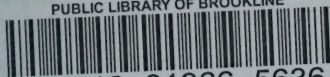


PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 5636











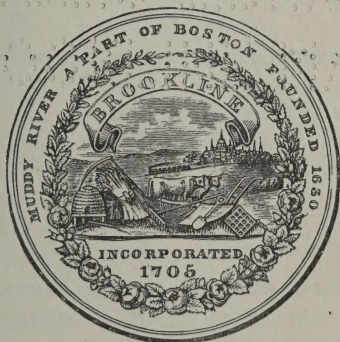






TOWN RECORDS  
AND  
REPORTS  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF  
BROOKLINE,  
MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1893.



BROOKLINE :

*The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.*

1893.

Gift, 1939

Ref.

974.45

B81c

1893

copy 1

BOOKS  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# Town of Brookline.

## ELECTED OFFICERS, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1892-93.

### TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

### SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (Chairman). Theodore Pinkham. Tucker Daland.  
Horace James. James B. Hand.

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (Chairman). Tucker Daland.  
Theodore Pinkham. Horace James. James B. Hand.  
Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman. Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.\*  
Miss Mary B. Chapman.†

### TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

### ASSESSORS.

Rufus G. F. Candage. Nathaniel A. Francis. Charles H. Stearns.

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Aaron H. Latham . . . .	1893.	George N. Carpenter . . . .	1894.
Frederick B. Percy . . . .	1893.	Michael Driscoll . . . .	1895.
Mrs. Annie M. Crane . . . .	1893.	William H. Lincoln . . . .	1895.
John D. Runkle . . . .	1894.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot . . . .	1895.
William T. R. Marvin . . . .	1894.		

### TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Charles H. Drew . . . .	1893.	Benjamin F. Baker . . . .	1894.
†William Aspinwall . . . .	1893.	Edward C. Hovey . . . .	1894.
Augustine Shurtleff . . . .	1893.	Charles C. Soule . . . .	1894.
Howard N. Brown . . . .	1893.	Tappan E. Francis . . . .	1895.
§James M. Codman . . . .	1893.	Rufus G. F. Candage . . . .	1895.
§Edward Stanwood . . . .	1893.	William B. Haseltine . . . .	1895.
Leonard K. Storrs . . . .	1894.	Desmond FitzGerald . . . .	1895.

### TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (*ex-officio*).

Charles S. Sargent . . . .	1893.	Desmond FitzGerald . . . .	1894.
Barthold Schlesinger . . . .	1893.	Charles H. Stearns . . . .	1895.
Leonard K. Storrs . . . .	1894.	James H. Bowditch . . . .	1895.

\*Resigned, Dec. 3, 1892.

†Elected by Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Nov. 28, 1892.

‡Died Oct. 25, 1892.

||Resigned, October, 1892.

§Elected by Selectmen and Trustees of Public Library, Dec. 5, 1892.

## ELECTED OFFICERS.

## COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Martin P. Kennard . . .	1893.	Jerome Jones . . .	1895.
Charles H. Draper . . .	1894.		

## PARK COMMISSIONERS.

William H. Lincoln . . .	1893.	Charles S. Sargent . . .	1895.
Henry M. Whitney . . .	1894.		

## WATER BOARD.

*Oscar B. Mowry . . .	1893.	†Francis Hunnewell . . .	1894.
George H. Johnson . . .	1893.	William K. Melcher . . .	1895.

## COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

William Stearns.	Edward W. E. Tompson.	James H. Bowditch.
------------------	-----------------------	--------------------

## AUDITORS.

William E. Lincoln.	Gardner C. Brooks.	Winthrop S. Scudder.
---------------------	--------------------	----------------------

## FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal.	Willard Y. Gross.
-----------------	-------------------

## CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed.	George F. Johnson.	Willard Y. Gross.
Thomas J. Murray.	Albert S. Paige.	

## SURVEYOR OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon.	Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher.	John E. Cousens.

## POUND KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

## FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

## SEALER OF LEATHER.

William K. Melcher.

## CEMETERY COMMITTEE, WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Henry S. Hatch.

---

\*Elected by Selectmen and Water Board, Dec. 27, 1892.

†Resigned, April, 1892.



# APPOINTEES, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1892-93.

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. \*Robert E. Hooper, Messenger.  
†Frank Field, Messenger.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. H. Lincoln Chase, M. D., Agent.  
W. K. Melcher, Inspector.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. Robert M. Campbell, Supt. Almshouse.  
Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

## WATER BOARD.

Z. R. Forbes, Water Registrar.  
Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.  
Richard J. Flinn, Engineer. William B. Webber, Engineer.  
(Low Service.) (High Service.)  
Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer.  
(Low Service.)

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF OF POLICE.—Alonzo Bowman.

LIEUTENANT.—George F. Dearborn.

INSPECTOR.—Albert S. Paige.

SERGEANTS.—Charles B. McCausland, Frank Bartlett, Alonzo W. Corey.

PATROLMEN.—Joseph J. O'Connell, Alden A. Manley, James Gleason,  
Henry J. Graham, Edward J. Mealey, Jr., Frank H. Flanders, Peter Curry,  
Andrew Creelman, Emory E. Allen, George W. Piper, George E. Stitt,  
Michael O'Day, Fred C. Gordon, William H. Dee, James W. Sigsworth†,  
John J. Sullivan, Frederick Stitt, John Crory, Patrick A. Kelleher,  
Charles C. Watterson, Stephen D. Holleran, James J. Phillips.

COURT OFFICER.—Albert S. Paige.

SPECIAL POLICE, FOR EXTRA DUTY. — Jeremiah Driscoll, James Casey,  
Stephen Holleran, Frederick H. Robinson, for emergencies; Edward  
Moran, Richard Kelleher, Jr., Michael J. Crane and John McMahan, for  
July 4th.

SPECIAL POLICE WITHOUT PAY. — Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall;  
Mears Orcutt, for the Public Library; Henry S. Hatch, for the Walnut  
Steeet and Walnut Hills Cemeteries; James Wood, for the Holyhood  
Cemetery; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity;  
Michael Carroll, for Chemical Engine House and vicinity; Fayette F.  
Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works;  
William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity;  
Patrick Dillon, for the Public Bath House and vicinity; Robert M. Camp-  
bell, for the Almshouse and vicinity; John Holleran, for Walnut Hills  
Cemetery; C. W. Morgan, R. R. Police at B. & A. R. R. station; Frederick  
H. Robinson, for School Districts; John Nyhen, for Winthrop and Par-  
sons Schools; John Frazer and Henry M. Mack, for premises of William  
F. Weld; Colin McPhail, for premises of Theodore A. Dodge; David Mc-  
Carthy, for Reservoir grounds of the Boston Water Works on Fisher  
Hill; James McCullough, for Bethany Building; James Stewart, for estate  
of John Panter; Peter A. McElroy, for estate of L. M. Bouvé; George  
Gibson, for estate of Thomas Doliber and vicinity.

\*Resigned Dec. 27, 1892.

†Appointed Jan. 9, 1893.

‡Discharged Jan. 16, 1893.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. (Feb. 1, 1893.)

Superintendent: Samuel T. Dutton.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

Principal: Daniel S. Sanford.

Assistants: John C. Packard, Anna M. Johnson, Mary P. Frye,  
May Frost, Bertha N. Brown, Miss M. E. Gerlach.

## GRAMMAR, PRIMARY, AND KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS.

PIERCE SCHOOLS (two buildings).—Principal: Mary McSkimmon.  
Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, H. Rose Palmer, Camelia A. Howe,  
Emma A. George, Frances W. Dawson, Madge E. Malone, Abby F. Bos-  
worth, Nelly W. French, Grace R. Curtis.

KINDERGARTEN.—Teachers: Annie B. Winchester, Grace W. Morrill.

J. ELLIOT CABOT SCHOOL.—Teachers: Helen M. Flint, Mabel C. Friend,  
Mary E. Kingsbury. Kindergarten: Anne P. Burgess, Florence Hersey.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.—Principal: Elizabeth W. Bean. Teachers: Sarah  
E. Bruce, Martha A. Cushman, Olive S. Day, Hortense M. Wiggan, Lucilla  
P. Brigden.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL. — Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost. Kindergarten:  
Helen Newell.

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.—Principal: David S. Farnham. Teach-  
ers: Ruth E. Lander, Adela F. Rockwood, Susie M. Thacher, Abbie A.  
Hoyt, Frances K. Lamprey, Matilda B. Doland, Addie Dodge.

WINTHROP SCHOOL.—Teachers: Annie G. Molloy, Etta B. Nowell, Anna  
M. Taylor. Kindergarten: Adeline T. Joyce, Katharine Wentworth.

PARSONS SCHOOL.—Teachers: Louise C. Sawyer, Susan C. Haywood,  
Rose E. Ryan, Hattie L. Carr.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.—Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Eva W. Cook,  
Emma T. Lewis. Kindergarten: Harriet B. Stodder, Louise W. Pray.

SEWALL SCHOOL.—Teachers: Dora T. Maine, Annie M. Utey, Mary  
A. O'Hearn. Kindergarten: Alice H. Shaw, Fannie W. Kingsbury.

HEATH SCHOOL.—Principal: Mary J. Collingwood. Teachers: Mary  
A. Kelley, Frances A. Darrah, Margaret C. O'Hearn, Margaret J. Sweeney.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL.—Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

SUBSTITUTE TEACHER.—Lena P. Joyce.

KINDERGARTEN IN UNION BUILDING.—Teachers: S. Alice Mayo, Mary  
E. McNutt.

MUSIC TEACHER.—Samuel W. Cole. Assistant, Ella F. Story.

SEWING TEACHERS.—Henrietta A. Nevers, Catharine F. Johnson, Alice  
A. Stevens.

TEACHER IN MANUAL TRAINING.—F. W. Kendall. Jos. E. Owens, Ass't.

DRAWING TEACHERS.—Annie B. Chamberlain, Mary L. Patrick.

TEACHERS IN COOKING.—Nettie M. Willey, Carrie L. Babcock.

TEACHER IN PHYSICAL CULTURE.—Bessie F. Gordon.

CLERK AT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.—Anna S. Withington.

TRUANT OFFICER.—Frederick H. Robinson.

JANITORS. — High School, John Thomas; Pierce Schools (two build-  
ings), Edward Moran; Cabot School, Michael Fahey; Lawrence School,  
Herbert S. Woodard; Longwood School, John S. Burns; Winthrop and  
Parsons Schools, John J. Nyhen; Lincoln School, Owen Carey; Boylston  
and Sewall Schools, Richard Kelleher; Heath School, Lawrence Moran;  
Newton Street School, William B. Webber.



## APPOINTEES.

7

### PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian.

Amelia A. Woods, Minnie I. Starkweather, and Emma O. Marston, Ass'ts.  
Mears Orcutt, Janitor. John E. Hunt, Assistant Janitor.

### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.—George H. Johnson.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.—E. Frank Proctor, Francis F. Muldowney.

CLERK.—E. Frank Proctor.

### STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

James H. Curley, Engineer. William G. FitzGerald, Ass't Engineer.  
Lewis F. Foster, Driver.

### CHEMICAL ENGINE No. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael J. Carroll, Captain and Driver. John G. Breutcher, Lieutenant.  
Frank J. Carroll, Clerk. M. Keegan, Hoseman.  
John F. Hutchins, Permanent Relief Driver.

### HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

J. Parker Margeson, Captain. Augustine N. Duga, Lieutenant.  
Joseph C. Bense, Clerk. James H. McGivney, Driver.  
Hosemen: Alexander M. Wilson, I. Milton Margeson, William H. Stowe, Frank L. Halfenstine, William Burke, Eugene Sullivan, Z. R. Forbes, Frank Hayes.

### HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Charles A. Pons, Captain. William D. Morrison, Lieutenant.  
David A. Kenrick, Clerk. Benj. F. Baxter, Driver.  
Hosemen: Frank W. Brackett, John Brown, Frank T. Pons, George H. Delano, Frederick H. Robinson, Frank B. Copeland, William Richards, William Stitt.

### HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

John W. Manley, Captain. Luke Mahone, Lieutenant.  
David J. Mahoney, Clerk. Benjamin Dwyer, Driver.  
Hosemen: Thomas O. Donnell, Albert Woods, John W. Cunningham, Dennis Mehan, Jr., William Rooney, Martin Costello.

### HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Truman Edgerly, Captain. B. L. Peirce, Lieutenant.  
Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk. George L. Newcomb, Driver.  
Laddermen: Frank D. Field, Josiah W. Christie, George Muse, Wm. K. Unkles, P. H. Newman, Charles E. Riley, Charles E. Rogers, Herbert A. Bowker, Wilbur F. Merritt, Frank Bonney.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE AND FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Eugene S. Davis.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.

## APPOINTEES.

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Patrick O'Loughlin	. . . . .	Term expires May 1, 1893.
Frank L. Creesy	. . . . .	Term expires May 1, 1894.
Charles T. Duncklee	. . . . .	Term expires May 1, 1895.
The Town Clerk ( <i>ex-officio</i> ).		

## TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Henry S. Hatch.

## FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

Henry S. Hatch.            O'Day Brothers.

For the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines of the late War.

Willard Y. Gross.

## INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

William K. Melcher.            Assistant: George H. Johnson.

## INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Alonzo Bowman.

## INSPECTOR OF PROVISIONS AND ANIMALS.

George F. Quinlan.

## JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

## KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

## KEEPER OF HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

## KEEPER OF BATH HOUSE.

Patrick Dillon.

# BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1892-3.

---

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 30, 1892.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of March, 1892, at six o'clock and forty-five minutes, in the forenoon, for the following purposes, to wit:—

*First*, To choose a Moderator.

*Second*, To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, "Yes" or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

For these purposes the polls will be opened at 7 o'clock A. M., and may be closed at 5 o'clock P. M.

*Third*, To choose three Assistant Assessors if the town shall vote to choose them.

*Fourth*, To accept the List of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

*Fifth*, To see if the town will vote to accept the provisions of section 72, chapter 423, of the Acts of 1890, relating to the division of the town into voting precincts.

*Sixth*, To appropriate money for the construction of the widening and locating anew of Walnut street, as ordered by the County Commissioners.

*Seventh*, To see whether the town will vote to authorize the Park Commissioners to prepare plans for a suitable parkway and street, at least one hundred feet wide, as an approach to Riverdale Park, from the corner of Pond avenue along Chestnut and Cypress streets to Boylston street, with a view to providing for the extension of the location for a rapid transit electric railroad as laid down on the plan of said Park, to connect with the lines now running through the main part of the town, and to submit said plans and estimates of the cost of carrying the same out, to the town, as soon as practicable.



*Eighth,* To see if the town will instruct the Park Commissioners to examine and report upon the question of providing open spaces to be used as playgrounds in those parts of the town where land can now be secured at a moderate cost.

*Ninth,* To see what action the town will take in reference to the removal of the police station and police court from the immediate vicinity of the public school and library buildings.

*Tenth,* To consider and act upon the report of the committee appointed at the town meeting of October 27th, 1891, to examine the Assessors' department.

*Eleventh,* To consider and act upon the report of the committee appointed at the town meeting of October 27th, 1891, to whom was referred the nineteenth article in the warrant calling that meeting.

*Twelfth,* To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a steam road-roller, and to appropriate five thousand dollars therefor.

*Thirteenth,* To appropriate one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars to complete the work of construction of the Muddy River Improvement within its present limits, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Fourteenth,* To appropriate six thousand five hundred dollars for the purchase of a strip of land on the southerly side of Pond avenue, to change the line of said avenue as recommended by the Park Commissioners, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Fifteenth,* To appropriate the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars for the purchase of the property lying between the Muddy River Improvement as at present laid out, and Brookline avenue, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Sixteenth,* To appropriate fifteen thousand dollars for the removal of the buildings situate on the southeasterly side of Brookline avenue, grading the land, and constructing the same as part of the Muddy River Improvement, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the amount appropriated.

*Seventeenth,* To see if the town will authorize the building of a covered reservoir at a cost not exceeding \$30,000, and an extension of the low-service pumping station at a cost not exceeding \$20,000, as recommended by the Special Committee on the Extension of the Water Works, and appropriate the money therefor, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Eighteenth,* To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to contract for a high-duty pumping engine and two boilers for the low-service pumping station, at a cost not exceeding \$30,000, as recommended by the Special Committee on the Extension of the Water Works.

*Nineteenth,* To accept and allow Centre street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twentieth,* To accept and allow Fuller street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twenty-first,* To accept and allow Dwight street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twenty-second,* To change the name of that part of Green street between Pleasant street and Dwight street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to Dwight street.

*Twenty-third,* To change the name of Dwight street as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town at the town meeting, held October 27th, 1891, to Devotion street, or such other name as to the town may seem best.

*Twenty-fourth,* To accept and allow York terrace as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twenty-fifth,* To accept and allow Holland road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twenty-sixth,* To accept and allow Hyslop road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twenty-seventh,* To accept and allow Seaver street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twenty-eighth,* To accept and allow Liecester street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twenty-ninth,* To accept and allow Garrison road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Thirtieth,* To authorize the construction of Buckminster road to its full width through land late of Joseph H. White, and to appropriate money therefor.

*Thirty-first,* To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary.

*Thirty-second,* To vote by ballot upon the acceptance of chapter 69 of the Acts of 1892, entitled, "An Act relating to the laying out of ways in the town of Brookline."

*Thirty-third,* To see if the town will authorize the erection of an engine-house on the lot recently purchased of Nahum Smith, the purchase of a combination chemical engine and hose-wagon and hose, together with horses, harness, etc., and to appropriate the sum of \$15,000 therefor, as recommended by the committee appointed at the meeting, October 27th, 1891.

*Thirty-fourth,* To appropriate the sum of \$994.40 for the taxes assessed May 1st, 1891, on land purchased May 20th, 1891, of Nahum Smith, and of the estate of Edward I. Thomas.

*Thirty-fifth,* To accept and allow a main drain or sewer, extending from the present terminus of the sewer in Beacon street near Chestnut Hill avenue, to Norfolk road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate the sum of \$16,500 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Thirty-sixth,* To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

*Thirty-seventh,* To authorize the Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of taxes for the year 1892, the sum of \$300,000.

*Thirty-eighth,* To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the

appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-third day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

TUCKER DALAND,

THEODORE PINKHAM,

JAMES B. HAND,

HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, March 28, 1892.

In pursuance of the within warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting copies in three or more public places, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and were called to order at forty-five minutes past six of the clock in the forenoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served it upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

*Voted*, That the polls be kept open two minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator and were kept open two minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in for Moderator, and the whole number was thirteen, as follows:

*For Moderator*,—Moses Williams had thirteen, and was declared elected.



The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by the Rev. Leonard K. Storrs.

On motion of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the retiring Selectmen, the Selectmen to be elected, the Town Clerk and the Town Treasurer, and the citizens who have held the office of Selectman since 1870, and ten citizens at large, to be appointed by the Moderator, constitute a committee who shall consider the remaining articles in the warrant after the second article (excepting the thirty-second article), and report at an adjourned meeting what action they recommend the town to take thereon, with suitable forms of votes for carrying out their recommendations. They shall also publish in The Chronicle, previous to said adjourned meeting, the report they intend to make thereon.

In addition to the Moderator, Selectmen-elect, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, the committee comprised the following-named :—

*Citizens residing in town who have been Selectmen since 1870*: William J. Griggs, Augustus Whittemore, William Aspinwall, James W. Edgerly, Austin W. Benton, William I. Bowditch, James M. Codman, Francis W. Lawrence, Marshall Russell, R. G. F. Candage, Charles H. Drew, Nathaniel Lyford, Alfred D. Chandler, Walstein R. Chester, Watts H. Bowker.

*Citizens at large appointed by the Moderator*: William H. Lincoln, Jerome Jones, Albert Mason, Frederic Cunningham, Charles T. Duncklee, James Driscoll, Jr., Charles H. Stearns, James M. Codman, Jr., Osborne Howes, Jr., Michael J. O'Hearn.

On Motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth in relation to elections the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and thirty compartments provided for the use and convenience of voters to examine and mark their ballots, and each compartment supplied with cards of instructions.

The Moderator appointed Constable Willard Y. Gross to have charge of the space inside of the railing, also as an assistant teller. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

The ballot clerks, Francis F. Muldowney and Edwin N. Tyler, who had been appointed by the Selectmen, were then sworn by the Moderator.

The ballot clerks were then stationed at the entrance to the polling place and furnished with lists of the registered voters of the town, one for the male and one for the female voters.

The Town Clerk, in conformity with the provisions of chapter three hundred and eighty-six of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety, then delivered to the ballot clerks two sealed packages marked "Official Ballots for the Town of Brookline, March 30, 1892," one package marked "2000" and one "1300" for male voters, and one package marked "Special Ballots for Women only, March 30, 1892," marked "333," which he had caused to be printed and prepared for the purposes above-named, and took their receipt therefor, said ballots to be delivered by them to the legal voters as called for, and to check their names on the list when so delivered. The cards of instructions and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the hall, outside the railing.

The ballot-box to be used at elections was then opened in the public meeting and examined by the Moderator and Town Clerk, and shown to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked; the key of the lower part was delivered to Constable Willard Y. Gross, and the key of the upper part to the Moderator.

Second Article taken up,—“To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, ‘Yes’ or ‘No,’ in answer to the question, ‘Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?’ For these purposes the polls will be opened at seven o’clock A. M., and may be closed at 5 o’clock P. M.”

*Voted*, That the meeting now proceed to choose a Town Clerk; five Selectmen; a Town Treasurer; a Collector; three Assessors; three Auditors; three members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the School Committee for two years; one member of the School Committee for one year; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; a Committee of three on Planting Trees; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; two Fence Viewers; five

Constables; also to give in their votes "Yes" or "No" on the following questions, to wit:— " Shall chapter 69 of the Acts of 1892, entitled, ' An Act relating to the laying out of ways in the town of Brookline,' be accepted?" " Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, to sort and count the votes, James M. Codman, Jr., Frank T. Sullivan, B. F. Carroll, Leonard C. Wason, William O'Hearn, Frederick M. Bond, James McCullough, Nathaniel Conant, and Edward W. Baker, and they were sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Mr. Charles T. Duncklee, it was—

*Voted*, That the Board of Selectmen to be elected and Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman and Miss Mabel H. Chapin be the Overseers of the Poor for the ensuing year.

On motion of Mr. Edward W. Baker, it was—

*Voted*, That the time for closing the polls be extended to, and fixed at ten minutes past five of the clock.

After giving due notice of the closing of the polls they were declared closed at ten minutes past five of the clock in the afternoon.

During the time of voting the ballot box was opened several times by the Moderator for the purpose of making room in the box and counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls, when the register of the box stood at one thousand one hundred and seventy-eight (1178).

During the voting the box took the ticket ten (10) times, but failed to register the number. The names on the lists of male and women voters which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was one thousand one hundred and eighty-eight, which agreed with the number registered by the box after adding to the number registered the ten times the box had failed to register but the ballot had passed through.

The lists of voters used by the ballot clerks at the entrance to the polling place were then compared with those used by the Town Clerk at the ballot-box and found to agree.



The tellers then proceeded to canvass the votes given, and the whole number was one thousand one hundred and eighty-eight, eighteen of which were women's votes for School Committee, which were sorted, counted and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting; and the following persons, having a plurality, were declared elected, viz. :—

*Town Clerk :*

Benjamin F. Baker had six hundred and forty-two and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

*Selectmen :*

Tucker Daland had seven hundred and sixty-seven. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

James B. Hand had seven hundred and fifty-six. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Horace James had eight hundred and eighty-three. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., had seven hundred and eighty-one. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Theodore Pinkham had eight hundred and sixteen. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

And they were declared elected.

Philip S. Allen had four hundred and ninety-three.

*Treasurer :*

George H. Worthley had nine hundred and thirty, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

*Collector :*

George H. Worthley had eight hundred and ninety-five, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

*Assessors :*

Rufus G. F. Candage had seven hundred and forty-eight. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

Nathaniel A. Francis had five hundred and forty-nine.

Charles H. Stearns had five hundred and ninety-six.

And they were declared elected.

Thomas J. Murray had four hundred and thirty-nine.

Thomas H. Talbot had four hundred and ten.

Winand J. Toussaint had eighty-eight.

*Auditors :*

Gardner C. Brooks had eight hundred and twenty-two.

William E. Lincoln had eight hundred and fifty-four.

Winthrop S. Scudder had eight hundred and twenty-eight.

And they were declared elected.

*School Committee for three years :*

Elizabeth Cabot had eight hundred and sixty-four.

Michael Driscoll had eight hundred and fifty-eight. (Accepted.)

William H. Lincoln had eight hundred and nineteen.

And they were declared elected.

*School Committee for two years :*

George N. Carpenter had eight hundred and eighty-four, and was declared elected.

*School Committee for one year :*

Frederick B. Percy had eight hundred and fifty-seven, and was declared elected.

*Trustees of the Public Library for three years :*

Rufus G. F. Candage had eight hundred and fifty-three. (Accepted.)

Desmond FitzGerald had eight hundred and ten.

Tappan E. Francis had eight hundred and thirty-two.

William B. Haseltine had seven hundred and seventy-seven.

And they were declared elected.

*Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years :*

James H. Bowditch had eight hundred and forty-nine.

Charles H. Stearns had eight hundred and twenty-seven.

And they were declared elected.

*Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years :*

Jerome Jones had eight hundred and twenty-nine, and he was declared elected. (Accepted.)

*Committee for Planting Trees :*

James H. Bowditch had eight hundred and twenty-two.

William Stearns had eight hundred and three.

Edward W. E. Thompson had seven hundred and sixty-eight.

And they were declared elected.

*Park Commissioner for three years :*

Charles S. Sargent had seven hundred and seventy-six, and was declared elected.

*Member of the Water Board for three years.*

William K. Melcher had eight hundred and ten, and was declared elected. (Accepted.)

*Fence Viewers :*

Willard Y. Gross had eight hundred and thirteen. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Burton W. Neal had eight hundred and eight.

And they were declared elected.

*Constables :*

Willard Y. Gross had seven hundred and eighty-one. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

George F. Johnson had seven hundred and eighty-eight.

Thomas J. Murray had eight hundred and thirty-two. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

Albert S. Paige had seven hundred and eighty-seven. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

Eben W. Reed had seven hundred and ninety-six.

And they were declared elected.

On the question, "Shall chapter 69 of the Acts of 1892, entitled 'An Act relating to the laying out of ways in the town of Brookline,' be accepted?" the whole number of votes was six hundred and sixty-six, as follows, to wit: "Yes," five hundred and forty-nine (549); "No," one hundred and seventeen (117.)

On the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" the whole number of votes was nine hundred and eighty, as follows, to wit: "Yes," three hundred and eighty-five (385); "No," five hundred and ninety-five (595.)

In voting the check-lists were used, one for the men and one for the women voters; and no one was allowed to deposit his or her vote until their names had been found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following list of officers, to wit:

*Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark:* Francis H. Bacon, William K. Melcher (sworn by the Town Clerk), Merrill V. Brown, John E. Cousens.

*Sealer of Leather:* William K. Melcher (sworn by the Town Clerk.)

*Pound Keeper:* Eben W. Reed.

*Field Driver:* Eben W. Reed.

*Committee on Brookline Cemetery, Walnut Street:* Henry S. Hatch (accepted).

The votes cast and the lists of voters used at the polls were then sealed up and endorsed by the Moderator and Town Clerk, and the lists of voters used by the ballot clerks, and the damaged ballots returned to them, and the remainder of the ballots opened but not used, were then sealed up, endorsed by the ballot clerks, and all delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

Adjourned.

Attest:      B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant, and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen, and not



qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the times set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a justice of the peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz.:

1892.

April 1.	Sworn.	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman,	Overseer of the Poor.
" 6.	"	Nathaniel A. Francis,	} Assessors.
" 1.	"	Charles H. Stearns,	
" 5.	"	Burton W. Neal,	Fence Viewer.
" 1.	"	George F. Johnson,	} Constables.
" 13.	"	Eben W. Reed,	
" 5.	"	Francis H. Bacon,	{ Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark.
" 5.	"	John E. Cousens,	
" 13.	"	Eben W. Reed,	Field Driver.
" 13.	"	Eben W. Reed,	Pound Keeper.
" 9.	Accept'd.	Gardner C. Brooks,	} Auditors.
" 4.	"	William E. Lincoln,	
" 11.	"	Winthrop S. Scudder,	} School Committee for 3 years.
" 1.	"	Elizabeth Cabot,	
" 4.	"	William H. Lincoln,	} School Committee for 2 years.
" 5.	"	George N. Carpenter,	
" 1.	"	Frederick B. Percy,	} School Committee for 1 year.
" 1.	"	Desmond FitzGerald,	
" 2.	"	Tappan E. Francis,	} Trustees of the Public Library for 3 years.
" 1.	"	William B. Haseltine,	
" 2.	"	James H. Bowditch,	} Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery for 3 years.
" 1.	"	Charles H. Stearns,	
" 2.	"	James H. Bowditch,	} Committee for Planting Trees.
" 11.	"	William Stearns,	
" 2.	"	Edward W. E. Thompson,	} Park Commissioner for 3 years.
" 7.	"	Charles S. Sargent,	

## ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 13, 1892.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Second Article taken up, — “To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, ‘Yes,’ or ‘No,’ in answer to the question, ‘Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?’”

The meeting nominated and chose the following officers in place of those who had not qualified, viz. :

*Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark:* Merrill V. Brown (sworn by the Town Clerk).

*Overseer of the Poor:* Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

*Voted,* That this meeting adjourn at ten o'clock, and that when it adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday next, the twentieth instant, at a quarter before eight o'clock in the evening.

Fourth Article taken up, — “To accept the list of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.”

The list of Jurors which had been revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law, was presented, and after the names of John H. Cabot, Charles V. Campbell, George H. Greene, James A. Loughton and Henry L. Mudgett had been stricken off at their own request, it was submitted as follows, viz. :

## LIST OF JURORS FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1892.

Abbott Hollis E.	Atkinson Edward W.	Bittenbender Wm. H.
Abercrombie Wm. H.	Baker Alpheus S.	Boit Robert A.
Adams Francis P.	Baker James	Bouvé George H.
Allen Philip S.	Bailey Arthur H.	Bowker Edwin P.
Alford Orlando H.	Barnes William H.	Boynton George F.
Amory Charles W.	Baxter David F.	Bradlee Frederick J.
Anthony Edgar A.	Bennett Henry D.	Brewer Alonzo G.
Appleton Charles B.	Bird Albert H.	Bridgman Albert L.

Brooks Gardner C.	Goodhue Francis A.	Miskill Thomas
Bugbee George A.	Goodnough Xanthus	Morrill Alvin T.
Cabot George C.	Goodspeed Munroe	Muldowney Francis F.
Candler William L.	Goodwin Willard A.	Nash Francis J.
Cantwell John	Griffin John E.	Neal Burton W.
Carmody John	Grogan Richard H.	Nelson John G.
Chapin Nathaniel G.	Halfenstine Frank L.	O'Beirne James
Chapman Luther Dana	Hall Henry T.	O'Hearn Michael J.
Chase Charles G.	Hall Henry M.	Page Cyrus A.
Chase J. Eastman	Halloran Stephen D.	Parker Retire H.
Chester Henry C.	Hapgood Charles E.	Perrin Lewis
Cobb John C.	Harris Charles A.	Pierce Dean
Cobb Roscoe A.	Harvey Bernard	Pike Edward C.
Coffin Charles P.	Hastings Levi W.	Quimby Benjamin F.
Collins Henry	Hayes Edward	Rice Israel L. G.
Conant Nathaniel	Higginson Frederick	Richards Dexter N.
Crane Lewis M.	Hoar J. Emery	Ritchie Andrew M.
Cutler Abraham L.	Homer Joseph W.	Rogers Charles A.
Dallas Horatio N.	Hovey Edward C.	Rooney James Casey
Dane Edward S.	Howes Osborne, Jr.	Russell Marshall
Daniels David H.	Hyde George W.	Sabin Charles W. Jr.
Delano Clarence A.	James Frank E.	Sawtelle James A.
Dexter Jonathan L.	Jenkins William P.	Schlesinger Barthold
Doran Enoch E.	Johnson George P.	Scudder Winthrop S.
Dow Charles H.	Johnson Richard	Shepard Otis A.
Driscoll James, Jr.	Johnson Edward S.	Smyth Eneas
Eager Henry B.	Jones George Ripley	Stanwood Henry P.
Edmands M. Grant	Kennard Charles E.	Stearns Charles H.
Edwards Charles R.	Kingman Martin	Stevenson James
Estes Dana	Kimball Edwin M.	Taylor Henry M.
Farnsworth Edw. M. Jr.	Kitteredge Jeremiah C.	Tobey Edward S.
Faulkner William A.	Koch John, Jr.	Tuckerman J. Willard
Faxon George H.	Lamb Henry W.	Waite Harry W.
Fay Eugene F.	Larabee Benjamin F.	Way Charles G.
Flood Hugh	Little George B.	Wayland George F.
Floyd Eugene B.	Love James	Willcutt Levi L. Jr.
Foster Hatherly	Lyon Levi T.	Williams Arthur, Jr.
Francis Joseph G.	Macdonald Claudius A.	Winch George F.
Frawley Daniel	Maher James H.	Winsor Walter T.
Freeman Watson	McAvoy Patrick	Witherell George H.
Fuller Clarence E.	McCullough Thomas	Young Amos S.
Gay Frederick Louis	McInerney Daniel	
Gibbs John H.	Mills Arthur	

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 16, 1892.

*Voted,* That the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law, be accepted.



Third Article taken up,—“To choose three Assistant Assessors if the town shall vote to choose them.”

*Voted*, That the third article be indefinitely postponed.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the consideration of articles 7, 8, 13, 14 and 15 in the warrant for this town meeting, be especially assigned for the hour of eight o'clock at an adjournment of this meeting, to be held Wednesday, April 20, 1892.

Thirty-eighth Article taken up,—“To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.”

The meeting then proceeded to make the following appropriations, to wit:

For Abatement of taxes . . . . .	\$9,000 00
Assessors . . . . .	3,000 00
Assessor's clerk . . . . .	1,500 00
Assessor's plans . . . . .	150 00
Auditors . . . . .	150 00
Bath-house . . . . .	500 00
Cemetery, Walnut street . . . . .	200 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	1,200 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	150 00
Contingencies . . . . .	8,500 00
*County tax . . . . .	
Decoration Day . . . . .	400 00
Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers . . . . .	600 00
Fire department and hose . . . . .	18,000 00
Fire and police alarm . . . . .	6,000 00
Health department . . . . .	7,000 00
Highways (and receipts) . . . . .	40,000 00
Interest on town debt (and receipts) . . . . .	92,500 00
Inspector of buildings . . . . .	1,500 00
Library maintenance . . . . .	10,500 00
Lighting streets . . . . .	35,000 00
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	1,050 00
Poor, support of (and receipts) . . . . .	7,500 00
Police . . . . .	33,000 00
Planting trees . . . . .	2,000 00
Printing and advertising . . . . .	3,300 00
Public grounds, care and improvement of . . . . .	1,500 00

\*Such sum as may be lawfully assessed. (County Tax \$49,740.22; State Tax \$40,687.50.)

For Registrars of Voters . . . . .	\$400 00
Schools (and receipts) . . . . .	77,500 00
School supplies and free text books (and receipts) . .	4,500 00
Schools, Evening . . . . .	1,000 00
Schools, Deficit of 1891 . . . . .	2,250 00
Schools, Interior repairs . . . . .	2,500 00
Selectmen, salaries of, exclusive of chairman . . . .	2,400 00
Selectmen, chairman of . . . . .	1,200 00
Sewers and drains . . . . .	25,000 00
Sewers, care of . . . . .	5,000 00
Sidewalks . . . . .	15,000 00
Sinking fund . . . . .	59,000 00
State aid . . . . .	900 00
*State tax . . . . .	
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . .	2,500 00
Town buildings, repairs of . . . . .	3,000 00
Town Clerk . . . . .	1,800 00
Town Hall (care of and janitor) . . . . .	3,500 00
Treasurer and Collector . . . . .	4,300 00
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	200 00
Water Works, maintenance (balances and receipts) . .	13,000 00
Water Registrar, salary of . . . . .	2,000 00
Water Works, Superintendent of . . . . .	2,500 00
Water Works, extension, (balances and receipts) . . .	26,924 00
Water Board . . . . .	900 00
Watering streets . . . . .	14,000 00
Brookline avenue, widening and repairs . . . . .	220 27
Dwelling-house for Supt. at Walnut Hills Cemetery . .	404 50
Dwight street . . . . .	411 46
Fairbanks street . . . . .	564 00
Flora street . . . . .	418 73
Heath street improvement . . . . .	562 21
Printing Town Records . . . . .	700 00
Printing and binding Acts and Laws relating to Brookline	350 00
Roberts street . . . . .	558 49
Sewall avenue (construction and land damages) . . . .	870 00
Stearns road . . . . .	400 00
Winchester street, construction . . . . .	495 00

Fifth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will vote to accept the provisions of section 72, chapter 423, of the Acts of 1890, relating to the division of the town into voting precincts.”

*Voted*, That the subject matter of Article 5 be indefinitely postponed.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for the construction of the widening and locating anew of Walnut street, as ordered by the County Commissioners.”

\* See note, preceding page.

*Voted*, That Walnut street be widened as laid out by the County Commissioners, and that seven thousand dollars be appropriated for the construction thereof.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To see what action the town will take in reference to the removal of the police station and police court, from the immediate vicinity of the public school and library buildings.”

*Voted*, That the subject-matter of the ninth article of the warrant be referred to the Selectmen to examine and report upon at a future meeting, and that they have power to select and bond a site. Also, that the Selectmen be requested to employ an architect to see if further use cannot be made of the Town Hall.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To consider and act upon the report of the committee, appointed at the town meeting of October 27th, 1891, to examine the Assessors' department.”

The committee recommend that all the accommodations which the present Town Hall affords be given to the Assessors, and that as soon as opportunity permits, the plan of two offices be adopted. They also recommend the adoption of the additional book, as recommended by the committee on said article.

Eleventh Article taken up,—“To consider and act upon the report of the committee, appointed at the town meeting of October 27th, 1891, to whom was referred the nineteenth article in the warrant calling that meeting.”

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized and instructed to use their best endeavors to secure the passage by the present or the next Legislature of the three Acts reported by the committee appointed under article nineteen of the warrant calling the town meeting of October 27, 1891.

Twelfth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a steam road-roller, and to appropriate five thousand dollars therefor.”

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to purchase a steam road-roller, and that the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated for said purchase, and the construction of sheds for housing the same.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will authorize the building of a covered reservoir at a cost not

exceeding \$30,000, and an extension of the low-service pumping station at a cost not exceeding \$20,000, as recommended by the Special Committee on the Extension of the Water Works, and appropriate the money therefor, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

*Voted*, That a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars be appropriated to build a covered reservoir and an extension of the low-service pumping station, both as recommended by the Special Committee on the Extension of the Water Works, and that the Selectmen and Water Board be a special committee to take charge of the work.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit : —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for a covered reservoir and the extension of the low-service pumping station, the sum of fifty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes of the town, to be denominated on their face, " Brookline Water Loan," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Charles T. Duncklee and Thomas Aspinwall, and they were sworn by the Moderator.

The vote was then put upon its passage and the whole number of votes was one hundred and fifty, as follows, to wit : — " Yes," one hundred and fifty (150) ; " Noes," none (0), and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighteenth Article taken up, — " To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to contract for a high-duty pumping engine and two boilers for the low-service pumping station, at a cost not exceeding \$30,000, as recommended by the Special Committee on the Extension of the Water Works."

*Voted*, That the Selectmen and Water Board be authorized to contract for a high duty pumping engine and two boilers for the low-service



pumping station, at a cost not exceeding thirty thousand dollars, as recommended by the Special Committee on the Extension of the Water Works, no appropriation being required therefor at present.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Centre street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to William J. Griggs, Thomas B. Griggs, L. N. Libby, Charles Torrey, Carrie A. Tyler and M. H. Guardinier, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway, the private way known as Centre street, fifty feet in width, extending from Williams street to Fuller street, so called, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall on Monday, the twenty-ninth day of February, 1892, at 4.30 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side of Williams street, distant 335 feet northeasterly from Winchester street, and thence running northwesterly for a distance of 600 feet, parallel to and 335 feet distant from Winchester street, to Fuller street, taking a parallel width of (25) twenty-five feet on both sides of the centre line,—taking from the estate of Thomas Griggs, 30,000 square feet.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said street and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages. The said street hav-

ing been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Centre street.

The said plan and profile, with this record, and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

Filed in the office of Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Centre street be accepted and allowed as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twentieth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Fuller street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to William J. Griggs and Thomas B. Griggs, Trustees, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as Fuller street, forty feet in width, leading from Harvard street to Winchester street, through land of the heirs of Thomas Griggs, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Monday, the twenty-ninth day of February, 1892, at 4.30 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such parties, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after carefully consider-

ing the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience, that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as herein-after described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of Winchester street, distant 620 feet from Williams street, and thence running northeasterly 670.96 feet parallel to and 620 feet distant from Williams street, to Harvard street, taking a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on each side of the centre line. Taking from the estate of Thomas Griggs 26,840 square feet; and taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said street and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages. The said street having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Fuller street.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Fuller street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-first Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Dwight street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Edward C. Wilson, Joseph Sawyer and Thomas

Pattersen, trustees of the estate of Joshua Stetson; Francis J. Amory, executor under the will of William Amory, and Luther M. Merrill, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway, Dwight street, forty feet in width, through land of Luther M. Merrill, heirs of William Amory and heirs of Joshua Stetson, from Green street to Babcock street, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Monday, the seventeenth day of March, 1892, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the easterly side line of Babcock street, distant on said line 212.26 feet northerly from a point opposite the centre of Dwight street as now laid out, on the westerly side of Babcock street, and running thence south  $54^{\circ} 55'$  east on lands of the estate of Joshua Stetson, William Amory and Luther M. Merrill, 555.15 feet, to a point on the westerly side-line of Green street, distant 20 feet southerly on said side line from the angle therein, taking a uniform width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line.

Also, beginning at a point on the easterly side of Babcock street, distant southerly on said line 142 feet from the first mentioned point of beginning, and running thence north  $85^{\circ} 56' 10''$  east, 178.54 feet, to the side of the previously described way; taking a uniform width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line. The extreme north and south corners made with Babcock street, are rounded with curves of 25 feet radius, and the two inner corners made with Babcock street are rounded with corners of 12 feet radius, also the northwesterly and southeasterly corners of the two previously described ways are rounded with curves of 8 feet and 125 feet respectively. Taking from the estate of Joshua Stetson, 21,990 square feet; from William Amory, 528 square feet; from Luther M. Merrill, 7,310 square feet; and taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11th, 1892, approved



by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said street, and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages, and they further agree to construct the street at their own expense.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Dwight street.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,  
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22d, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Dwight street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-second Article taken up,—“To change the name of that part of Green street between Pleasant street and Dwight street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to Dwight street.”

*Voted*, To change the name of that part of Green street between Pleasant street and Dwight street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to Dwight street.

Twenty-third Article taken up,—“To change the name of Dwight street as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town at the town meeting held October 27th, 1891, to Devotion street, or such other name as to the town may seem best.”

*Voted*, To change the name of Dwight street as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town at the town meeting held October 27th, 1891, to Devotion street.

Twenty-fourth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow York terrace as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said terrace, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Chas. H. and Edward L. Wood, trustees, Henry M. Whitney, Edwin H. Lincoln, Eben D. Jordan, and Luther M. Merrill, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as York terrace, forty feet in width, extending from Summit avenue to Lancaster terrace, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of March, 1892, at 4.45 o'clock, P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Lancaster terrace, which point is distant in a southeasterly direction 105.36 feet, measured along said side line from the easterly end of the straight line forming a part of the said line of Lancaster terrace opposite the land of Thomas C. Bond, the said straight line being shown on the plan of said Lancaster terrace, filed in the office of the Town Clerk of Brookline, and being also shown on the plan of York terrace hereinafter more specifically referred to, thence in an easterly direction, curving to the left with a radius of 473.24 feet, 117.57 feet; thence south  $74^{\circ} 59' 40''$  east 90 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 527.7 feet, 194.71 feet; thence S.  $53^{\circ} 49' 40''$  east, 120 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 1090.46 feet, 419.87 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 440 feet, 219.76 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 217.4 feet, to the southwesterly side line of Summit avenue; the said way above described by its centre line having a uniform width of forty feet, twenty feet on each side of the said centre line; the southerly corner with Lancaster terrace being rounded with radius of 15 feet, the easterly corner with Summit avenue being rounded with a radius of 30 feet, the westerly corner of Summit avenue being rounded with radius of 20 feet, and the northerly side lines of the said York terrace and Lancaster terrace being connected by two lines, viz. : a straight line twenty feet in length in extension in a southeasterly direction of the straight line above referred to as forming the northerly side-line of Lancaster terrace, and a curved

line, having a radius of 453.24 feet in extension of the northerly sideline of York terrace; taking land as follows: From Thomas C. Bond, 8 square feet; from Eben D. Jordan, 34,784 square feet; from Luther M. Merrill, Edwin H. Lincoln, Jane L. Palmer, Henry M. Whitney, and Joseph A. Hills, land now or formerly owned by Henry M. Whitney, 17,575 square feet; from the heirs of Moses Wood, 10,502 square feet; all as shown on a plan drawn by Aspinwall & Lincoln, of Boston, civil engineers, dated March 18th, 1892, and entitled Plan and Profile of York terrace in Brookline, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk of said Brookline. And taking from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

No awards are made; the owners of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same, and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land grade damages. The said street having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called York terrace.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

BROOKLINE, March 22, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That York terrace be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-fifth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Holland road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to E. Storey Smith, Mary C. Whiting, Joseph H. White, and William B. Rice, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as Holland road, forty feet in width, extending from Hyslop road to Buckminster road, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of March, 1892, at 4.15 o'clock, P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at

least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Buckminster road, distant easterly on said line 41.83 feet from the point of reversed curvature of curves of 466.68 feet and 1121 feet radius, thence running south-westerly by a straight line 34.03 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 766.70 feet, 247.48 feet; by a tangent line 50 feet; by a curve to the left with a radius of 687.02 feet, 150.40 feet; by a tangent line 51.72 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 921.63 feet, 256.89 feet; taking a uniform width of twenty feet on each side of the centre line; the easterly corner made with Seaver street, and the westerly corner made with Buckminster road, being rounded with curves of 112 and 5.13 feet radius, respectively.

Taking from Joseph H. White, or whoever may be the present owner of the fee in said street, an area of about 31,900 square feet. And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said street and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages. The said street having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street, so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Holland road.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

Filed in the Office of the Town Clerk.

3 Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*



*Voted*, That Holland road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-sixth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Hyslop road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to William B. Rice, Joseph H. White, and Henry Lee, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as Hyslop road, so called, forty feet in width, extending from Holland road to Leicester street, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of March, 1892, at 4 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as herein-after described.

Beginning at a point on the centre line of Holland road at the end of said street as this day laid out as a townway, and running thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 35 feet, 87.66 feet; by a curve to the left with a radius of 226 feet, 77.97 feet; by a tangent line 46.26 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 820 feet, 340.25 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 78 feet, 95.99 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 301.19 feet, 290.53 feet; by a tangent line 55.64 feet; by a curve to the left with a radius 165.70 feet, 158.42 feet; by a curve to the left with a radius of 117.06 feet, 155.94 feet; by a curve to the left with a radius of 198.82 feet, 135.85 feet, to a point at which the width increases; and taking a uniform width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line. Also, beginning at a point on the southerly side-line opposite the previously described point of widening, running thence easterly by a tangent line 59.65 feet; by a curve to the right with radius of 12 feet, 30.95 feet, to the side line of Leicester street; northeasterly

by said side line 246.33 feet; westerly by a curve to the right with radius of 421 feet, 163.86 feet; by a curve to the right with radius of 710.81 feet, 123.09 feet; by a straight line at a right-angle with last-mentioned curve 40 feet, across the street as herein laid out, to the point of beginning, and taking the area included between the lines last described.

Taking from Joseph H. White, or whoever may be the present owner of the fee in said street, an area of about 65,160 square feet. And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said streets is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said street and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages. The said street having been constructed may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Hyslop road.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 2, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 2, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Hyslop road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-seventh Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Seaver street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Joseph H. White, Charles F. Perkins, George Ropes Harris, and William B. Rice, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that

we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as Seaver street, forty feet in width, extending from Hyslop road to Buckminster road, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of March, 1892, at 5 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as herein-after described.

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Buckminster road, distant westerly along said line 8.65 feet from the point of tangency of curve of 416.70 feet radius; running thence southeasterly by a straight line 52.06 feet, by a curve to the left with a radius of 330 feet, 95.06 feet, by a tangent line 41.51 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 996 feet, 255.87 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 323.45 feet, 74.39 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 133.83 feet, 268.32 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 1,236.53 feet, 81.41 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 998.81 feet, 247.98 feet; westerly by a tangent line 51.58 feet, by a curve to the left with a radius of 1,000 feet, 225.68 feet, to point at which the street widens, as described hereafter; taking a parallel width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line; the easterly corner made with Buckminster road being rounded with a curve of 12.09 feet radius, and the westerly corner made with Holland road being rounded with a curve of 112 feet radius.

Also, beginning at a point on the northerly side line opposite the previously described point of widening, and running thence westerly by a tangent line 45.64 feet; by a curve to the right with radius of 97.17 feet, 59.94 feet; by a tangent line 41.80 feet; southerly by a tangent curve with radius of 98 feet, 120.61 feet; by a curve to the right with radius of 321.19 feet, 84.10 feet; northeasterly by a tangent line 47.11 feet; by a curve to the right with radius of 126.24 feet, 130.30 feet; by a straight line at a right-angle with last mentioned curve, 40 feet, across the street to the point of beginning; and taking the area included between the described lines, as follows, to wit:

From Joseph H. White, or whoever may be the present owner of the fee in said street, an area of about 62,300 square feet. And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land cov-

ered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said street and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages. The said street having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Seaver street. The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Seaver street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-eighth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Leicester street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to William B. Rice, Henry Lee and Joseph H. White, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as Leicester street, forty feet in width, extending from Fisher avenue to Seaver street, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Friday, the eighteenth day of March, 1892, at 4.30 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such parties by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:



Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made to the proposed laying out, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of Fisher avenue, distant 5.52 feet southeasterly from the southerly corner of the Reservoir lot of the Brookline Water Works, and running thence easterly by a curve to the left with a radius of 332.56 feet, 194.61 feet; southerly by a line at a right-angle with the last mentioned curve, 40 feet, across the street; southerly by a curve to the left with a radius of 12 feet, 30.68 feet, to the side line of Fisher avenue; northwesterly by said line 212.42 feet to the point of beginning; taking the area included by the lines previously described.

Also, beginning at the middle point of the 40-foot line hereinbefore mentioned, and running thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 352.56 feet at right-angles with said line, 58.27 feet; by a curve to the left with a radius of 172.31 feet, 143.70 feet; by a tangent line 465 feet; by a curve to the left with a radius of 530 feet, 123.45 feet; by a tangent line 60 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 418.20 feet, 79.16 feet; by a tangent line 27.43 feet; by a curve to the right with a radius of 472.13 feet, 139.40 feet, to a point at which the street widens; taking a uniform width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line.

Also, beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line opposite the last mentioned point of widening, and running thence northerly by a curve to the left with a radius of 20.03 feet, 49 feet; westerly by a tangent line, 4.47 feet; easterly by a tangent curve to the left with a radius of 1018.81 feet, 252.94 feet; westerly by a tangent line 33.98 feet, by a curve to the left with a radius of 441.91 feet, 197.51 feet; northerly by a line at a right-angle with last mentioned curve, 40 feet, to the point of beginning, and taking the area included by the lines last described.

Taking from Joseph H. White, or whoever may be the present owner of the fee in said street, an area of about 33,300 square feet. Taking from Henry Lee an area of 19,700 square feet. And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said street by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said street and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages. The said street having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Leicester street.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Leicester street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-ninth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Garrison road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Eugene R. Knapp and Boston University, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as Garrison road, forty feet in width, extending from Tappan street to Winthrop road, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the twenty-third day of March, 1892, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them, and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Persuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks, and no objections being made, and having viewed and examined the route of the proposed street, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street or townway, called by us Garrison road, should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its northerly line, viz. :—

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Tappan street, situated 313.74 feet southerly from Beacon street, measured along the said easterly side of Tappan street, and running north  $74^{\circ} 10'$  east for a distance of 680.78 feet to the southwesterly side of Winthrop road. The southerly side of said Garrison road is parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the northerly line. The northwesterly corner of Winthrop road and Garrison road is curved with a radius of three feet. And taking from the Trustees of Boston University, 28,060 square feet of land.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by A. H. French, C. E., dated March 23d, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record. The Selectmen take the right to support said street by sloping the bank where needful on either side thereof, on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in the said slope, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

No awards are made. All the parties in interest, and the owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, have released all claims to land or grade damages. And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Garrison road.

The said plan, profile and this record, with the release and agreements herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 23, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 23, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Garrison road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Thirtieth Article taken up,—“To authorize the construction of Buckminster road to its full width through land late of Joseph H. White, and to appropriate money therefor.”

*Voted*, That an appropriation of six thousand dollars be made for the construction of Buckminster road to its full width of fifty feet, as recommended by the Selectmen and the Superintendent of Streets in their several reports thereon.

Thirty-first Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary.”

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claims or suits against the town, which in their opinion cannot be successfully defended, when such suit or claim does not exceed one thousand dollars, and that the Selectmen be authorized to employ counsel in suits against the town, and to consult counsel in cases where they deem it necessary.

Thirty-fourth Article taken up,—“To appropriate the sum of \$994.40 for the taxes assessed May 1st, 1891, on land purchased May 20th, 1891, of Nahum Smith, and of the estate of Edward I. Thomas.”

*Voted*, That the sum of \$994.40 be appropriated to pay the taxes assessed May 1st, 1891, on land purchased May 20th, 1891, of Nahum Smith and of the estate of Edward I. Thomas.

Thirty-fifth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow a main drain or sewer, extending from the present terminus of the sewer in Beacon street near Chestnut Hill avenue, to Norfolk road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate the sum of \$16,500 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said sewer, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the City of Boston, West End Street Railway Co., Boston & Albany Railroad Co., heirs of John Taylor, Nathaniel R. Harback, Michael McGrady, heirs of Ebenezer Crafts, Hon. Theodore Lyman, and George B. Nichols, being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the sewer to be laid out by them, that they intend to lay a sewer from the terminus of the sewer in Beacon street through land of the city of Boston and other owners, to connect with the sewer in Norfolk road, such notices requiring such parties to appear before them at their room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the twenty-ninth day of February, 1892, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewer,



whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewer having been viewed and examined by them, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the public health that a sewer should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line, as follows, to wit:

Beginning at a point in Middlesex road situated on the prolongation of the westerly line of Norfolk road, 3.50 feet northerly from the stone monument marking the intersection of the southerly line of said Middlesex road and the westerly line of said Norfolk road, and running north  $44^{\circ} 40' 29''$  east for a distance of 40.71 feet to the easterly side of Norfolk road; thence continuing by the last mentioned course for a further distance of 872.86 feet, to a point situated 183 feet from the axis line of the Boston and Albany railroad; thence running north  $52^{\circ} 21' 15''$  east for a distance of 251.18 feet, to a point situated 190.50 feet from said axis line of said railroad; thence running north  $59^{\circ} 17' 10''$  east for a distance of 249.54 feet, to a point situated 228 feet from said axis line of said railroad; thence running north  $51^{\circ} 33' 25''$  east for a distance of 250.79 feet to a point situated 232 feet from said axis line of said railroad; thence running north  $33^{\circ} 19' 26''$  east for a distance of 362.79 feet to a point situated 124 feet from said axis line of said railroad; thence running north  $11^{\circ} 18' 57''$  east for a distance of 128.60 feet to a point situated 42.50 feet from said axis line of said railroad; thence running north  $50^{\circ} 38' 35''$  east by a line parallel with and 42.50 feet distant from the said axis line of said railroad for a distance of 1,405.37 feet; thence running north  $49^{\circ} 29' 51''$  east for a distance of 375.11 feet to a point situated 35 feet from the easterly prolongation of the tangent in the axis line of said railroad; thence running north  $27^{\circ} 35' 57''$  west for a distance of 270 feet; thence running north  $15^{\circ} 16' 23''$  east for a distance of 159.95 feet; thence running north  $38^{\circ}$  east for a distance of 195 feet; thence running north  $72^{\circ} 25' 37''$  east for a distance of 461.86 feet to the terminus of the present sewer, and taking land as hereinafter described.

From George B. Nichols, a parcel of land extending from Norfolk road to land of the estate of Ebenezer Crafts, and of a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the axis line, containing 9,313 sq. feet; from the estate of Ebenezer Crafts, a parcel of land extending from land of George B. Nichols to land of Theodore Lyman, and of a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the axis line, containing 8,625 sq. feet; from Theodore Lyman, a parcel of land extending from land of estate of Ebenezer Crafts to other land of the same, and of a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the axis line, containing 6,875 sq. feet; from the estate of Ebenezer Crafts, a parcel of land extending from land of Theodore Lyman to Reservoir lane, and of a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the

axis line, containing 6,320 sq. feet; from Michael McGrady a parcel of land extending from Reservoir lane to land of the Boston & Albany Railroad Co., and of a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the axis line, containing 12,475 sq. feet; from the Boston & Albany Railroad Co., a parcel of land extending from land of Michael McGrady to land of the estate of John Taylor, bounded southerly by the location line of the said railroad, and northerly by a line parallel with and 7.50 feet distant from the axis line, containing 8,230 square feet; from the estate of John Taylor, a parcel of land bounded southerly and easterly by lines parallel with and 7.50 feet distant from the axis line, and northerly and westerly by the location line of the Boston & Albany railroad, containing 5,900 square feet; from the Boston & Albany Railroad Co., a parcel of land extending from land of the estate of John Taylor to land of the West End Street Railway Co., taking a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the axis line, containing 855 square feet; from the West End Street Railway Co., a parcel of land extending from the location of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company to land of the City of Boston, and of a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the axis line, containing 1,410 square feet; from the owners of the fee of Reservoir lane, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by the northerly and southerly lines respectively of said Reservoir lane, and of a parallel width of 7.50 feet on both sides of the axis line, containing 750 square feet.

The sewer passes through land of the City of Boston, and a petition for the consent of the Mayor and Aldermen thereto, as required by chapter 151 of the Acts of 1889, under which the sewer is so laid out, is now pending before them.

No awards are made to George B. Nichols, William R. Dupee, Jennie M. Miller, or other owners (if any) of the fee of a proposed way extending from Norfolk road to land of Ebenezer Crafts' estate. The parties above named agree to allow the sewer to be laid through the proposed way, on condition that no sewer assessment shall be laid upon their adjoining lands until the street shall be built and accepted.

They have estimated the damages sustained by all the other owners of lands, rights and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said sewer, whether by taking property, or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to said parties as follows:

To the estate of John Taylor . . . . .	\$300 00
Michael Grady . . . . .	300 00
Estate of Ebenezer Crafts . . . . .	400 00
Theodore Lyman . . . . .	150 00
The owner of the fee of Reservoir lane . . . . .	1 00
The West End Street Railway Company . . . . .	100 00

The location of said sewer is in accordance with a plan of the same, drawn by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 23d, 1892, approved by them, and such plan is adopted by them as a part of this record.

And said sewer so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, it is to be known as a public drain, or common sewer.

The estimated cost of the sewer, including land damages as given above, is \$16,500.

The said plan and this record have been this day filed by them in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 23d, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 23, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That the town accept and allow a main drain or sewer, extending from the present terminus of the sewer in Beacon street near Chestnut Hill avenue, to Norfolk road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and that sixteen thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then presented the following vote, to wit:

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for the main drain or sewer from Beacon street to Norfolk road, accepted by the town at this meeting, the sum of sixteen thousand five hundred dollars, for the term of three years, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was ninety-three, as follows, to wit: "Yes," ninety-three (93); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Thirty-third Article taken up,—“To see if the town will authorize the erection of an engine-house on the lot recently purchased of Nahum Smith, the purchase of a combination chemical engine and hose-wagon and hose, together with horses, harness, etc., and to appropriate the sum of \$15,000 therefor, as recommended by the committee appointed at the meeting, October 27th, 1891.”

A motion to indefinitely postpone this article was rejected, by a vote of sixty two in the affirmative, to one hundred and fifty-two in the negative.

On motion of Mr. Fred H. Williams, it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of \$15,000 be appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, for the erection of an engine-house on the lot recently purchased of Nahum Smith, the purchase of a combination chemical engine and hose-wagon, together with horses, harnesses, etc., in accordance with the recommendations of the Special Committee appointed at the meeting Oct. 27th, A. D. 1891.

Adjourned.

Attest:      B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

---

## ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 20, 1892.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twentieth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, and were called to order at forty minutes past seven of the clock, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was—

*Voted*, That the Thirty-eighth Article be taken up.

Thirty-eighth Article taken up,—“To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.”

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of two thousand and sixty-four dollars, be added to the appropriation for the extension of the Water Works.

Mr. John J. McCormack moved that the vote whereby the third article was indefinitely postponed at the last meeting be reconsidered. The motion being put to the meeting, it was declared lost.



The vote being doubted, the Moderator appointed Messrs. John J. McCormack and George H. Worthley, tellers, and they were sworn by the Moderator.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and fifty-seven, as follows, to wit: "Yes," sixty-five (65); "No," ninety-two (92),—and the motion was declared rejected.

At eight o'clock the consideration of Articles 7, 8, 13, 14 and 15, which had been assigned to that hour, were taken up.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars to complete the work of construction of the Muddy River Improvement within its present limits, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

*Voted*, That the sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated, to be expended by the Park Commissioners of the town elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, “Brookline Park Construction Loan,” to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, the bonds or certificates to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and fifty-three, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and fifty-three (153); No, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate six thousand five hundred dollars for the purchase of a strip of land on the southerly side of Pond avenue, to change the line of said avenue as recommended by the Park Commissioners, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

*Voted*, That the sum of sixty-five hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise, of land for the purpose of a public park or parks to be laid out in Brookline, under the provisions of chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit :

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of the year 1875, the sum of sixty-five hundred dollars, appropriated at this meeting, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, “Public Park Loan,” to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise, of land for the purpose of a public park, under said act; the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was fifty-three, as follows, to wit: Yeas, fifty-three (53); No, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To see whether the town will vote to authorize the Park Commissioners to prepare plans for a suitable parkway and street, at least one hundred feet wide, as an approach to Riverdale Park, from the corner of Pond avenue along Chestnut and Cypress streets to Boylston street, with a view to providing for the extension of the location for a rapid transit electric railroad as laid down on the plan of said Park, to connect with the lines now running through the main part of the town, and to submit said plans, and estimates of the cost of carrying the same out, to the town as soon as practicable.”

*Voted*, That the Seventh Article be indefinitely postponed.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars for the purchase of the property lying between the Muddy River Improvement as at present laid out, and Brookline avenue, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

*Voted*, That the Fifteenth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate fifteen thousand dollars for the removal of the buildings situate on the southeasterly side of Brookline avenue, grading the land, and constructing the same as part of the Muddy River Improvement, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the amount appropriated.”

*Voted*, That the Sixteenth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will instruct the Park Commissioners to examine and report upon the question of providing open spaces to be used as playgrounds, in those parts of the town where land can now be secured at a moderate cost.”

The Moderator decided that the town could not instruct the Park Commissioners as set forth in this article, and ruled it out of order.

Thirty-sixth Article taken up,—“To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.”

*Voted*, That the reports of town officers and committees, which have been printed and distributed through the town, be accepted.

Thirty-seventh Article taken up, — “To authorize the Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of taxes for the year 1892, the sum of \$300,000.”

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the year 1892, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, for the current expenses of the town, not exceeding altogether three hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen; to be paid from the taxes to be raised in the year 1892, and said sums so borrowed are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

*Voted*, That the money appropriated at this annual town meeting and the adjournments thereof, together with that appropriated since the last

annual assessment of taxes, not otherwise provided for, be assessed after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing year, upon the polls and estates taxable in this town, and be collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

Under the Thirteenth Article, to appropriate money to complete the work on the Muddy River improvement, Mr. Alfred D. Chandler spoke at some length upon the subject of parks, street widening, municipal improvements and rapid transit, and illustrated the same with stereopticon views of different places.

*Voted*, That the thanks of the meeting be presented to Mr. Chandler for the information.

Dissolved.

Attest :      B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

---

## SPECIAL MEETING, JULY 15, 1892.

### WARRANT.

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS:

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting :*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Friday, the fifteenth day of July, current, at seven and one-half of the clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit :

*First* To choose a Moderator.

*Second*, To authorize the Joint Special Committee on the extension of the Water Works to contract for pipe for a second force main, to the amount of one hundred thousand dollars.

*Third*, To authorize the Joint Special Committee on the extension of the Water Works to contract for a five million gallons high duty pumping engine and boilers, to cost not exceeding \$34,000, and to reconsider the vote passed at the annual town meeting on this subject.

*Fourth*, To accept and allow Dean road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Fifth*, To accept and allow Windsor road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.



*Sixth*, To accept and allow Salisbury road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Seventh*, To accept and allow Cummings road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Eighth*, To accept and allow Kilsyth road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Ninth*, To accept and allow Morss avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Tenth*, To accept and allow Circuit road and Middlesex road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Eleventh*, To accept and allow Blake road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Twelfth*, To accept and allow the re-location of Pond avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Thirteenth*, To make an additional appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars for the Sewall school-house and grounds.

*Fourteenth*, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

*Fifteenth*, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this sixth day of July, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-two.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

TUCKER DALAND,

THEODORE PINKHAM,

JAMES B. HAND,

HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, July 11th, 1892.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, also by posting the same in three or more public places in said town, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

WILLARD Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Friday, the fifteenth day of July, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-

two, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—“To authorize the Joint Special Committee on the extension of the Water Works to contract for pipe for a second force main, to the amount of one hundred thousand dollars.”

*Voted*, That the Joint Special Committee on the extension of the Water Works, consisting of the Selectmen and Water Board, be and they are hereby authorized to contract, in behalf of the town, for the pipe necessary for a second 20-inch force main to an amount not exceeding sixty thousand dollars.

Third Article taken up,—“To authorize the Joint Special Committee on the extension of the Water Works to contract for a five million gallons high duty pumping engine and boilers, to cost not exceeding \$34,000, and to reconsider the vote passed at the annual meeting on this subject.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the vote passed at the last Annual Town Meeting authorizing the Joint Special Committee on the extension of the Water Works to contract for a three million gallons high duty engine and boilers at a cost not to exceed \$30,000, be reconsidered.

The motion then recurred on passing the vote reconsidered, when it was—

*Voted*, That the subject matter of the vote be indefinitely postponed.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the Joint Special Committee on the extension of the Water Works be and they are hereby authorized to contract in behalf of the town for a five million gallons vertical triple expansion high duty pumping engine and boilers, at a cost not to exceed thirty-four thousand dollars (\$34,000).

*Voted*, That the printed reports on the laying out of the several town ways, be accepted as sufficient reports on said ways.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Dean road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the Trustees of the West End Land Co., Susan A. Raymond, Sarah E. Corey, R. S. Dewing, A. H. Caton, Morris A. Hall, Wendell F. Brown, National Home Building Co. and Henry M. Whitney, (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out), of their intention to lay out as a townway fifty feet (50 ft.) in width, so much of Dean road, so called, as lies within the limits of the town of Brookline, running northerly and northeasterly from Beacon street to Washington street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall on Friday, July 1st, 1892, at 9 o'clock P.M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing and having heard the remarks of all the persons who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described, to wit:

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Beacon street distant 113.56 feet from the easterly end of a straight line forming the northerly boundary of Beacon street; thence running north  $16^{\circ} 14' 30''$  W. 322.10 feet; thence running in a generally northerly direction on a line curving to the right, with a radius of 1017.14 feet; 1048.93 feet; thence running N.  $42^{\circ} 50' 40''$  E. 390.07 feet to the westerly side line of Washington street; thence running northerly along the said westerly line of Washington street about 13 feet to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence running in a southerly direction along the said boundary line about 577 feet to the point where the said boundary line intersects with the westerly line of Dean road, which point is 50 feet distant from the easterly side line; thence running in a southerly direction on a line curving to the left with a radius of 1067.14 feet, for about 910 feet; thence running S.  $16^{\circ} 14' 30''$  E. 321.83 feet to the northerly line of Beacon street; thence running easterly along the northerly line of Beacon street 50 feet, to the point of beginning.

They take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated June 27th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said road, and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said road and its acceptance by the town, have released all claim to land or grade damages.

The said road having been constructed may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said road so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded is to be known as a townway, called Dean road.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, Mass., July 5th, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Dean road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Windsor road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the Trustees of the West End Land Co., Morris A. Hall and Wendell F. Brown (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out), of their intention to lay out as a townway, Windsor road, so called, forty feet (40 ft.) in width, running westerly from Dean road, so called, to the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Boston, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town



Hall on Friday, July 1st, 1892, at 8.45 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the persons who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described, to wit:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Dean road, distant 581.03 feet from the northerly line of Beacon street, measured along the westerly line of Dean road; thence running N.  $2^{\circ} 19' 50''$  W. 21.66 feet; thence running in a westerly direction, curving to the left with a radius of 30 feet, 55.12 feet; thence running S.  $72^{\circ} 26' 31''$  W. 18.92 feet; thence running on a line curving to the right with a radius of 919.32 feet, about 387 feet to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence running in a northeasterly direction along the said boundary line to a point where the said boundary line intersects with the northerly side-line of Windsor road, which point is 40 feet distant from the southerly line of said road; thence running in an easterly direction on a line curving to the left with a radius of 879.32 feet, about 339 feet, to a point of curve, which point is 40 feet distant from the southerly side line; thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 112 feet, 127.72 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Dean road; thence running in a southerly direction along the westerly line of Dean road 174.80 feet to the point of beginning.

They take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated June 27th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said road and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said road and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages.

The said road having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said road so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Windsor road.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5th, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Windsor road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Salisbury road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the Trustees of the West End Land Co. and Susan A. Raymond (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out), of their intention to lay out as a townway Salisbury road, so called, forty feet (40 ft.) in width, from Dean road, so called, to Kilsyth road, so called, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall, on Friday, July 1st, 1892, at 8.30 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the persons who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described, to wit:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Dean road, which point is 292.60 feet from the northerly line of Beacon street, measured along the said westerly line of Dean road; thence running by a line curving to the left in a generally westerly direction with a radius of 20 feet, 29.75 feet; thence running S.  $78^{\circ} 32'$  W. 154.6 feet; thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 1057.48 feet, 317.88 feet; thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 50 feet, 61.33 feet, to a point on the easterly side line of Kilsyth road; thence running in a northerly direction along the easterly line of said Kilsyth road 121.4 feet; thence running in a generally easterly direction on a line curving to the left with a radius of 30 feet, 56.64 feet; thence running N.  $63^{\circ} 26' 50''$  E. 23.84 feet to a point of curve, which point is 40 feet distant from the southerly side line; thence running on a line curving to the right with a radius of 1077.58 feet, 283.92 feet; thence running N.  $78^{\circ} 32'$  E. 149.12 feet to a point of curve, which point is 40 feet distant from the southerly side line; thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 20 feet, 32.15 feet; thence running in a southerly direction along the westerly line of Dean road, 79.25 feet, to the point of beginning.

They take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated June 27, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said road and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said road and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages.

The said road having been constructed may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And said road so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Salisbury road.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5th, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Salisbury road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Cummings road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the trustees of the West End Land Co. (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out), of their intention to lay out as a townway Cummings road, forty feet (40 ft.) in width, from Windsor road, so called, and running westerly to the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Boston, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall, on Friday, July 1st, 1892, at 8.15 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Dean road, distant 755.83 feet from the northerly line of Beacon street, measured along the said westerly line, thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 148 feet, 66.05 feet; thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 96 feet, 103.71 feet; thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 438.37 feet, about 67 feet, to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence running in a northeasterly direction along said boundary line to a point where the said boundary line intersects the northerly side line of Cummings road, which point is 40 feet distant from the southerly line of said road; thence running in an easterly direction on a line curving to the right with a radius of 478.37 feet, for about 66 feet; thence running S.  $76^{\circ} 40' 30''$  E. 45.40 feet; thence running on a line curving to the left with a radius of 30 feet, 44.53 feet; thence running N.  $18^{\circ} 17' 10''$  E. 33.68 feet, to a point on the westerly side line of Dean road; thence running southerly along the westerly line of Dean road 209.32 feet, measured along the said westerly line, to the point of beginning.



They take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated June 27th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said road and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said road and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages.

The said road having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said road so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Cummings road.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5th, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Cummings road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Kilsyth road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Trustees West End Land Co. and Thomas B. Ferguson (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out), of their intention to lay out as a townway Kilsyth road, so called, forty feet (40 ft.) in width, from Beacon street northerly to the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Boston, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall, on Friday, July 1st, 1892, at 8 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to them or

who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the persons who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described, to wit:

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Beacon street about 269 feet in an easterly direction from the intersection of the centre line of Englewood avenue with the northerly line of Beacon street, which point is at the westerly end of the straight line forming the northerly line of Beacon street; thence running by a line curving to the right with a radius of 2329.56 feet, 294.77 feet; thence running N. 8° 23' W. about 355.23 feet to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, taking a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of the centre line, and curving the corners of the southerly connection with Beacon street with a radius of 20 feet.

They take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, C. E., dated June 27, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said road and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said road and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages.

The said road having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And said road so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Kilsyth road.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5th, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Kilsyth road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Morss avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said avenue, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Michael Rourke and the Estate of John Panter (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out), of their intention to lay out a townway forty feet (40 ft.) in width from Walter avenue to Pond avenue, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall, on Monday, June 27th, 1892, at 5.30 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, and no objection being made and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line, as follows :

Beginning at a point on the easterly side line of Walter avenue, at its intersection with the centre line of Morss avenue produced and running S.  $45^{\circ} 31' 45''$  E. on said centre line of Morss avenue produced, 114.94 feet, on land of Michael Rourke and a private way known as Villa lane; thence running S.  $50^{\circ} 31' 0''$  E. 134.12 feet on said private way and land of the estate of John Panter, to a point on the westerly side line of Pond avenue, distant on said line 490.73 feet southerly from a stone monument marking the intersection of the southerly side line of Washington street and last-mentioned line of Pond avenue; taking a parallel width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line, and the corners made with Pond avenue being rounded with a curve of 10 feet radius.

Taking from Michael Rourke 4,162 square feet, from a person or persons unknown 815 square feet, and from the estate of John Panter 5,028 square feet. And taking also from the owners of adjoining land the right to support said street by sloping on either side upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

They have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any man-

ner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the several parties, as follows:

To Michael Rourke . . . . .	\$7,500 00
To Estate of John Panter . . . . .	3,200 00
To the owner or owners of the fee of Villa lane . . . . .	1 00

No appropriation will be asked for the construction of this street at this time.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated June 27th, 1892, approved by them, and such plan is adopted by them as a part of this record.

They give to the owners of the land taken six months from the date of its acceptance by the town in which to remove buildings, structures, walls and fences from the land over which said street is laid out.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Morss avenue.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., JULY 5th, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Morss avenue be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Circuit road and Middlesex road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said roads, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to George B. Nichols, Chas. Francis, Wm. R. Dupee, George R. Ulman, Jennie M. Miller, Francis A. Denny, J. W. Cabot and Arthur Hobart (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the streets or ways to be laid out), of their intention to lay out under the provision of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as a townway, Circuit road, so called, forty feet (40 ft.) in width, and that portion of Middlesex road, so called, forty feet (40 ft.) in width, between said Circuit road and Norfolk road, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall, on



Friday, July, 1st, 1892, at 7.45 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks and objections of all the persons who appeared in relation thereto, and the route of the proposed ways having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the streets or ways should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described, to wit:

The westerly line of Circuit road commences at its intersection with the southerly line of Middlesex road and runs S.  $37^{\circ} 25'$  E. a distance of 10 feet plus a further distance of 404.70 feet to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the left, of 70 feet radius, a distance of 90.96 feet to a tangent point; thence N.  $68^{\circ} 08'$  E. a distance of 2.32 feet to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the left, of 479.44 feet radius, a distance of 130.12 feet to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the right, of 30 feet radius, a distance of 47.12 feet to a tangent point; thence S.  $37^{\circ} 25'$  E. a distance of 160 feet to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the right, of 30 feet radius, a distance of 47.12 feet to a tangent point; thence S.  $52^{\circ} 35'$  W. a distance of 142 feet to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the right, of 951.21 feet radius, a distance of 252.93 feet to a tangent point; thence S.  $67^{\circ} 49'$  W. a distance of 202.75 feet plus 10 feet, to an intersection with the easterly line of Norfolk road.

The easterly line of Circuit road, 40 feet distant at right-angles from the westerly line, commences at the southerly line of Middlesex road extended, and runs S.  $37^{\circ} 25'$  E. a distance of 10 feet plus a further distance of 401.40 feet, to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the left, of 30 feet radius, a distance of 38.98 feet to a tangent point; thence N.  $68^{\circ} 08'$  E. a distance of 2.32 feet to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the left, of 439.44 feet radius, a distance of 119.26 feet; thence N.  $52^{\circ} 35'$  E. a distance of 30 feet; thence S.  $82^{\circ} 25'$  E. a distance of 56.57 feet; thence S.  $37^{\circ} 25'$  E. a distance of 220 feet; thence S.  $7^{\circ} 35'$  W. a distance of 56.57 feet; thence S.  $52^{\circ} 35'$  W. a distance of 172 feet to a tangent point; thence by a curve to the right, of 991.21 feet radius, a distance of 263.52 feet to a tangent point; thence S.  $67^{\circ} 49'$  W. a distance of 202.75 feet plus 10 feet, to an intersection of the easterly line of Norfolk road; the intersections of the side line with Norfolk road and Middlesex road are by curves of 10 feet tangents; and taking from the owners of the fee of Circuit road 62,172 square feet.

Said Middlesex road is described as follows by its southerly side line: Commencing at the easterly side line of Norfolk road and 40 feet southerly from the northerly line of Middlesex road and running by a curve to

the left, of 700.24 feet radius, a distance of 10 feet; thence continuing on the same curve a further distance of 104.88 feet to a tangent point; thence running by a tangent line N. 57° 19' E. 112.78 feet plus 10 feet, to an intersection with the westerly side line of Circuit road prolonged; thence in the same course a further distance of 40.13 feet, to an intersection with the easterly side line of Circuit road prolonged. The intersection of the side lines of Middlesex road and Norfolk road and of Middlesex road and Circuit road are by curves of 10 feet tangents; and taking from the owners of the fee of Middlesex road 10,843 square feet. Said Middlesex road is to be 40 feet wide and lie northerly of the above described line.

And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said Circuit road and Middlesex road, by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed of said roads.

The hereinbefore described streets are laid out in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, drawn by Joseph H. Curtis, C. E., dated June, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of the fee of the land over which said streets or ways are laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same and their acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

The estimated cost of construction is \$5,000.

And said streets so laid out, located and described, are hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, are to be known as townways, called Circuit road and Middlesex road, respectively.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5th, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Circuit road and Middlesex road be accepted and allowed as townways as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of \$5000 be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay for the construction of Circuit road and Middlesex road, accepted by the town at this meeting, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of ten thousand seven hundred and one dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay for the land damages incurred in the laying out of Morss avenue.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit :—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, for the term of three years, the sum of ten thousand seven hundred dollars (\$10,700) to pay for the land damages incurred in the laying out of Morss avenue, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, and giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, James M. Codman, Jr., and Nathaniel A. Francis, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was thirty-eight, as follows, to wit : Yes, thirty-seven (37) ; No, one (1),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eleventh Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Blake road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Arthur W. Blake and Goddard Land Company (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be laid out), of their intention to lay out as a town-way the west branch of Sumner road, fifty feet (50 ft.) in width, leading from Tappan street to Sumner road as now existing, through land of Arthur W. Blake and the Goddard Land Co., such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall, on Monday, June 27th, 1892, at 5 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way whose names are not known to them, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Sumner road situated opposite a point in its centre line situated 502.84 feet from Tappan street, measured along said centre line, and thence running southwesterly by the side line of Sumner road 180.61 feet; thence northerly by a straight line 18.78 feet; thence northerly by a curve to the left, of 200 feet radius, 104.78 feet; thence northwesterly by a straight line 78.28 feet; thence northwesterly by a curve to the left, of 150 feet radius, 191.02 feet, to a point on the southerly line of Tappan street; thence running northeasterly by the southerly line of Tappan street 271.57 feet; thence running westerly by a curve to the left, of 73.66 feet, 71.74 feet; thence running southerly by a curve to the left, of 100 feet radius, 96.73 feet; thence running southeasterly by a straight line 80.91 feet; thence running easterly by a curve to the left, of 80 feet radius, 97.51 feet; thence running easterly by a straight line 18.84 feet, to the point of beginning; taking from the Goddard Land Company 6,400 square feet of land; from Arthur W. Blake, 13,725 square feet of land; from Lucy S. Rogers, 25 square feet of land.

And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated July 2d, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said road and its acceptance by the town, have agreed to release all claims to land or grade damages.

The estimated cost of construction is \$9,500.

And said road as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Blake road.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5th, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

5 Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*



*Voted*, That Blake road be accepted and allowed as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Voted*, That the sum of nine thousand five hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay for the construction of Blake road, accepted by the town at this meeting.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow when so directed by the Selectmen, for the term of three years, the sum of ninety-five hundred dollars (\$9,500) to pay for the construction of Blake road, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum and giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was thirty, as follows, to wit:— “Yes,” twenty-eight (28) ; “No,” two (2),— and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Twelfth Article taken up, — “To accept and allow the relocation of Pond avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said avenue, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the inhabitants of Brookline (being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or way to be relocated), of their intention to relocate Pond avenue, between Highland avenue, so called, and Jamaica road, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at the Town Hall, on Friday, July 1st, 1892, at 7.30 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to them or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the parties who

appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed way having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that is necessary for the public convenience that the street or way should be relocated and maintained by the town as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of said avenue, situated 244.60 feet from the northeasterly corner of said avenue and Chestnut street, and running northeasterly by a straight line 23.00 feet; thence running northeasterly by a curve to the right, of 911.25 feet radius, 153.64 feet; thence in the same direction by a curve to the right, of 500.27 feet radius, 153.78 feet; thence easterly by a curve to the right, of 1232.15 feet radius, 92.96 feet; thence easterly by a straight line 38.59 feet; thence easterly by a curve to the left, of 600.52 feet radius, 105.67 feet; thence northeasterly by a curve to the left, of 270.00 feet radius, 355.76 feet; thence northerly by a tangent 67.53 feet; thence northerly by a curve to the right, of 1049.53 feet radius, 32.42 feet, to a point on the present line of Pond avenue. The southeasterly line of said avenue, as relocated, is parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the above described northwesterly line; so much of Pond avenue as lies southeasterly of the described relocation is hereby abandoned.

The northeasterly corner of Jamaica road and Pond avenue is curved with a radius or 20 feet.

The relocation of said avenue is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated June 30th, 1892, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

And said avenue so laid out, relocated and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5th, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the town accepts and allows the re-location of a part of the highway called Pond avenue, as made by the Selectmen of said town, the fifth day of July, 1892, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk on the same day and reported to the town at this meeting, and the discontinuance of certain parts of said Pond avenue as made by the Selectmen in said re-location, the same having been done in pursuance of the pro-

visions of the Act of the General Court, being chapter one hundred and seventy of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-one, entitled "An Act to give towns jurisdiction over highways and county bridges," and the same is hereby ordered to be recorded by the Town Clerk, who shall also send to the County Commissioners of Norfolk County a certified copy of this record within fourteen days of the date of this acceptance.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To make an additional appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars for the Sewall school-house and grounds.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Sewall school-house and grounds, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Dissolved.

Attest:      B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

---

## SPECIAL MEETING, OCTOBER 31, 1892.

### WARRANT.

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Monday, the thirty-first day of October, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

*First*, To choose a Moderator.

*Second*, To accept and allow the extension of Fisher avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Third*, To accept and allow Brington road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Fourth*, To appropriate the sum of sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000) for purchase of land for site of a new High School building as asked for and recommended by the School Committee, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Fifth*, To appropriate the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) for purchase of land for Primary School and Grammar School buildings, as asked for and recommended by the School Committee, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Sixth*, To appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for new Primary School building on Boylston street, as asked for and recommended by the School Committee, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Seventh*, To appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000) for the purchase of land for site for a new police station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Eighth*, To consider and act upon the extension of water-mains in Circuit road, Clinton road from Fisher avenue extension to Dean road, and Clinton road from Boylston street to Sumner road, and Philbrick street; to appropriate \$3,600 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Ninth*, To appropriate an additional sum of \$10,000 for sewers; the same to be taken from receipts from sewer assessments.

*Tenth*, To make an additional appropriation of \$2,000 for sidewalks.

*Eleventh*, To make an additional appropriation of \$1,000 for watering streets.

*Twelfth*, To make an additional appropriation of \$600 for the care of public grounds.

*Thirteenth*, To make an additional appropriation of \$500 for the Health Department.

*Fourteenth*, To authorize and empower the Selectmen to sell the gravel pit belonging to the town, on Warren street, in Brighton district of the city of Boston.

*Fifteenth*, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

*Sixteenth*, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, October 27, 1892.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the place and time and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and by posting printed copies thereof in three public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*



In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the thirty-first day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—“To accept and allow the extension of Fisher avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

*Voted*, That the reading of the reports on the laying out of the several townways be dispensed with.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said avenue, to wit :

The undersigned Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to Mary B. Pierce and Jacob W. Pierce, being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of their intention to lay out as a townway Fisher avenue, sixty feet in width (60 ft.) from Buckminster road to Chestnut Hill avenue, such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at their room in the Town Hall, on Monday, September 26th, 1892, at 5 o'clock p.m., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the persons who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described, to wit :—

The easterly side line of said location commences at a stone bound set in the northerly side line of said Buckminster road at a point one and sixty-three one hundredths (1.63) feet distant easterly from the stone bound set at the initial point of said northerly line of said Buckminster road; thence northerly by land of estate of J. W. Pierce, three hundred and ninety-seven and eighty-three one hundredths (397.83) feet to a stone bound; thence continuing northerly, curving westerly on a radius of five hundred and eight and thirty-four one hundredths (508.34) feet by land of said estate of J. W. Pierce three hundred and forty-seven and fifty-one one hundredths (347.51) feet to a stone bound; thence curving easterly on a curve of twenty (20) feet radius fifty and thirty-five one hundredths (50.35) ft. to a stone bound set in the southerly line of Clinton road at its junction with said easterly line of Fisher avenue; thence turning at right angles and running northerly across said Clinton road sixty (60) ft. to the northerly side thereof; thence turning again at right angles and running westerly on said northerly line of Clinton road (said northerly line being also the northerly line of Fisher avenue) by land of said estate of J. W. Pierce three hundred and ninety-eight and twenty-one one hundredths (398.21) ft. to a stone bound; thence continuing westerly curving northerly on a curve of seventy-five (75) ft. radius by land of said estate of J. W. Pierce fifty-seven and fifty-five one hundredths (57.55) feet to a stone bound set in the easterly line of Chestnut Hill avenue.

The westerly side line of said location commences at a stone bound set in the northerly line of said Buckminster road at a point sixty (60) feet distant westerly from said easterly line above described, measured at right angles thereto; thence running northerly by land of said estate of J. W. Pierce three hundred and ninety-six and one-tenth (396.1) ft. to a stone bound; thence curving westerly on a curve of four hundred and forty-eight and thirty-four one hundredths (448.34) ft. radius by land of said estate of J. W. Pierce five hundred and eighty-seven and twenty-seven one hundredths (587.27) feet to a stone bound; thence westerly by the said estate of J. W. Pierce two hundred and fifteen and one-tenth (215.1) feet to a stone bound; thence westerly, curving southerly on a curve of fifteen (15) ft. radius by land of said estate of J. W. Pierce thirty-five and sixty-four one hundredths (35.64) feet to a stone bound set in the easterly line of said Chestnut Hill avenue.

The land between these two described side lines of location is hereby laid out as a public highway, and for a further identification of said location and description, reference is hereby made to a plan entitled "Fisher Avenue, Buckminster Road to Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brookline, Mass.," drawn on a scale of fifty (50) feet to an inch, by Ernest W. Bowditch, Engineer, dated Sept. 15th, 1892, herewith recorded and made a part of this location and description.

They take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said avenue by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

No awards are made. The owners of land abutting upon said avenue and of the fee of the land over which said avenue is laid out, in consid-

eration of the laying out of said avenue and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages.

The said avenue having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And said avenue so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Fisher avenue.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS, Oct. 17, 1892.

BROOKLINE, MASS., October 17, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Fisher avenue be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Brington road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen made the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:

The undersigned Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to George A. Goddard, Elizabeth F. Hobbs, Emma F. Bowditch, Ellen D. Sanford and Isabella F. Bigelow, being all the parties known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of their intention to lay out as a townway Brington road forty feet in width (40 ft.), such notices requiring such persons to appear before them at their room in the Town Hall, on Monday, October 17th, 1892, at 5 o'clock P.M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the remarks of all the persons who appeared in relation thereto, no objection being made, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described, to wit:—



Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Boylston street, distant on said side line 236.81 feet from the centre line of Clark road, thence running northerly by a tangent curve to the left with radius of 20 ft. 31.42 feet; northerly by a tangent line 31.30 feet; by a curve to the left with radius of 352.80 ft. 148.62 feet; by a tangent line 61.75 feet; by a curve to the right with radius of 300 ft. 70.23 ft.; by a curve to the right with radius of 88.93 ft. 182.49 ft.; by a curve to the right with radius of 346.60 ft. 272.94 ft.; by a tangent line southeasterly 47 ft.; by a curve to the left with radius of 200 ft. 129.62 feet; by a curve to the left with radius of 20.11 ft. 34.46 ft., to the westerly side line of Cypress street; thence running southerly by last mentioned line by a curve to the left with radius of 657.85 ft. 7.70 ft.; by a tangent line 76.03 ft.; northerly and westerly by a curve to the left with radius of 20 ft. 26.74 ft.; by a tangent line 33.75 ft.; by a curve to the right with radius of 240 feet 136.22 ft.; by a tangent line 47 ft.; by a curve to the left with radius of 306.60 feet 128.03 feet—the last three mentioned lines being parallel to and 40 ft. distant from the opposite side of the taking as previously described; westerly by a curve to the left with radius of 105 feet 111.42 feet; by a curve to the left with radius of 65 feet 103.63 feet; by a tangent line 50.26 feet; by a curve to the right with radius of 392.80 ft. 165.46 feet; by a tangent line 31.30 feet—the last three mentioned lines being parallel to and 40 feet distant from the westerly side of the taking as previously described; southerly and easterly by a curve to the left with radius of 20 feet 31.42 feet, to the northerly side of Boylston street; thence running westerly by said line of Boylston street 80 feet, to the point of beginning, taking about 43,290 square feet from Geo. A. Goddard.

For a further description of the said road, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile of the same by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated October 8th, 1892, verified by their signatures herewith recorded and made a part of this record.

They take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

No awards are made; the owners of land abutting upon said road and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said road and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land or grade damages.

The said road having been constructed, may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And said road so laid out, located and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Brington road.

The said plan and profile with this record have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,

BROOKLINE, MASS., Oct. 24th, 1892.

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., October 24th, 1892.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*



*Voted*, To accept and allow Brington road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To consider and act upon the extension of water mains in Circuit road, Clinton road from Fisher avenue extension to Dean road, and Clinton road from Boylston street to Sumner road, and Philbrick street; to appropriate \$3,600 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

*Voted*, That the Water Board be authorized to make the following street extensions, to wit:

(1) Laying 980 feet six-inch pipe in Circuit road, as petitioned for by Geo. B. Nichols, Charles Francis and William R. Dupee, at an estimated cost of \$1,000.00.

(2) Laying about 1,000 feet six-inch pipe in Clinton road, from Fisher avenue extension to Dean road, as petitioned for by J. W. Pierce, at an estimated cost of \$1,000.00.

(3) Laying about 500 feet six-inch pipe in Clinton road, from Boylston street to Sumner road, and 1,060 feet six-inch pipe in Philbrick street, as petitioned for by the Goddard Land Co., at an estimated expense of \$1,600.00,—the several parties having filed an agreement guaranteeing five per cent per annum income for five years, upon their respective amounts.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the money appropriated be taken from water receipts or any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To appropriate an additional sum of \$10,000 for sewers; the same to be taken from receipts from sewer assessments.”

*Voted*, That the sum of \$17,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the extension of sewers, the same to be paid from receipts by the Treasurer on account of sewer assessments.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To make an additional appropriation of \$2,000 for sidewalks.”

*Voted*, That the sum of \$2,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for sidewalks, the same to be paid from any unexpended balances in the treasury or from any money not otherwise appropriated.

Eleventh Article taken up,—“To make an additional appropriation of \$1,000 for watering streets.”

*Voted*, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for watering streets, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twelfth Article taken up,—“To make an additional appropriation of \$600 for the care of public grounds.”

*Voted*, That the sum of \$600 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the care of public grounds, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To make an additional appropriation of \$500 for the Health Department.”

*Voted*, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Health Department, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

*Voted*, That a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator of this meeting, which, with the Selectmen, shall consider what disposition shall be made of the waste matter collected by the Health Department, and report to the town at some future meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz: H. Lincoln Chase, Charles H. Stearns, Thomas Aspinwall, Michael Driscoll and William K. Melcher.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—“To authorize and empower the Selectmen to sell the gravel pit belonging to the town, on Warren street, in Brighton district of the city of Boston.”

*Voted*, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to sell at public or private sale the town lot of land on Warren street, in the Brighton district of Boston, if in their judgment a suitable price can be obtained therefor. The proceeds of such sale, after deducting the necessary expenses thereof, shall be paid into the town treasury. *Provided*, that said lot shall not be sold for any sum less than the Assessors' valuation.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To appropriate the sum of sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000) for purchase of land for site of a new High School building as asked for and recommended by the School Committee, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

On motion of Mr. Jerome Jones, it was—

*Voted*, That article four be referred back to the School Committee and Board of Selectmen with instructions to ascertain the cost of suitable land within the triangular lot bounded by Washington, School and Prospect streets, and report at a future meeting.

Fifth Article taken up,—“ To appropriate the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) for purchase of land for Primary School and Grammar School buildings, as asked for and recommended by the School Committee, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Voted*, That the fifth article be referred back to the School Committee to ascertain in relation to lots for Primary and Grammar School buildings and report at a future meeting.

Sixth Article taken up,—“ To appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for new Primary School building on Boylston street, as asked for and recommended by the School Committee, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

On motion of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) be appropriated for the construction of a four-room building on Boylston street, said money to be expended under the direction of the boards of the School Committee and the Selectmen.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit :

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of \$25,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, to pay for the construction of a Primary School building on Boylston street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Nathaniel Conant and L. Shannon Davis, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was forty-one, as follows, to wit : “ Yes,” forty (40); “ No,” one (1),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Dissolved.

Attest :      B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

## GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1892.

## WARRANT.

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at forty-five minutes after six o'clock in the forenoon, at which time and place the polls will be opened and may be kept open until twenty-five minutes after four o'clock in the afternoon, to give in their votes for the following National, State, and County officers, to wit:

Fifteen Electors of President and Vice-President of the United States; one Member of the Congress of the United States for the Eleventh Congressional District; Governor of the Commonwealth; Lieutenant-Governor; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver General; Auditor of Accounts; Attorney-General; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; a District Attorney for the Southeastern District for three years; a Sheriff for the County of Norfolk for three years; three Commissioners of Insolvency for three years; one County Commissioner for three years; two Special Commissioners for the County of Norfolk for three years; also, to give in their votes, "Yes" or "No," on the following article of amendment to the Constitution:—

"Article of Amendment to the Constitution, abolishing the Property Qualification for the office of Governor:—"So much of article two of section one of chapter two, of part the second, of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, as is contained in the following words: 'and unless he shall at the same time be seized in his own right, of a freehold, within the Commonwealth, of the value of one thousand pounds,' is hereby annulled."

All to be voted for on one ticket.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirty-first day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*



NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, Nov. 3d, 1892.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by leaving a printed copy of the same at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable*.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at forty minutes past six of the clock in the forenoon, by Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen and presiding Election Officer, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth in relation to elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, and thirty shelves or compartments provided for the use and convenience of the voters to examine and mark their ballots, each compartment being supplied with cards of instruction and suitable conveniences for that purpose.

The Inspectors, Aaron H. Latham and Edwin N. Tyler, the Deputy Inspectors, Frederic M. Bond and Francis F. Muldowney, and the Tellers, Alexander S. Arthur, Samuel Y. Nash, William B. Tyler, Charles H. Utley, Frank T. Fay, Frank Waldo Burdett, James F. Donovan, Edwin P. Bowker, Chester Wing, James M. Codman, Jr., and William S. Flood, who had been appointed by the Selectmen, were then sworn by the Town Clerk to the faithful discharge of their duties, and with the Selectmen and Town Clerk making an equal number of election officers from the two leading political parties. Messrs. Aaron H. Latham and Edwin N. Tyler were then stationed at the entrance to the polling place, and were furnished with a list of the registered voters of the town.

One package of the ballots supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, marked "First set, two thousand six hundred and fifty ballots, Town of Brookline," was then delivered to the presiding election officer by the Town Clerk, who took his receipt therefor. The presiding election officer then publicly broke the seal of said package and delivered said ballots to the Inspectors, who furnished them to the voters as they presented themselves, and checked their names on the list. The cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the hall outside of the railing.

The ballot-box to be used at elections was then opened in public meeting, and examined by the election officers and shown to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked; the key of the lower part was delivered to Mr. Willard Y. Goss, the Constable in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., presiding election officer.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until twenty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

The election officers had charge of the election, and the ballot-box and check-list were in their care, and during the time of voting the ballot-box, by unanimous consent, was opened four times for the purpose of counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls when the register stood at two thousand and seventy-two (2072). During the voting the box failed to register forty-seven (47) times, but cancelled the ballots. The names on the list of voters which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was two thousand one hundred and nineteen, which was found to agree with the register on the ballot-box after adding the forty-seven times which the box failed to number, but cancelled the ballot.

The list of voters used by the Inspectors at the entrance to the polling place was then compared with the one kept by the Town Clerk at the ballot-box, and was found to agree.

The election officers then proceeded to canvass the votes given in, and the whole number was two thousand one hundred and nineteen, which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following national, state and county officers, and article of amendment to the Constitution, viz. :

*Electors of President and Vice-President.*

BIDWELL AND CRANFILL, Prohibition—Thirty-one.

At Large :

John Bascom, of Williamstown, had thirty-one.

Richard W. Cone, of Boston, had thirty-one.

By Districts :

1. Augustus R. Smith, of Lee, had thirty-one.
2. Charles G. Allen, of Barre, had thirty-one.
3. Charles B. Knight, of Worcester, had thirty-one.
4. Edmund M. Stowe, of Hudson, had thirty-one.
5. Varnum Lincoln, of Andover, had thirty-one.
6. George H. Hoyt, of Haverhill, had thirty-one.
7. George M. Buttrick, of Everett, had thirty-one.
8. John S. Paine, of Cambridge, had thirty-one.
9. James M. Gray, of Boston, had thirty-one.
10. Henry W. Shugg, of Boston, had thirty-one.
11. Charles C. Bragdon, of Newton, had thirty-one.
12. William H. Phillips, of Taunton, had thirty-one.
13. Robert A. Sherman, of New Bedford, had thirty-one.

CLEVELAND AND STEVENSON, Democratic—Nine hundred and eighty-three.

At Large :

Patrick A. Collins, of Boston, had nine hundred and eighty-three.

John E. Russell, of Leicester, had nine hundred and eighty-three.

By Districts :

1. James M. Clark, of Holyoke, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
2. John B. O'Donnell, of Northampton, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
3. Charles Haggerty, of Southbridge, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
4. Charles J. Williams, of Acton, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
5. Peter H. Donohoe, of Lowell, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
6. James F. Dean, of Salem, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
7. Samuel K. Hamilton, of Wakefield, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
8. Ferdinand F. French, of Winchester, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
9. Edward J. Flynn, of Boston, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
10. Josiah Quincy, of Quincy, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
11. Robert Bleakie, of Hyde Park, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
12. Joseph L. Sweet, of Attleborough, had nine hundred and eighty-three.
13. John W. Coughlin, of Fall River, had nine hundred and eighty-three.

HARRISON AND REID, Republican—One thousand and fifty-six.

At Large:

Nathaniel P. Banks, of Waltham, had one thousand and fifty-six.

John D. Long, of Hingham, had one thousand and fifty-six.

By Districts:

1. Joseph Griswold, of Greenfield, had one thousand and fifty-six.
2. George W. Johnson, of Brookfield, had one thousand and fifty-six.
3. Edward B. Glasgow, of Worcester, had one thousand and fifty-six.
4. Henry A. Goodrich, of Fitchburg, had one thousand and fifty-six.
5. Peter D. Smith, of Andover, had one thousand and fifty-six.
6. Frank Cousins, of Salem, had one thousand and fifty-six.
7. George W. Walker, of Malden, had one thousand and fifty-six.
8. Edward Glines, of Somerville, had one thousand and fifty-six.
9. Jonathan A. Lane, of Boston, had one thousand and fifty-six.
10. John Shaw, of Quincy, had one thousand and fifty-six.
11. John R. Bullard, of Dedham, had one thousand and fifty-six.
12. Benjamin S. Lovell, of Weymouth, had one thousand and fifty-six.
13. John Simpkins, of Yarmouth, had one thousand and fifty-six.

WEAVER AND FIELD, People's Party—None.

At Large:

Edward Bellamy, of Chicopee, had none.

George F. Washburn, of Boston, had none.

By Districts:

1. Irving M. Miller, of Pittsfield, had none.
2. William O. Taylor, of Orange, had none.
3. Lot Berry, of Spencer, had none.
4. Asa F. Hall, of Hudson, had none.
5. Hiram W. K. Eastman, of Lawrence, had none.
6. J. B. Woodfin, of Marblehead, had none.
7. J. E. Clements, of Lynn, had none.
8. Anthony J. Philpott, of Arlington, had none.
9. Henry Lemon, of Boston, had none.
10. George J. Moulton, of Boston, had none.
11. Erastus L. Metcalf, of Franklin, had none.
12. Thomas S. Hodgson, of Middleborough, had none.
13. Frank E. Peck, of Wareham, had none.

WING AND MATCHETT, Socialist Labor—None.

At Large:

Jacob Thomas, of Springfield, had none.

By Districts:

1. August Kleiner, of Adams, had none.
7. Patrick F. O'Neil, of Boston, had none.
8. Nathan Stahl, of Boston, had none.
9. J. Robert Simmons, of Boston, had none.
10. Emil Roers, of Boston, had none.
11. Thomas Mooney, of Boston, had none.

[There were no nominations for the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, twelfth and thirteenth districts on this ticket.]



*Governor.\**

Two thousand and forty-four.

William H. Haile, of Springfield, Republican, had nine hundred and eighty-two.

Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst, Prohibition, had twenty-eight.

Squire E. Putney, of Somerville, Socialist Labor, had none.

William E. Russell, of Cambridge, Democratic, had one thousand and thirty-three.

Henry Winn, of Malden, People's Party, had one.

*Lieutenant-Governor.*

One thousand nine hundred and ninety-seven.

James B. Carroll, of Springfield, Democratic, had eight hundred and forty.

Edward Kendall, of Cambridge, Prohibition, had thirty-four.

William J. Shields, of Boston, People's Party, had three.

Charles N. Wentworth, of Lynn, Socialist Labor, had none.

Roger Wolcott, of Boston, Republican, had eleven hundred and nineteen.

William H. Haile had one.

*Secretary.*

One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

Charles S. Hamlin, of Brookline, Democratic, had eight hundred and eighty-two.

George Kempton, of Sharon, People's Party, had eight.

Frederick A. Nagler, of West Springfield, Socialist Labor, had two.

William M. Olin, of Boston, Republican, had eleven hundred and thirteen.

Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston, Prohibition, had twenty-seven.

*Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

One thousand nine hundred and forty-four.

Wilbert D. Farnham, Jr., of Somerville, Prohibition, had thirty-five.

James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield, Democratic, had eight hundred and thirteen.

George A. Marden, of Lowell, Republican, had one thousand and eighty-seven.

James R. Nugent, of Boston, Socialist Labor, had four.

Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree, People's Party, had five.

*Auditor.*

One thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

Alfred H. Evans, of Ashburnham, Prohibition, had forty.

John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg, Republican, had one thousand and seventy-seven.

Maurice W. Landers, of Springfield, People's Party, had six.

Michael Lynch, of Boston, Socialist Labor, had eight.

Irving B. Sayles, of Millbury, Democratic, had eight hundred and three.

---

\* See recount, p. 87.

*Attorney-General.*

One thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

Charles S. Lilley, of Lowell, Democratic, had seven hundred and fifty-four.

Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester, People's Party, had five.

Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston, Republican, had eleven hundred and thirty-five.

Robert F. Raymond, of New Bedford, Prohibition, had thirty-six.

James Waldock, of Boston, Socialist Labor, had four.

*Representative in Congress — Eleventh District.*

Two thousand and nineteen.

William F. Draper, of Hopedale, Republican, had one thousand and seventy-three.

Joseph D. Hunt, of Milford, Prohibition, had twenty-one.

George Fred Williams, of Dedham, Democratic, had nine hundred and twenty-four.

Scattering, one.

*Councillor — Second District.\**

One thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

Charles E. Miles, of Brookline, Prohibition, had fifty-one.

David Hall Rice, of Brookline, Republican, had eight hundred and sixty-seven.

William B. Rice, of Quincy, Republican, Independent, Nom. Paper, Democratic, had one thousand and one.

*District-Attorney — South-Eastern District.*

One thousand eight hundred and twenty-six.

Robert O. Harris, of East Bridgewater, Republican, had one thousand and fifteen.

Harvey H. Pratt, of Abington, Democratic, had eight hundred and eleven.

*Sheriff — Norfolk County.*

One thousand four hundred and eighty-eight.

Hubbard M. Bullock, of Franklin, Prohibition, had three hundred and seven.

Augustus B. Endicott, of Dedham, Democratic, had eleven hundred and eighty.

George Dearborn had one.

*County Commissioner — Norfolk.*

One thousand nine hundred and eighty-five.

Wilmot Cleverly, of Weymouth, Prohibition, had thirty-eight.

John Q. A. Lothrop, of Cohasset, Republican, had one thousand and seventy-nine.

Henry A. Nash, of Weymouth, Democratic, had eight hundred and sixty-six.

R. G. F. Candage had two.

\* See recount, p. 87.

*Special Commissioners—Norfolk.*

One thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight.

Everett J. Eaton, of Needham, Republican, had one thousand and six.

Joshua B. Hanners, of Walpole, Prohibition, had forty-seven.

James G. Scott, of Walpole, Democratic, had six hundred and eighteen.

Silas A. Stone, of Sharon, Republican, had nine hundred and thirty-four.

George O. Wentworth, of Stoughton, Democratic, had seven hundred and thirteen.

Alexander M. Campbell had two.

*Commissioners of Insolvency—Norfolk.*

One thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight.

Paul R. Blackmur, of Quincy, Democratic, had seven hundred and fifty-four.

Robert W. Carpenter, of Foxborough, Republican, had one thousand and thirty-four.

Ezra C. Comey, of Foxborough, Democratic, had seven hundred and nineteen.

Emery Grover, of Needham, Republican, had nine hundred and seventy-one.

Gerald A. Healey, of Canton, Democratic, had seven hundred and seven.

Charles W. Hodges, of Foxborough, Prohibition, had forty.

Timothy Ide, of Medway, Prohibition, had thirty-five.

Aaron R. Morse, of Walpole, Prohibition, had thirty-five.

George W. Wiggin, of Franklin, Republican, had nine hundred and ninety-six.

*Senator—Second Norfolk District.*

One thousand nine hundred and forty-five.

Francis I. Jefferson, of Brookline, Prohibition, had fifty-five.

Bushrod Morse, of Sharon, Democratic, had eight hundred and thirty-nine.

William F. Ray, of Franklin, Republican, had one thousand and fifty-two.

*Representative in General Court—Second Norfolk District.\**

One thousand nine hundred and eighty-four.

Enoch E. Doran had eight.

Jacob P. Bates, of Brookline, Republican, had nine hundred and seventy-one.

William H. White, of Brookline, Democratic, had one thousand and twelve, and was declared elected to the next General Court from the Second Norfolk District.

*Article of Amendment to the Constitution.*

Shall the proposed Amendment to the Constitution abolishing the property qualification for the office of Governor be approved and ratified?

One thousand one hundred and fourteen.

Yes, eight hundred and two.

No, six hundred and twelve.

\* See recount, p. 87.

In voting the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being completed, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by the Town Clerk, and sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast were then sealed up and endorsed by the election officers; and the list of voters used by the Inspectors at the entrance to the voting place, and the damaged ballots returned, were also sealed up and endorsed by the Inspectors, and both packages were delivered to the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved by Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., presiding election officer.

Dissolved.

Attest:      B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

---

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 12, 1892.

Received the following petitions for a recount of the votes cast in this town, for Governor, Councillor and Representative to the General Court, at the election on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, eighteen hundred and ninety-two, to wit:

The undersigned, legal voters of Brookline, having reason to believe that the returns of votes cast in said Brookline for candidates for Governor, on the 8th day of November, 1892, are erroneous, in that fewer votes were counted for William H. Haile than were cast for said Haile, and that more votes were counted for William E. Russell than were cast for said Russell, respectfully request a recount of the votes cast for said William H. Haile and William E. Russell.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER.

JAMES B. NIVER.

JOHN M. GRAHAM.

FRED. E. KEEP.

EDWARD STEESE.

W. T. R. MARVIN.

W. B. SEARS.

WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.

R. G. F. CANDAGE.

JOHN KNOX MARSHALL.



BROOKLINE, Mass., November 12th, 1892.

*To the Selectmen of Brookline :*

Respectfully represent the undersigned, qualified voters in the town of Brookline in said Commonwealth, that they have reason to believe that the returns of the Selectmen of the election held in said town on Nov. 8th, 1892, are erroneous, in that fewer votes were counted in said Brookline for William B. Rice, the Democratic candidate for Councillor, than were cast for him, and that more votes were counted for David Hall Rice, Republican candidate for Councillor, than were cast for him.

Wherefore your petitioners request that your honorable board recount the votes cast for Councillor in said town of Brookline.

C. T. DUNCKLEE.	D. BLAKELEY HOAR.
SHERMAN L. WHIPPLE.	WM. H. WHITE.
C. H. MAYNARD.	A. H. LATHAM.
OSBORNE HOWES, JR.	CLEMENT K. FAY.
THEODORE JONES.	PATRICK O'LOUGHLIN.

The undersigned, legal voters of the town of Brookline, having reason to believe that the returns of votes cast in said Brookline for candidate for Representative to the General Court, on the 8th day of November, 1892, are erroneous, in that fewer votes were counted for Jacob P. Bates than were cast for said Bates, and that more votes were counted for William H. White than were cast for said White, respectfully request a recount of the votes cast for said Jacob P. Bates and William H. White.

WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.	GEO. N. CARPENTER.
R. G. F. CANDAGE.	RUFUS A. FLANDERS.
FRED'K A. FLOOD.	JOHN KNOX MARSHALL.
EDWARD W. BAKER.	HENRY COLLINS.
SAMUEL W. BOWKER.	M. GOODSPEED.

In pursuance of the foregoing petitions, the Selectmen of the town of Brookline met in the Selectmen's room in the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the fifteenth day of November, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, at ten of the clock in the forenoon, pursuant to notice, and proceeded to open the package of ballots which were sealed up and in the custody of the Town Clerk, and which had been cast at the election held on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, eighteen hundred and ninety-two.

The Selectmen appointed as tellers to assist them, Alfred E. Kenrick, George F. Joyce, and Frank T. Sullivan, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The Selectmen and tellers then proceeded to canvass and count the ballots for Governor, Councillor, and Representa-

tive to the General Court, with the following results, as shown by the certificate of the Selectmen, to wit:

*To Benjamin F. Baker, Town Clerk of Brookline:*

We the undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, hereby certify that the ballots cast in the election on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, A. D. 1892, have been recounted by us upon the petition of ten citizens of said town in accordance with the provisions of chapter 423 of the Acts of the year 1890, for Governor, Councillor for Councillor District Number two, and Representative for District Number two of the County of Norfolk; and the result of the recount so far as it relates to the votes cast for Governor, Councillor, and Representative, are as follows, to wit:

*For Governor.*

William H. Haile, of Springfield, had nine hundred and eighty-two.  
William E. Russell, of Cambridge, had ten hundred and thirty-three.  
Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst, had twenty-eight.  
Henry Winn, of Malden, had three.

*For Councillor — Second District.*

David Hall Rice, of Brookline, had eight hundred and sixty-seven.  
William B. Rice, of Quincy, had ten hundred and one.  
Charles E. Miles, of Brookline, had fifty-four.

*For Representative in General Court — Second Norfolk District.*

Jacob P. Bates, of Brookline, had nine hundred and seventy-two.  
William H. White, of Brookline, had ten hundred and eleven.  
Enoch E. Doran, of Brookline, had ten.

Witness our hands this fifteenth day of November, A. D. 1892.

TUCKER DALAND,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,

*Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

The ballots were again sealed up and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

Dissolved.

Attest:     B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL MEETING, JANUARY 25, 1893.

## WARRANT.

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting :—*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-fifth day of January, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

*First,* To choose a Moderator.

*Second,* To accept and allow Linden place as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Third,* To accept and allow Perry street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Fourth,* To accept and allow Rawson road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Fifth,* To accept and allow a foot-path on Corey Hill from Summit avenue to York terrace and from York terrace to Lancaster terrace, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Sixth,* To accept and allow Emerson street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

*Seventh,* To change the name of Thayer street to Emerson street.

*Eighth,* To change the name of that portion of Dean road lying between Beacon street and Washington street to Corey road.

*Ninth,* To see if the town will appoint a committee to consider the expediency of establishing a Board of Survey, and to appropriate five hundred dollars to enable such committee to employ experts and to print their report.

*Tenth,* To authorize the Selectmen to contract for edgestones, catch-basin stones, paving blocks, and lumber for sidewalks, for the ensuing year.

*Eleventh,* To authorize the Water Board to contract for water pipe for the coming year to the extent of twenty-five hundred dollars.

*Twelfth,* To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for a new High School building, to appropriate sixty thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Thirteenth,* To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for school purposes on the corner of Tappan street and Garrison road, to appropriate forty-eight thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Fourteenth,* To adopt a by-law to regulate the erection and use of stables.

*Fifteenth,* To adopt a by-law to restrict the use of the bridle-path on Beacon street to the purpose for which it was intended.

*Sixteenth*, To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for a new police station, to appropriate eight thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Seventeenth*, To appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to enable the Selectmen to employ an engineer to examine and consider the plans and specifications for the proposed widening of Chestnut Hill avenue, and to report to the Selectmen with regard to the same.

*Eighteenth*, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel in the matter of the widening of the Chestnut Hill avenue bridge over the Boston & Albany railroad.

*Nineteenth*, To authorize the Selectmen to apply to the legislature for an act to change the boundary line between Brookline and Newton between Boylston street, near Chestnut Hill, and the Boston & Albany railroad; also, to change the boundary line between Brookline and that part of Boston formerly Brighton, between the Boston & Albany (branch) railroad and Commonwealth avenue.

*Twentieth*, To appoint a committee of citizens to consider the appropriations to be reported at the annual meeting, and such articles in the warrant for that meeting as may be referred to them.

*Twenty-first*, To make an additional appropriation of thirty-five hundred dollars for the Chestnut Hill sewer, the same to be taken from the unexpended balance of the general sewer appropriation.

*Twenty-second*, To appropriate five thousand dollars in addition to the twenty-five thousand dollars already appropriated for a primary school-house on Boylston street, in order that a manual training school-house may be built, as now recommended by the School Committee, instead of the primary school-house.

*Twenty-third*, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

*Twenty-fourth*, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this nineteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-three.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,  
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, Jan'y 21, 1893.

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time



and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting printed notices in at least three public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable*.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Charles A. Williams.

Second Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Linden place as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

*Voted*, That the reading of the reports on the laying out of the several townways be dispensed with.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said place, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Claudius A. Macdonald, Anson M. Lyman, Estate of Charles W. Scudder, William H. Abercrombie, Estate of Harrison Fay, Estate of Thomas Howe, Samuel F. Pratt, Ellen E. Bishop, Watts H. Bowker, Daniel Doane, William H. Lincoln, Michael Murphy, Estate of William A. Wellman, Benj. Hurd, Archbishop John J. Williams, Mary G. Stone, Leonard Stone, James W. Tobey, and Clement K. Fay, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out as a townway Linden place, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, October 12th, 1892, at 7.45 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, at which no person appeared to object, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described.

The southerly branch of said Linden place described as follows :

Beginning at a point (marked *A* on a plan drawn by Aspinwall & Lincoln, of Boston, entitled, Plan of Linden Place, Brookline, Mass., and dated October 21st, 1892,) on the northeasterly side line of Harvard street and distant in a southerly direction along said side line 3.99 feet from the northerly end of the straight line of said Harvard street terminating opposite the entrance to Linden place, as at present constructed; thence running in a general easterly direction, curving to the right on a radius of 107.47 feet, 71.37 feet—the said way described having in this portion a width of 15 feet on each side of the centre line described; thence in a straight line south  $80^{\circ} 53' 40''$  east, 725.24 feet, to a point opposite the land of the heirs of Thomas Howe, said point being marked *B* in said plan, the said line described being distant southerly 15 feet from the northerly side line and 15.67 feet northerly from the southerly side line of said way; thence continuing south  $80^{\circ} 53' 40''$  east from a point marked *C* on said plan, the said point *C* being distant 4.33 feet in a northerly direction at right-angles to the centre line before mentioned from the said point *B*, 139.95 feet; thence curving to the right in a radius of 219.23 feet, 92.91 feet; thence south  $56^{\circ} 36' 50''$  east, 120 feet to the side line of Kent street at the point marked *D*, the line from *C* to *D* being the centre line of the said way as laid out, and distant from either side 20 feet, the corners at Kent street being rounded each with a radius of 10 feet, and the corner at Harvard street being rounded with two radii, one of 10 feet next to Harvard street, and one of 33.97 feet; taking land as follows: From Claudius A. Macdonald, 8 square feet; from a passageway owned by Joseph P. Murphy and others, 6 square feet; from Joseph P. Murphy, 101 square feet; from the heirs of Charles W. Scudder, 67 square feet; from William H. Abercrombie, 67 square feet; from the heirs of Harrison Fay, 201 square feet; from the heirs of Thomas Howe, 8585 square feet.

The northerly branch of said way is described as follows :

Beginning at a point (marked *F* on the said plan hereinbefore mentioned) on the northeasterly side line of Harvard street and distant in a northerly direction along said side line 16.89 feet from the northerly end of the straight line of said Harvard street, terminating opposite the entrance of Linden place as at present constructed; thence north  $74^{\circ} 37'$  east, 113.42 feet; thence curving to the right on a radius of 750.33 feet, 193.14 feet; thence curving to the right on a radius of 844.97 feet, 117.49 feet; thence north  $88^{\circ} 54' 20''$  east, 89.37 feet; thence north  $87^{\circ} 34' 20''$  east, 114.11 feet—the said way having to this point a uniform width of 16.67 feet on each side of the said line described; thence north  $88^{\circ} 52' 50''$  east, 80.59 feet, to a point marked *G* on said plan, the said point *G* being distant 16.67 feet in a northerly direction from the southerly side line of the said way as laid out; thence continuing (from a point marked

*H* on said plan, the said point being distant in a northerly direction 3.33 feet from the point *G*,) and curving to the right on a radius of 77 feet, 22.78 feet—(the southerly side of the said way being a curve tangent to the southerly side line opposite the point *G*, but distant 20 feet in a southerly direction from the curve described as beginning at the point *H*, and the northerly side line being parallel to and 40 feet distant from the southerly side line); thence curving to the right (being the centre line of a street 40 feet wide,) on a radius of 68.75 feet, 73.88 feet; thence curving to the right on a radius of 558.60 feet, 74.75 feet; thence curving to the right on a radius of 1406.90 feet, 71.54 feet, to a point (marked *I* on the said plan) on the northerly side of the southerly branch of Linden place hereinbefore described, the easterly corner with the said southerly branch being rounded with a radius of 20 feet, and the westerly corner with the said southerly branch being rounded with a radius of 20 feet, the corner of Harvard street being rounded with a radius of 8 feet; taking land from Archbishop John J. Williams, 25 sq. feet; from Benjamin Hurd, 25 sq. ft.; from William H. Lincoln, 29 sq. ft.; from the heirs of William A. Wellman, 188 sq. ft.; from the owners of Linden Park, so called, about 900 sq. ft.; from Mary G. Stone, 497 sq. ft.; from Leonard Stone, 301 sq. ft.; from W. H. Bowker, 817 sq. ft.; from Ellen C. Bishop, 832 sq. ft.; from Samuel F. Pratt, 2191 sq. ft., on the north branch of said way and the south branch of said way; from Clement K. Fay, 138 sq. ft.

The portion of Linden place lying north of the northerly branch hereinbefore described, and south of the southerly end of Toxteth street, is described by its side line as follows:

Beginning at a point (marked *J* on the plan aforesaid) on the northerly side line of the said northerly branch near the southeasterly corner of the land of the heirs of William A. Wellman; thence tangent to said side line, curving to the left on a radius of 25 feet, 39.27 feet; thence north  $1^{\circ} 5' 40''$  west, 79.33 feet; thence curving to the right on a radius of 75 feet, 134.88 feet; thence curving to the left on a radius of 20 feet, 26.08 feet, to the westerly side line of Toxteth street at a point marked *K* on said plan; taking land from Michael Murphy, 12 sq. ft.; from Samuel McCullough, 52 sq. feet.

Beginning again on the easterly side of Toxteth street at a point marked *L* on said plan, and nearly opposite the point *K*; thence tangent to said Toxteth street curving to the left on a radius of 100 feet, 52.35 feet; thence south  $2^{\circ} 41' 50''$  east, 106.19 feet; thence curving to the left on a radius of 20.24 feet, 31.23 feet, to a point marked *M* on the northerly side line of the northerly branch hereinbefore described, and opposite radially to the point *H* aforesaid; taking land from William H. Lincoln, 211 sq. ft.; from Daniel Doane, 151 sq. ft.

Beginning again on the northerly side line of the said north branch before described and distant along said northerly side in an easterly direction 58.34 feet from the point *J* before mentioned; thence running north  $1^{\circ} 5' 40''$  west (parallel to and distant in an easterly direction 33.34 feet from another straight line previously described as being a portion of the side line of this portion of Linden place,) 105 feet; thence turning to the right and running on a curve of 37.18 feet radius, 115.76 feet;

thence running south  $2^{\circ} 41' 50''$  east, 94.29 feet (this line being parallel to and 40 feet distant in a westerly direction from a line previously described as being a part of the side line of this portion of Linden place); thence south  $87^{\circ} 34' 20''$  west, 77 feet, to the point of beginning; taking from Leonard Stone, 4699 sq. feet.

The Selectmen also take the right to support the said way by sloping the banks on either side thereof, upon the land of abutting owners; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

The location of said Linden place is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same dated October 21st, 1892, made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers, approved by us; and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damage sustained by the owners of land, rights and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said Linden place in manner aforesaid, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever; and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties, respectively, as follows, viz.:

To Leonard Stone . . . . .	\$1,500 00
“ Watts H. Bowker . . . . .	300 00
“ Ellen F. Bishop . . . . .	225 00
“ Samuel E. Pratt . . . . .	300 00
To the owners of the fee of Linden place . . . . .	1 00
“ “ “ “ of the land in the Park . . . . .	1 00

To the other parties from whom land is taken, we make no awards; some of them,—to wit, Joseph P. Murphy, the heirs of Charles W. Scudder, Wm. H. Abercrombie, heirs of Harrison Fay, Wm. H. Lincoln, and Mrs. Mary G. Stone,—have agreed to contribute the land taken from them, as an offset to the benefit derived by them from the laying out; and the benefit to the others is in our opinion greater than their damages. We have agreed with the trustees of the estate of Thomas Howe to set back and re-build their wall and to connect their avenues with the new grade, in the same manner in which they are now built.

The estimated cost of construction is \$8,000.

The owners of the land abutting upon said Linden place are given three months from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove their walls, fences and trees.

And said Linden place as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded is to be known as a townway.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, January 9th, 1893.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 9, 1893.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*



*Voted*, To accept and allow Linden place as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Perry street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit :

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Heirs of William A. Wellman, William E. Lincoln, John J. C. Driscoll, Michael Kelley, Aspinwall Land Co. and Michael Murphy, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street forty feet in width (40 ft.) from Brook street to Linden place, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 2d, 1893, at 5.30 o'clock P.M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of the town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, at which no person appeared to object, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Brook street, situated 112.72 feet westerly from the stone monument, marking the westerly end of a curve in said Brook street, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, and running south  $22^{\circ} 47' 50''$  E. for a distance of 265.66 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 20 feet, for a distance of 34.22 feet to Linden place; thence running westerly on the westerly line of Linden place by a radius of 75 feet, for a distance of 78.90 feet; thence running southerly by a tangent on the westerly line of Linden place, for a distance of 47.99 feet; thence running northerly by a curve to the left of 200 feet radius, for a distance of 75.76 feet; thence running northerly by a line parallel with and 40 feet distant from the above first described line for a distance of 314.89 feet, to the southerly line of Brook street; thence running easterly by said southerly line of Brook street for a distance of 41.88 feet to the point of beginning, and taking land as hereinafter described.

From owner or owners unknown, the fee of a private way about 20 feet wide, extending from Brook street to Linden place, containing about 6000 sq. feet, but excepting therefrom the triangular shaped parcel opposite land of Michael Murphy, containing about 81 sq. feet, as shown on plan hereinafter referred to; from the Aspinwall Land Co., a parcel of land situated on the easterly side of said private way, and extending from Brook street to land of Michael Murphy, containing about 2871.3 sq. feet; from Michael Murphy, two triangular shaped parcels of land on the easterly side of said private way, containing 249.9 and 8 sq. feet respectively; from Michael Kelly, a triangular shaped parcel of land situated on the westerly side of said private way, containing 29 sq. feet; from John J. O. Driscoll, a parcel of land situated on the westerly side of said private way, extending from land of Michael Kelley to Tabor place, containing 97.2 sq. feet; from the owners of the fee of Tabor place, 84.2 sq. feet; from William E. Lincoln, a parcel of land situated at the southwesterly corner of said private way and Tabor place, containing 245.5 sq. feet; from the heirs of William A. Wellman, a parcel of land situated on the westerly side of said private way, and extending from land of William E. Lincoln to Linden place, containing 3223.8 sq. feet.

We also take the right to support said street by sloping on the adjoining land, but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated January 6th, 1893, verified by our signatures and adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the several parties, as follows :

To Heirs of William A. Wellman . . . . .	\$644 76
“ the Aspinwall Land Co. . . . .	717 82
“ the owner or owners of the fee of the private way extend- ing from Brook street to Linden place . . . . .	1 00

In the case of the other owners, the benefit to their estates is in our opinion equal to the damages sustained by them, and we therefore make to them no award.

The estimated cost of construction is . . . . . \$1,550 00

We give the owners of the land taken for said street three months from the date of its acceptance by the town in which to remove their structures, trees, walls and fences therefrom.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Perry street.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,  
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, January 12th, 1893.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 12, 1893.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Perry street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Rawson road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Frances S. Clarke, Estate of Joseph D. Leland, Chas. A. Hopkins, and Lizzie Allison Reinhart, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street forty feet in width (40 ft.) from Winthrop road to Rawson road, substantially on the line of Road No. 4, so called, on Aspinwall Hill, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our rooms in the Town Hall, on Monday, December 12th, 1892, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, at which no person appeared to object, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the centre line of Winthrop road, as laid out and accepted by the town of Brookline, situate nine hundred ninety-seven and  $\frac{7}{100}$  (997.07) feet westerly from the westerly line of Gardner road, as measured along the centre line of said Winthrop road; thence

running southeasterly by a curve to the right of a radius of 197.70 feet for a distance of 96.38 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 405.47 feet for a distance of 393.61 feet to a point on the centre line of Rawson road as already accepted under the name of Sullivan road, now called Rawson road.

The easterly and westerly lines of said street are parallel with and 20 feet distant from the above-described centre line excepting that the intersection of the southerly line of Winthrop road and said easterly line is curved with a radius of 25 feet, and that the intersection of the northerly line of the part of Rawson road already accepted and the said easterly line is curved with a radius of 45 feet; and taking land as hereinafter described:

A parcel of land owned now or formerly by the Trustees of the Boston University, containing about 21,900 square feet, extending from the southerly line of Winthrop road to land now or formerly of the Aspinwall Land Company.

A parcel of land owned now or formerly by the Aspinwall Land Co. containing about 7,600 sq. feet and extending from the land of the Trustees of the Boston University to the northerly line of Rawson road as already accepted by the town.

The Selectmen also take the right to support said street by sloping on the adjoining land, but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Ernest W. Bowditch, C. E., dated November, 1892, verified by our signatures and adopted by us as a part of this record.

The owners of the land abutting upon said road, and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land or grade damages.

And said road as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Rawson road, being a continuation of the existing road of that name, branching from the same at a point near Gardner road, and extending to Winthrop road.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences or hedges standing upon the land taken for said road, the same may be entered upon at once for construction and travel.

The estimated cost of putting this road in order is \$200.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, January 12th, 1893.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 12, 1893.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*



*Voted*, That Rawson road be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow a foot-path on Corey Hill from Summit avenue to York terrace and from York terrace to Lancaster terrace, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on laying out said foot-path, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Edward E. Blodgett, Henry M. Whitney, James P. Frost, William R. Roney, Luther M. Merrill, Eben D. Jordan, and Eben D. Jordan, Jr., being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of a foot-path from Summit avenue to York terrace, and from York terrace to Mason terrace, of our intention to lay out a foot-path as above described, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 2d, 1893, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said foot-path, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, at which no person appeared to object, and the route of the proposed foot-path having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the foot-path should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Summit avenue, the said point being the northerly end of the line dividing lands of Eben D. Jordan and L. M. Merrill, trustee, and being also situated 44.3 feet, measured in a westerly direction along the said side line of Summit avenue, from an angle in said Summit avenue opposite land of said Merrill, thence running in a southerly direction forming an angle on the westerly side of  $94^{\circ} 51' 30''$  with the said side line of Summit avenue 80.4 feet; thence turning to the right forming an angle on the west of  $168^{\circ} 5'$ , 107.64 feet; thence turning to the right forming an angle on the west of  $179^{\circ} 22' 30''$ , 101.97 feet, to the northerly side line of York terrace; the southerly end of this last described line being distant in an easterly direction 49.78 feet from the point where the radius of the said side line of York terrace changes opposite land of Eben D. Jordan or W. R. Roney, the said line described being the centre line of a passageway 15 feet wide, and being also the boundary line between lands of

L. M. Merrill, trustee, and lands now or formerly of Eben D. Jordan; the said passage-way taking from L. M. Merrill, trustee, and Eben D. Jordan, 4350.2 sq. feet.

Beginning again on the southerly side line of York terrace, the said point being the northerly end of the line dividing the lands of Eben D. Jordan and James P. Frost, and being also a point on York terrace where the radius of said side line changes, and being marked by a stone bound set in prolongation of the said side line, and six feet north of the side line of York terrace; thence running in a southerly direction 276.65 feet, to the northerly and northwesterly side of Mason terrace, at a point 70.66 feet, measured in a southwesterly direction along the curve northerly and northwesterly side of Mason terrace from the end of the straight line forming the said side line of Mason terrace, opposite the land of E. E. Blodgett; the said line described as running from York terrace to Mason terrace being the centre line of a passage-way 15 feet wide running between the two streets aforesaid; and taking land from Eben D. Jordan and James P. Frost, E. E. Blodgett, or other parties unknown, 4150 sq. feet. All as shown on a plan drawn by Aspinwall & Lincoln of Boston, civil engineers, dated December 30th, 1892, and herewith recorded.

No awards are made; the owners of the land abutting upon said path and of the fee of the land over which said path is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, have released all claim to land or grade damages; and having been constructed by them, the same may be entered upon at once for use.

And said path so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a public foot-path called Summit path.

The said plan, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, January 12th, 1893.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 12, 1893.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Summit path be accepted and allowed as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Emerson street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:

We the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to heirs of Elijah C. Emerson, George P. Davis and Charles H. Rutan, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street forty feet in width (40 ft.) from Waverly street to Davis avenue, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 9th, 1893, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, no person appearing to object, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town as herein-after described.

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Davis avenue, situated 234.26 feet easterly from the stone monument marking the northeasterly corner of Elm street and Davis avenue, and running northerly by a curve to the left of 25 feet radius, for a distance of 22.70 feet; thence running north  $30^{\circ} 39' 5''$  east, for a distance of 236.87 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 269.08 feet for a distance of 147.13 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 40 50 feet for a distance of 90.32 feet to the southerly line of Waverly street; thence running easterly by the said southerly line of Waverly street for a distance of 207.63 feet; thence running southwesterly by a curve to the left of 151.88 feet radius for a distance of 139.16 feet; thence running S.  $61^{\circ} 58' 40''$  W. for a distance of 38.25 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 229.08 feet for a distance of 125.25 feet; thence running S.  $30^{\circ} 39' 5''$  W. for a distance of 166.59 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 25 feet for a distance of 55.84 feet, to the northerly line of Davis avenue; thence running westerly by said northerly line of Davis avenue for a distance of 114.19 feet, to the point of beginning; taking from the estate of Elijah C. Emerson all the land within the above described parcel, the area of land taken being about 21,780 sq. feet; and taking also the right to support said street by sloping on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land, to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated January 9th, 1893, verified by our signatures and adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of the lands abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land or grade damages.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway, called Emerson street.

The street having been constructed by the abutters, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
T. DALAND,  
T. PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,  
*Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, January 12th, 1893.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 12, 1893.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

*Voted*, That Emerson street be accepted and allowed as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To change the name of Thayer street to Emerson street.”

*Voted*, That the name of Thayer street be changed to Emerson street.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To change the name of that portion of Dean road lying between Beacon street and Washington street, to Corey road.”

Capt. R. G. F. Candage moved that the name of that portion of Dean road lying between Beacon street and Washington street be changed to Corey road.

The motion being put upon its passage, was rejected.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to contract for edgestones, catch-basin stones, paving blocks, and lumber for sidewalks, for the ensuing year.”

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized to contract at the present time for such edgestones, catch-basin stones, paving blocks, and lumber for plank walks as may, in their opinion, be needed the coming year.



Eleventh Article taken up,—“To authorize the Water Board to contract for water pipe for the coming year to the extent of twenty-five hundred dollars.”

*Voted*, That the Water Board be authorized to contract for water pipe for the coming year to the value of twenty-five hundred dollars.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—“To adopt a by-law to regulate the erection and use of stables.”

*Voted*, That the fourteenth article be indefinitely postponed.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—“To adopt a by-law to restrict the use of the bridle-path on Beacon street to the purpose for which it was intended.”

Under the fifteenth article the town adopted the following by-law, to wit :

“Whoever shall drive any carriage of burden or pleasure upon the bridle path on Beacon street, in the town, shall forfeit and pay for each offence not less than five dollars and not more than twenty dollars.”

Nineteenth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to apply to the legislature for an act to change the boundary line between Brookline and Newton between Boylston street, near Chestnut Hill, and the Boston & Albany railroad ; also, to change the boundary line between Brookline and that part of Boston formerly Brighton, between the Boston & Albany (branch) railroad and Commonwealth avenue.”

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to apply to the legislature for an act to change the boundary line between Brookline and Newton, between Boylston street near Chestnut Hill and the Boston & Albany railroad ; also, to change the boundary line between Brookline and that part of Boston formerly Brighton between the Boston & Albany branch railroad and Commonwealth avenue.

Twentieth Article taken up,—“To appoint a committee of citizens to consider the appropriations to be reported at the annual meeting, and such articles in the warrant for that meeting as may be referred to them.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That a committee of twenty-five citizens be appointed by the Moderator, to consider the appropriations to be reported at the annual meeting, and such articles in the warrant for that meeting as may be referred to them.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz. :—

Jerome Jones.	Eugene R. Knapp.	Alfred D. Chandler.
James H. Bowditch.	Charles S. Sargent.	Clement K. Fay.
Edward C. Cabot.	Charles U. Cotting.	Thomas Aspinwall.
Augustus Lowell.	P. S. Allen.	Francis W. Lawrence.
B. W. Neal.	Barthold Schlesinger.	Desmond FitzGerald.
Alfred Winsor.	Alfred E. Kenrick.	William J. Seaver.
Moorfield Storey.	William H. Hill.	Osborne Howes, Jr.
Nathaniel Conant.	J. M. Seamans.	
M. J. O'Hearn.	James Driscoll, Jr.	

Twenty-first Article taken up,—“To make an additional appropriation of thirty-five hundred dollars for the Chestnut Hill sewer, the same to be taken from the unexpended balance of the general sewer appropriation.”

*Voted*, That an additional appropriation of \$3,500 be made for the Chestnut Hill sewer, the same to be taken from the unexpended balance of the general sewer appropriation.

Twenty-third Article taken up,—“To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.”

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., presented the joint report of the Selectmen and School Committee on obtaining prices for land on Prospect and Washington streets for a school-house lot, which had been printed and distributed among the inhabitants, and moved that the committee be discharged.

*Voted*, That the report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Twenty-second Article taken up,—“To appropriate five thousand dollars in addition to the twenty-five thousand dollars already appropriated for a primary school-house on Boylston street, in order that a manual training school-house may be built, as now recommended by the School Committee, instead of the primary school-house.”

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was—

*Voted*, To appropriate (\$5000) five thousand dollars in addition to the twenty-five thousand dollars already appropriated for a primary school-house on Boylston street, in order that a manual training school-house may be built, as now recommended by the School Committee, instead of the Primary school-house.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appoint a committee to consider the expediency of establishing a Board of Survey, and to appropriate five hundred dollars to enable such committee to employ experts and to print their report.”

*Voted*, That the ninth article be indefinitely postponed.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for school purposes on the corner of Tappan street and Garrison road, to appropriate forty-eight thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

*Voted*, That the thirteenth article be referred back to the School Committee.

Twelfth Article taken up,—“To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for a new High School building, to appropriate sixty thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

After discussing the subject of a location at some length, it was—

*Voted*, That the twelfth article be referred back to the joint committee of the Selectmen and School Committee, and that they give a public hearing thereon.

*Voted*, To adjourn, to meet in this place on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of February next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

## ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, FEB. 15, 1893.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Charles A. Williams.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To change the name of that portion of Dean road lying between Beacon street and Washington street, to Corey road.”

On motion of Mr. Jerome Jones, it was—

*Voted*, That the vote passed at the last town meeting, whereby the town refused to change the name of that portion of Dean road lying between Beacon street and Washington street, be and hereby is reconsidered.

*Voted*, That the name of that portion of Dean road lying between Beacon street and Washington street be changed to Corey road.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—“To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for a new police station, to appropriate eight thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

*Voted*, That the sixteenth article be referred back to the Selectmen.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for school purposes on the corner of Tappan street and Garrison road, to appropriate forty-eight thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”

*Voted*, That the thirteenth article be referred back to the School Committee.

Twelfth Article taken up,—“To authorize the purchase of a lot of land for a new High School building, to appropriate sixty thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.”



On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was—

*Voted*, That the lot known as the Blake lot, situated on Gorham avenue at the westerly end of the Playground, containing about 74,500 feet, be purchased by the town at a cost not exceeding seventy-five cents per foot, for the purpose of a site for a new High School building, and that the sum of fifty-six thousand dollars be appropriated therefor.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of \$61,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the following appropriations made at this meeting and the adjournment thereof: \$5,000 for a manual training school, and \$56,000 for the purchase of the Blake lot for a High School building. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. William E. Lincoln and Alfred D. Chandler, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and seventy-nine, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and sixty-one (161); "No," eighteen (18),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to enable the Selectmen to employ an engineer to examine and consider the plans and specifications for the proposed widening of Chestnut Hill avenue, and to report to the Selectmen with regard to the same.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated to enable the Selectmen to employ an engineer to examine and consider the plans and specifications for the proposed widening of Chestnut Hill avenue and to report to the Selectmen with regard to the same. Said sum to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To change the name of Thayer street to Emerson street.”

On motion of Mr. John J. Henry, it was—

*Voted*, That the vote passed at the last town meeting, whereby the town voted to change the name of Thayer street to Emerson street, be and hereby is reconsidered.

It then recurred on the original motion, “That the name of Thayer street be changed to Emerson street.” The vote being put to the meeting, was rejected.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel in the matter of the widening of the Chestnut Hill avenue bridge over the Boston & Albany railroad.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized to employ counsel in the matter of widening the Chestnut Hill avenue bridge over the Boston and Albany railroad, should they conclude to petition the County Commissioners to widen said bridge.

On motion of Mr. Willard Y. Gross it was —

*Voted*, That the thanks of the town be tendered to the Moderator, for the able and fair manner in which he has presided over this meeting.

Dissolved.

Attest:     B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.



---

---

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1893.

---

---



## BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

---

ORGANIZATION, 1892-93.

---

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

TUCKER DALAND.

HORACE JAMES.

THEODORE PINKHAM.

JAMES B. HAND.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS—Mr. Daland.

FIRE DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Pinkham and Daland.

POLICE—Messrs. Daland and Hand.

PUBLIC BATH-HOUSE—Mr. Hand.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Messrs. James and Pinkham.

PUBLIC GROUNDS—Messrs. Lincoln and Hand.

SEWERS—Messrs. James and Hand.

STREET LIGHTING—Messrs. Lincoln and James.

POLE LOCATIONS—Messrs. Lincoln and Pinkham.

TOWN HALL—Mr. James.

TOWN STABLE—Messrs. Pinkham and Daland.

### On Highway Districts.

DISTRICT NO. 1—Mr. Lincoln.

DISTRICT NO. 2—Mr. Pinkham.

DISTRICT NO. 3—Mr. James.

DISTRICT NO. 4—Mr. Hand.

DISTRICT NO. 5—Mr. Daland.

## REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

---

The Selectmen have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31, 1893 :

### *Finances.*

#### DEBT OF THE TOWN.

Gross debt, February 15, 1892 . . . . \$1,866,550 00

#### *Borrowed during the year :*

For Riverdale Park construction . . .	205,000 00
“ “ lands . . . . .	32,500 00
Dwight (now Devotion) street . . .	3,000 00
Water Works extension . . . . .	7,500 00
Edward Devotion primary school . .	15,000 00
Williams-street drainage . . . . .	7,000 00
Covered reservoir . . . . .	30,000 00
Addition to low-service pumping station	20,000 00
Land for additional water supply . .	11,950 00
Morss avenue land damages . . . .	10,700 00
In anticipation of taxes . . . . .	100,000 00
Total . . . . .	<u>\$2,309,200 00</u>

#### *Paid during the year :*

From sinking fund . . . . .	\$90,000 00
“ taxes . . . . .	265,800 00
	<u>355,800 00</u>

Gross debt, February 15, 1893 . . . \$1,953,400 00

(at the closing of the Treasurer's account,)

—an increase during the past year of \$86,850.00.

Our valuation this year has continued to increase, in spite of heavy losses in personal estate, and is now \$53,080,600.00 as compared with the valuation of \$50,729,500.00 of last year,—an increase of \$2,351,100.00,—and our gross debt is now a little less than  $3\frac{7}{10}$  per cent of the valuation. The personal estate of the town, which in 1884 was 42 per cent of our total valuation, is now but about 30 per cent, a fact which perhaps as strongly as any one thing illustrates the character of our recent rapid development. This development is one which calls for an increase in the expenditures of almost every department of the town, and our total expenditures the past year, after deducting money borrowed in anticipation of taxes, were \$1,261,089.92, as against \$1,170,869.00 for the previous year. It will be impossible to avoid further heavy outlays this year. The ordinary expenses must be increased, if the demands of our new citizens are to be met and the standard of the town maintained, while to these ordinary expenses must be hereafter added our contribution to the sinking fund and maintenance of the Metropolitan sewer, an increase in our proportion of the state and county tax, and a regular appropriation for the Riverdale park. The completion of our water works and the improvement in our water supply will call for a large exceptional appropriation, as will likewise the purchase of land for a new high school and the erection of the building; to these must soon be added also the improvement of the brook in the village, a new police station, the rebuilding of the Aspinwall-avenue bridge, and the building of a bridge at the St. Mary's street railroad crossing.

#### *Appropriations.*

The following tables give the amount of the appropriations and expenditures the past year, the appropriations asked for by the different departments of the town for the coming year, and the exceptional appropriations, that is, those which are outside of the ordinary current expenses of the town; also, the debt payable from the sinking fund and the taxes :—

# APPROPRIATIONS.

113

## ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount ap- propriated for 1892-93.	Amount ex- pended for 1892-93.	Amount rec- ommended for 1893-94.
1. Abatement of taxes . . . . .	\$9,000 00	\$6,817 99	\$9,000 00
2. Assessors. . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
3. Assessors' clerk . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
4. Assessors' plans. . . . .	150 00	75 00	150 00
5. Auditors . . . . .	150 00	150 00	150 00
6. Bath-house . . . . .	500 00	320 16	500 00
7. Cemetery, Walnut street . . . . .	200 00	190 00	200 00
8. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,500 00
9. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	150 00	150 00	150 00
10. Contingencies, (receipts \$13.50) . . . . .	8,500 00	8,956 52	9,000 00
11. County tax . . . . .	49,740 22	49,740 22	
12. Decoration Day . . . . .	400 00	400 00	400 00
13. Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers . . . . .	600 00	523 80	600 00
14. Fire department and hose, (rec'ts \$52.60) . . . . .	18,000 00	18,228 15	22,000 00
15. Fire and police alarm, (receipts \$23.23) . . . . .	6,000 00	6,179 18	6,000 00
16. Health department . . . . .	7,500 00	7,891 52	10,000 00
17. Highways (and receipts—\$629.06) . . . . .	40,000 00	40,386 89	50,000 00
18. Interest on town debt (and re- ceipts—\$1,772.97) . . . . .	92,500 00	96,988 20	97,000 00
19. Inspector of buildings . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
20. Library maintenance . . . . .	10,500 00	10,500 00	12,000 00
21. Lighting streets . . . . .	35,000 00	34,697 39	38,000 00
22. Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	1,050 00	1,050 00	1,050 00
23. Park maintenance . . . . .			5,500 00
24. Poor, support of (and receipts— \$1,236.99) . . . . .	7,500 00	8,696 78	8,000 00
25. Police, (receipts \$25.00) . . . . .	33,000 00	34,801 72	34,500 00
26. Planting trees . . . . .	2,000 00	1,923 06	2,000 00
27. Printing and advertising . . . . .	3,300 00	3,300 00	3,800 00
28. Public grounds, care and improve- ment of, (receipts \$36.60) . . . . .	2,100 00	2,050 06	2,000 00
29. Registrars of voters . . . . .	400 00	400 00	400 00
30. Schools (and receipts—\$1,713.00) . . . . .	79,750 00	80,197 69	86,350 00
31. School supplies and free text books (and receipts) . . . . .	4,500 00		5,500 00
32. Schools, Evening . . . . .	1,000 00	524 94	1,000 00
33. " Interior repairs . . . . .	2,500 00	2,496 34	3,500 00
34. Selectmen, chairman of . . . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
35. Selectmen, exclusive of chairman . . . . .	2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00
36. Sewers . . . . .	42,000 00	39,153 68	30,000 00
37. Sewers, care of . . . . .	5,000 00	4,116 99	5,000 00
38. Sewer, Metropolitan . . . . .			5,232 74
39. Sidewalks (receipts \$30 66) . . . . .	17,000 00	16,501 94	16,000 00
40. Sinking fund . . . . .	59,000 00	59,000 00	62,500 00
41. State aid . . . . .	900 00	644 00	700 00
42. State tax . . . . .	40,687 50	40,687 50	
43. Supt. of Streets and Sewers . . . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
44. Town buildings, repairs of . . . . .	3,000 00	2,797 11	3,000 00
45. Town Clerk . . . . .	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
46. Town Hall, care of, and Janitor . . . . .	3,500 00	3,306 46	3,500 00
47. Treasurer and Collector . . . . .	4,300 00	4,300 00	4,300 00



ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount ap- propriated for 1892-93.	Amount ex- pended for 1892-93.	Amount rec- ommended for 1893-94.
48. Treasurer of Sinking Fund Com- missioners . . . . .	\$200 00	\$200 00	\$200 00
49. Water Works maintenance (and receipts—\$53.89) . . . . .	17,500 00	17,400 98	14,300 00
50. Water Registrar, salary of . . .	2,000 00	1,344 44	1,200 00
51. Water Works, Superintendent of .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
52. Water Works, extension (and re- ceipts—\$6,043.56) . . . . .	42,562 06	35,575 07	17,600 00
53. Water Board . . . . .	900 00	691 67	900 00
54. Watering streets. . . . .	15,000 00	14,731 66	16,000 00

## EXCEPTIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

1. Blake road . . . . .	\$9,500 00	\$6,644 16	\$2,855 84
2. Brookline avenue . . . . .	220 27	101 75	
3. Buckminster road construction . .	6,000 00	3,822 66	2,177 34
4. Chestnut Hill sewer . . . . .	20,000 00	17,229 24	2,770 76
5. Cypress street bridge and approach- es (and receipts—\$50.32.) . . . .	26,318 58	20,356 20	
6. Dwelling-house for Superintendent of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . .	404 50		
7. Dwight street (now Devotion) . .	411 46	311 00	100 46
8. Edward Devotion School . . . . .	35,000 00	28,878 25	6,121 75
9. Engineering expenses for Chestnut Hill avenue . . . . .			500 00
10. Extension of water mains . . . .	3,600 00	2,000 00	
11. Fairbanks street . . . . .	598 40	444 00	
12. Flora street . . . . .	418 73		418 73
13. Furnishing Edward Devotionschool and new furniture for High school			1,200 00
14. Heath street . . . . .	562 21	624 36	
15. High School site . . . . .			56,000 00
16. Lawrence school, addition, heating and ventilation . . . . .	5,440 01	6,585 26	
17. Morss avenue extension . . . . .	10,701 00	10,700 00	
18. Muddy River improvement, pur- chase of land (receipts \$25.00) . .	9,467 46	8,807 77	684 69
19. New engine-house . . . . .	15,000 00	10,799 56	4,200 44
20. Circuit and Middlesex roads . . .	5,000 00	2,873 58	2,126 42
21. Park construction (rec'ts \$123.74)	158,636 86	102,588 36	56,172 24
22. Primary school, Boylston street .			30,000 00
23. Printing Acts and Laws relating to Brookline . . . . .	350 00	200 00	150 00
24. Printing Town Records . . . . .	700 00	618 24	325 00
25. Public Library (enlargement) . .	2,085 75		
26. Road roller . . . . .	5,000 00	4,664 75	335 25
27. Roberts street . . . . .	458 49	224 29	234 20
28. Sewall avenue construction . . .	1,876 95	1,345 50	
29. Sewall school . . . . .	18,083 82	18,218 00	
30. Stearns road . . . . .	400 00	400 00	
31. Tax on Smith and Thomas lots . .	994 40	994 40	
32. Williams street drainage . . . .	5,916 49	5,994 68	
33. Winchester street construction . .	495 00	696 45	
34. Walnut street widening (receipts \$657.20) . . . . .	7,000 00	3,888 09	3,769 11
35. Water supply, Land for additional	14,176 09	4,799 00	9,377 09

## PAYMENTS TO BE MADE ON TOWN DEBT.

From Sinking Fund . . . . .	1893-94.	\$24,000 00
“ Taxes and receipts . . . . .		146,365 00

*Streets.*

The following streets have been laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town since the last annual report :

NAMES.	Length in feet.	Width in feet.	Accepted.	Expense to the Town.	
				Land Damages.	Construction.
Centre street . . .	600.00	50	Apr'113, 1892	None.	None.
Fuller street . . .	670.96	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Dwight street . . .	733.69	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
York Terrace . . .	1564.34	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Holland road . . .	790.52	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Hyslop road . . .	1600.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Seaver street . . .	1489.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Leicester street . .	1282.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Garrison road . . .	705.00	40	“ “ “	None.	\$277.28
Dean road . . . .	1786.00	50	July 15, 1892	None.	None.
Windsor road . . .	430.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Salisbury road . . .	520.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Cummings road . .	155.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Kilsyth road . . .	650.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Morss avenue extended . . . . .	249.06	40	“ “ “	\$10,701.00	No estimate.
Circuit and Middlesex roads . . .	1812.00	40	“ “ “	None.	5,000.00
Blake road . . . .	260.00	50	“ “ “	None.	9,500.00
Fisher avenue extended . . . . .	1307.00	60	Oct. 31, 1892	None.	None.
Brington road . . .	920.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Linden place . . .	2450.00	30-40	Jan. 25, 1893	2,327.00	8,000.00
Perry street extended . . . . .	308.00	40	“ “ “	1,363.58	1,550.00
Rawson road extended . . . . .	658.00	40	“ “ “	None.	200.00
Emerson street . . .	463.00	40	“ “ “	None.	None.
Totals . . . . .	21,403.57			\$14,391.58	\$24,527.28

It will be seen that with the exception of the extension of Morss avenue, Circuit and Middlesex roads, Blake road, Linden place and Perry street, these streets have all been constructed at private expense and released to the town. It is also expected that the cost of Circuit and Middlesex roads will be recovered in betterment to be hereafter assessed. These streets are all open to travel with the exception of Blake road, Morss avenue extension and Perry street extension.

They have been accepted as heretofore with gravel sidewalks only and without paved gutters, so that as they come to be occupied by residences the town will be called upon for plank or concrete walks, and in the case of the hill roads it will be found that the sooner gutters can be laid the less will be the annual cost of maintenance. From the report of the Superintendent of Streets it will be seen that several hundred feet of gutters were laid the past year, the highway appropriation having been increased for this especial purpose, and the increase recommended this year is for the purpose of doing more of this class of work.

**SUMMIT PATH.** On the petition of Eben D. Jordan, Jr., and others a foot-path fifteen feet wide, which had already been constructed with an inclined plank walk and steps, by private parties, was laid out by the Selectmen from Summit avenue to York terrace and from York terrace to Mason terrace, and was accepted by the town at the special meeting January 25, 1893. It was released without expense to the town.

**BUCKMINSTER ROAD WIDENING.** This road was originally constructed only 40 feet wide through the land of Mr. Joseph H. White. During the past year it has been constructed its full width of 50 feet, although a little more remains to be done to finish the work.

**CHESTNUT HILL AVENUE WIDENING.** On May 2d, 1892, a petition was presented to the Selectmen, signed by Wm. I. Bowditch and ninety-nine other citizens, as follows:

*To the Selectmen of Brookline:*

The undersigned, taxpayers in Brookline, respectfully ask you to widen Chestnut Hill avenue, Boylston street, and Cypress and Chestnut streets, in Brookline, or such parts of the said roads as you deem expedient, so as to make proper provision for a belt line or lines of rapid transit between the Beacon street and the Huntington avenue and Tremont street routes of street-car traffic, and to give an informal hearing thereon in the month of May, 1892.

BROOKLINE, April 25, 1892.

An informal hearing was given on this petition May 19, 1892, and by adjournment on June 6, 1892. The board was unanimously of opinion that only that part relating to

Chestnut Hill avenue should be considered, principally on account of the expense involved in the whole scheme presented, and because this part was in a much better position for consideration, recognizing, however, that the widening of Chestnut Hill avenue would be incomplete without an extension, probably by way of Boylston street.

The estimated cost of the work, by Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln, is \$145,597.35; Mr. J. W. Pierce agreed to pay "not less than forty per cent of the total cost of construction not including the cost of the bridge and abutments therefor over the tracks of the Boston and Albany railroad, provided the said forty per cent does not exceed thirty-five thousand dollars." Mr. Pierce and others also offer to release to the town without expense 198,074 square feet out of 324,962 square feet of land which the proposed plan of widening requires to be taken, and also buildings assessed at \$11,500. No official estimate of the cost of the remaining land and buildings to be taken has been made.

A majority of the board gave notice of intention to lay out the widening, and the hearing for objections thereto was held November 25, last. Vigorous opposition to the scheme was made by abutters, and also by owners of estates in the neighborhood. In the warrant for the town meeting of January 25, 1893, the Selectmen asked for authority to employ an engineer to pass upon the plans, and to employ counsel in the matter of widening the bridge over the Boston and Albany railroad. These matters are now pending.

**POND AVENUE RELOCATION.** At the special meeting held July 15, 1892, Pond avenue was relocated between Chestnut street and Cumberland avenue, principally by shifting it further to the west and north. The object was to gain room for the Riverdale parkway, and the land was provided by the Park Commissioners and the work done by them.

**CLINTON ROAD.** This road, extending from Boylston street to Sumner road, was accepted by the town Jan. 15, 1890, but our right to lay it out over the location of the city of Boston aqueduct was disputed by the city and has been in litigation until during the past year a decision was



given in favor of the town, and the street has now been constructed without expense to the town, and is open to travel. The expense of the litigation was also borne by the Goddard Land Company.

**WALNUT STREET WIDENING.** The lines of this widening were changed by the County Commissioners between Harvey street and Walnut place, as desired by the Trustees of the Philbrick estate and other abutters, before the last annual meeting, and at that meeting an appropriation of \$7,000 was made for carrying out the improvement. The work has been done between High street and Walnut place, but the remainder was delayed principally on account of the appeal taken by Mr. W. R. Chester from the award of damages made to him by the County Commissioners. This matter has been settled, and we expect the work to be finished the coming season.

**CYPRESS STREET BRIDGE.** During the past year the approaches to this bridge have been completed, and the whole work substantially finished. The total net cost to the town for land damages and construction has been \$35,999.62, against the estimated cost published in our report of last year of \$36,267.40.

**ASPINWALL AVENUE BRIDGE.** The widening of this bridge was postponed the past year, principally on account of the closing of Brookline avenue by the construction of the Riverdale Park bridge, it being thought unwise to close both these avenues at the same time. The height of the new bridge has been fixed by the Railroad Commissioners and will be as at present, which will remove the question of grade damages. The plans have been completed and the decree of the County Commissioners is now only delayed for the consent of the Boston and Albany railroad to the placing of the bridge abutments on the railroad location. This we hope to obtain at the next meeting of the directors, the latter part of February. The estimated cost of the improvement is about \$20,000, and we expect to ask for an appropriation at the annual meeting in March.

**ST. MARY'S STREET BRIDGE.** Since our last report on this matter chapter 164 of the Acts of 1892 has been passed, providing for the abolition of the grade crossing at this street, over the Boston and Albany railroad. Commissioners were appointed under this Act, and their return is published below. The final cost to the town will be ten per cent of the total, but it may be necessary, as the town must do most of the work, to raise much more than this in the first instance, the state to reimburse the town on the completion of the work. This matter is provided for by statute, and the necessary amount may be borrowed outside of our debt limit. The estimated cost of the whole improvement is \$63,670.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

*Superior Court.*

NORFOLK, SS.

No.

DIRECTORS OF THE BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD CO., PETITIONERS FOR  
ALTERATION AT ST. MARY CROSSING IN  
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

FINDINGS OF THE COMMISSION.

Whereas we, Walter Clifford, Joseph S. Ludlam and William H. Whitney, were duly appointed a commission in the above entitled cause, under the provisions of chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890, and of chapter 164 of the Acts of 1892, and

Whereas due notice of a public hearing upon the petition therein was given, as will more fully appear by reference to the order of notice and return of service thereon, now on file in said Court with the record of said cause, and

Whereas said hearing was first duly held at the office of the Board of Railroad Commissioners in the City of Boston on the 10th day of September, A. D. 1892, at 10 o'clock A. M., at which time and place all parties claiming to be interested appeared, viz. :—

The Commonwealth represented by George C. Travis, Esq., Assistant Attorney General ;

The Boston and Albany Railroad Co., by Samuel Hoar, Esq., its counsel.

The Town of Brookline by Charles A. Williams Esq., its counsel.

The City of Boston by Andrew J. Bailey, Esq., its solicitor.

Certain land owners by Charles P. Greenough, Esq., their attorney ;  
and

Whereas said hearings have been continued from time to time by adjournments, and a view of the location had, and

Whereas all parties have been fully heard,

Now therefore, having fully considered all the evidence and arguments submitted, we decide as follows, viz. :—

1st : That it is necessary for the safety and convenience of the public that alterations should be made in said St. Mary Crossing, where the public way known as St. Mary street crosses the Boston and Albany railroad, in said town of Brookline, in the approaches thereto and in the location and grade of said public way, so as to avoid a crossing at grade, and we hereby prescribe the manner and limits within which such alterations should be made in accordance with the plan annexed and filed herewith, entitled "Plan of Alteration of St. Mary Street Crossing," dated January 7, 1893, signed by Walter Clifford, Joseph S. Ludlam, William H. Whitney.

#### LANDS TAKEN.

The lands taken are described as follows :—

**ST. MARY STREET.** Beginning at a point on the westerly line of St. Mary street situated 160 feet northerly from the stone monument marking the northwesterly corner of Ivy street and St. Mary street, and running north  $9^{\circ} 23'$  east by the westerly line of said St. Mary street for a distance of 836.19 feet, to the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue, thence running easterly by the southerly line of said Commonwealth avenue, for a distance of forty (40) feet, thence running south  $9^{\circ} 23'$  west by the easterly line of said St. Mary street (said easterly line being parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the previously described westerly line) for a distance of 836.19 feet, thence running westerly (40) forty feet to the point of beginning. So much of the above described part of St. Mary street as lies between the abutments, as shown on said plan, within the location of the Boston and Albany railroad, is taken only for the purpose of extending the highway across said railroad by a bridge as hereinafter described.

**COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.** Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue, situated eighty (80) feet westerly from the westerly line of St. Mary street, thence running northerly by a line at right angles with the said southerly line of Commonwealth avenue one hundred and sixty (160) feet to the northerly line of said Commonwealth avenue, thence running easterly by the said northerly line of Commonwealth avenue for a distance of two hundred (200) feet, thence running southerly by a line at right angles to said northerly line of Commonwealth avenue for a distance of one hundred and sixty (160) feet to the southerly line of said Commonwealth avenue, thence running westerly by the said southerly line of Commonwealth avenue for a distance of two hundred (200) feet to the point of beginning.

**MOUNTFORT STREET IN BROOKLINE.** Beginning at the stone monument marking the southwestery corner of said Mountfort street in Brookline and St. Mary street, and running westerly by the southerly line of said Mountfort street, as laid out and accepted by the town of Brookline, for a distance of three hundred (300) feet, thence running northerly by a line parallel with St. Mary street for a distance of forty (40) feet, thence running easterly by a line parallel with and forty (40)

feet distant from the above described southerly line for a distance of three hundred (300) feet to the westerly line of St. Mary street, thence running southerly by said westerly line of St. Mary street for a distance of forty (40) feet to the point of beginning.

**MOUNTFORT STREET** (so called) IN BOSTON. Beginning at a point on the easterly line of St. Mary street situated one hundred and fifteen (115) feet southerly from the location of the Boston and Albany railroad, measured at right angles thereto, thence running easterly by a line parallel with said railroad location for a distance of three hundred and fifty-two and nine one-hundredths (352.09) feet, thence running southerly at right angles with the last mentioned line for a distance of fifty (50) feet, thence running westerly by a line parallel with and one hundred and sixty-five (165) feet distant from the aforesaid railroad location for a distance of three hundred and forty-seven and ninety-one one-hundredths (347.91) feet to the easterly line of St. Mary street, thence running northerly by the said easterly line of St. Mary street fifty and eighteen one-hundredths (50.18) feet to the point of beginning.

**PRIVATE WAY.** Beginning at a point on the easterly line of St. Mary street, situated one hundred and twenty feet southerly from the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue and running easterly by a line parallel with said southerly line of Commonwealth avenue for a distance of two hundred and seventy-five (275) feet, thence running southerly on a line parallel with St. Mary street for a distance of thirty (30) feet, thence running westerly by a line parallel with and one hundred and fifty (150) feet distant from the said southerly line of Commonwealth avenue for a distance of two hundred and seventy-five (275) feet, to the said easterly line of St. Mary street, thence running northerly by said easterly line of St. Mary street for a distance thirty (30) feet to the point of beginning.

The land outside of the streets and private way taken for the purpose of supporting the filling by side-slopes is bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the westerly line of St. Mary street situated one hundred and sixty (160) feet northerly from the stone monument making the northwesterly corner of Ivy street and said St. Mary street, thence running northerly by an irregular line, as shown on said plan, to a point situated twenty-three and five-tenths (23.5) feet westerly from the westerly line of St. Mary street and twenty-eight and five-tenths (28.5) feet southerly from the southerly line of Mountfort street in Brookline, thence running westerly by an irregular line as shown on said plan, to a point situated in the southerly line of said Mountfort street in Brookline, thence running easterly by said southerly line of Mountfort street in Brookline three hundred (300) feet to the westerly line of St. Mary street, thence running southerly by said westerly line of St. Mary street for a distance of three hundred and eighty-four and ninety-three one-hundredths (384.93) feet to the point of beginning.

Also, beginning at the intersection of the westerly line of St. Mary street and the northerly line of Mountfort street in Brookline and running westerly by said northerly line of Mountfort street for a distance of three hundred (300) feet, thence running easterly by an irregular line,



as shown on said plan, to a point situated twenty-eight and five-tenths (28.5) feet northerly from the northerly line of said Mountfort street and thirty-three (33) feet westerly from the westerly line of St. Mary street, thence running northerly to a point on the northerly face of the southerly bridge abutment as shown on said plan, thence running easterly by the said northerly face of the southerly bridge abutment for a distance of thirty-three and five-tenths (33.5) feet to the westerly line of St. Mary street, thence running southerly by the said westerly line of St. Mary street one hundred and ten and ninety-six one-hundredths (110.96) feet to the point of beginning.

Also, beginning at the intersection of the westerly line of St. Mary street and the southerly face of the northerly bridge abutment, as shown on said plan, and running westerly by the said southerly face of the northerly bridge abutment for a distance of twenty-nine (29) feet, thence running northerly by an irregular line, as shown on said plan, to a point situated nine (9) feet westerly from the westerly line of St. Mary street and seven (7) feet southerly from the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue, thence running westerly to a point situated in the said southerly line of Commonwealth avenue, thence running easterly by said southerly line of Commonwealth avenue for a distance of eighty (80) feet to the westerly line of St. Mary street, thence running southerly by the said westerly line of St. Mary street for a distance of two hundred and forty-five and one one-hundredths (245.01) feet to the point of beginning.

Also, beginning at a point on the easterly line of St. Mary street, situated one hundred and sixty (160) feet northerly from the northerly line of Ivy street in Brookline, thence running northerly by the said easterly line of St. Mary street for a distance of three hundred and fifty-six and eight one-hundredths (356.08) feet to the southerly line of Mountfort street, so called, in Boston, thence running easterly by the southerly line of said Mountfort street for a distance of three hundred and forty-seven and ninety-one one-hundredths (347.91) feet, thence running southerly by a line at right angles to said Mountfort street, so called, in Boston, for a distance of seven (7) feet, thence running westerly by an irregular line, as shown on said plan, to a point situated twenty-seven (27) feet southerly from the southerly line of said Mountfort street, so called, in Boston, and twenty-one and five-tenths (21.5) feet easterly from the easterly line of St. Mary street, thence running southerly by an irregular line, as shown on said plan, to the point of beginning.

Also, beginning at the intersection of the easterly line of St. Mary street and the northerly line of Mountfort street, so called, in Boston, and running northerly by the said easterly line of St. Mary street for a distance of one hundred and twenty-six and twenty-five one-hundredths (126.25) feet to the northerly face of the southerly bridge abutment, as shown on said plan, thence running easterly by the said northerly face of said southerly bridge abutment, as shown on said plan, for a distance of thirty-three (33) feet, thence running southerly to a point situated twenty-six (26) feet easterly from the easterly line of St. Mary street and twenty-four (24) feet northerly from the northerly line of Mountfort street, so called, in Boston, thence running easterly by an irregular

line, as shown on said plan, for a distance of about three hundred and twenty-eight (328) feet, thence running southerly by a line at right angles with Mountfort street, so called, in Boston, for a distance of seven (7) feet to the northerly line of said Mountfort street, thence running westerly by said northerly line of said Mountfort street, so called, in Boston, three hundred and fifty-two and nine one-hundredths (352.09) feet to the point of beginning.

Also, beginning at the intersection of the easterly line of St. Mary street, and the southerly face of the northerly bridge abutment, as shown on said plan, and running northerly by the said easterly line of St. Mary street for a distance of ninety-eight and thirty hundredths (98.30) feet, to the southerly line of a private way, thence running easterly by the said southerly line of said private way for a distance of two hundred and seventy-five (275) feet, thence running westerly by an irregular line, as shown on said plan, to a point situated eighteen (18) feet southerly from the southerly line of said private way and twenty-two (22) feet easterly from the easterly line of St. Mary street, thence running southerly by an irregular line, as shown on said plan, to the southerly face of said northerly bridge abutment, as shown on said plan, thence running westerly by the southerly face of said northerly bridge abutment for a distance of twenty-nine (29) feet to the point of beginning.

Also, beginning at the intersection of the easterly line of St. Mary street and the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue, thence running easterly by the said southerly line of Commonwealth avenue for a distance of eighty (80) feet, thence running westerly to a point situated seven (7) feet south of the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue eight (8) feet easterly from the easterly line of St. Mary street, thence running southerly to a point situated sixteen (16) feet east of the easterly line of St. Mary street and eighteen (18) feet northerly from the northerly line of the private way previously described, thence running easterly by an irregular line, as shown on said plan, to a point in the northerly line of said private way, thence running westerly by the said northerly line of said private way two hundred and seventy-five (275) feet to the easterly line of St. Mary street, thence running northerly by said easterly line of St. Mary street for a distance of one hundred and twenty (120) feet to the point of beginning.

#### STRUCTURES.

**BRIDGE ABUTMENTS :** The bridge abutments are to be built in the position of the dimensions, and of the general character, shown on said plan. The faces of the abutments, which are to be placed fifty-five (55) feet apart at the level of the top of the rails, are to be of granite ashlar, or of ranged granite rubble masonry with rubble masonry backing, all to be laid in hydraulic cement mortar in a thorough and workmanlike manner.

Relieving arches of granite masonry at least fifteen (15) inches in depth shall be built over the Brookline main sewer. Special care is to be taken in the construction of the part of the abutments near the Metropolitan sewer, so that the sewer may be uncovered by tunnelling, and repaired, if need be, without injury to the abutments.

Provision is to be made in building both the masonry and superstructure, for carrying the water and gas mains beneath the bridge floor.

**BRIDGE SUPERSTRUCTURE:** The bridge superstructure shall be of iron or steel and wood, forty (40) feet wide, between fences, with sidewalks each six feet eight inches (6ft. 8in.) wide. The surface of the bridge is to conform to elevations shown on said plan. The framework of the bridge is to consist of six longitudinal iron or steel girders, reinforced at two points by continuous cross-bridging and designed for city traffic. The flooring is to be of three-inch southern pine, overlaid by a two-inch spruce wearing surface, except that the sidewalk surface shall consist of one and one-half inch southern pine. The iron fencing between the abutments shall be of some standard type, worth not less than \$3.00 per lineal foot, exclusive of posts.

The lower portion of the bridge must be so placed as to give at least fifteen (15) feet of clear height above the rails and the maximum depth of the bridge in the roadway shall not exceed three and fifteen hundredths (3.15) feet.

**FILLING :** The streets and private way within the limits of the alteration are to be raised to the elevation and slopes shown on said plan, with clean earth filling, having side-slopes on the adjoining land, which adjoining land is hereby taken within the limits shown on said plan, and as above described, for the purpose of furnishing support to the filling of said streets and said private way. But such taking shall not affect or impair the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building purposes, or to remove said slopes by substituting therefore a sufficient retaining wall, or to use the land covered by said slopes for any other purpose whatsoever incident to the ownership of the fee in said land, that will not impair the security of the highway.

The upper two feet of the filling material shall consist of clean coarse gravel.

The surface of the streets and private way is to be formed into roadway and sidewalks of the usual cross-section and raked free from large stones.

The tops of all side-slopes are to be properly protected with suitable and substantial fencing.

The manholes in the Brookline main sewer and in the Metropolitan sewer are to be raised to the new grade of St. Mary street.

We specify the grade of the public way as altered as follows: beginning at the existing elevation at the limit of alteration and running, as shown on said plan, to an elevation over the centre of the Boston and Albany railroad location, which is thirty-four and fifteen one-hundredths (34.15) feet above Boston base line.

The grade of the railroad is to remain unchanged.

We determine that the Boston and Albany Railroad Company shall build the bridge, its abutments and superstructure, and all remaining work shall be done by the town of Brookline.

We decide and determine that the Commonwealth shall pay twenty-five per cent, the town of Brookline shall pay ten per cent, and the Boston and

Albany Railroad Company shall pay sixty-five per cent, of the total cost of the alterations, including the cost of the hearing and the compensation of the Commissioners and auditors for their services and expenses, and all other damages provided for by law.

We file herewith and annex hereto as part of our findings the consent of the Railroad Commissioners of Massachusetts to the construction of said bridge at a height less than 18 feet above the rails as above described.

The charges of the Commissioners for service and expenses are as follows: one thousand three hundred seventy-one and forty one-hundredths (1,371.40) dollars.

Dated this seventh day of January, A. D. 1893.

WALTER CLIFFORD.  
JOSEPH S. LUDLAM.  
WM. H. WHITNEY.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

IN BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.  
December 31, 1892.

On the petition of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company for the consent of the board to the construction of a bridge over the tracks of said company at St. Mary street in the town of Brookline, it appearing that the special commission appointed by the Superior Court on the alteration of said crossing is ready to report a scheme by which the street is to be carried over the railroad tracks at a height less than 18 feet but not less than 15 feet above the rails, it is

*Ordered*, That the board hereby consents to the construction of a bridge over the Boston and Albany railroad tracks at St. Mary street in the town of Brookline, as proposed by the special commission on the alteration of the grade crossing at said St. Mary street, at a clear height not less than 15 feet between the top of the rails and the under part of said bridge.

Attest: WILLIAM A. CRAFTS, *Clerk*.

A true copy. Attest:

WILLIAM A. CRAFTS, *Clerk*.

Filed Feb. 14, 1893.

A true copy. Attest:

ERASTUS WORTHINGTON, *Clerk*.

***Change of Names.***

The name of Dwight street, which was given to the short street leading from Babcock street to the land purchased by the town of Nahum Smith, was changed at the annual meeting in April to Devotion street, as it was found that the name Dwight had already been appropriated by land-holders in the neighborhood for a new street leading from Babcock street east to Green street. At the same meeting that part



of Green street between Pleasant street and the new Dwight street was changed to Dwight, so as to make a continuous thoroughfare of one name from Babcock street to Pleasant street.

### *Legislation.*

The proposed bill in relation to highways and townways, printed in the last Annual Report, pp. 86-87, became a law so far as to allow the town to vote upon it March 16, 1892, and is chapter 69 of the Acts of 1892. It was accepted by the town at the annual meeting March 30, 1892. At the adjournment of that meeting April 13, 1892, it was voted,—

“That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to use their best endeavors to secure the passage by the present or the next legislature of the three Acts reported by the committee appointed under article nineteen of the warrant calling the town meeting of October 27, 1891.”

These Acts are printed on pp. 323-325 of the last Annual Report. It was too late when the vote was passed to present them to the legislature then in session, but they have been introduced in the House this month by our representative, Mr. White, and referred to committees.

### *Street Railways.*

On the petition referred last year to this board, for the removal of the tracks from Longwood avenue, no action has been taken.

On March 15, 1892, the following order was signed by the board, and on March 24 accepted by the West End Co. :

#### IN BOARD OF SELECTMEN,

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 15, 1892.

*Ordered*,—That consent and permission be granted to the West End Street Railway Co. to establish, construct, maintain and use the overhead, single trolley, electric system of motive power, so called, in the operation of its cars in and on Washington street, Boylston street, Cypress street and Walnut street, within the limits, reckoned lengthwise, of the locations which said company now has in said streets, and to construct, lay, maintain, and use the poles, wires, and appliances, and electrical appliances and apparatus, and to make the underground and surface alterations in and on said streets, necessary for that purpose. This consent and permission are given upon the following conditions:—

*First*, All work of construction under this order, and all kind and quality of material used, and the height of the poles erected, shall be satisfactory to the Selectmen and the Superintendent of Streets, and

## STREET RAILWAYS.

such poles and wires, or any of them, shall be removed when so directed by the Selectmen after sixty days' notice.

*Second*, No poles shall be erected under this order until a plan showing substantially the location of the same has first been filed by the said West End Street Railway Co. in the office of the Selectmen, and been approved by them. This order shall be null and void unless the same shall be accepted by said West End Street Railway Co., and notice of such acceptance be filed with the Town Clerk within thirty days from the passage hereof, and unless within said period of thirty days said company shall file with the Town Clerk an agreement providing,—

First, That in case the operation of such system shall, in the opinion of the Selectmen, at any time impair the usefulness of the electric fire alarm system, or of the police signal system with the telephones connected therewith now in operation in said town, or any extension of the same, said company shall at its own expense, and within a reasonable time after notice to that effect from the Board of Selectmen, restore such system to its present efficiency, and shall pay to the town any additional expense to which it may be put by reason of said trolley system in the construction of any extension of said fire alarm or police signal systems.

Second, That whenever the trolley wires of said company are crossed by wires owned by said town, said company, or any other person or corporation, said trolley wires shall be suitably protected by a guard wire whenever the Selectmen may from time to time order.

Third, That in the event of a fire, the officers and members of the fire department may cut the wires of said trolley system whenever they deem it necessary in connection with such fire, and the same shall be repaired at the expense of said company, and that in case of fire, the company shall at the request of the fire engineer, discontinue any and all currents of electricity over its wires, and that, if said wires shall be necessarily broken in course of work performed by the town or any of its officers or servants, the same shall be repaired by said company at its own expense.

Fourth, That said company shall operate its cars under said trolley system subject to such regulations as the Selectmen may from time to time establish as to rate of speed (which until otherwise ordered shall not on the streets named exceed a maximum rate of eight miles an hour), mode of use of tracks and the removal of snow and ice therefrom.

Fifth, That said company shall indemnify and save harmless the town against all damages, costs and expenses whatsoever, to which the town may be legally subjected in consequence of any acts or neglect if said company, its agents or servants, in any manner arising from and out of the rights and privileges heretofore or herein granted it by the Selectmen, and also shall fulfill all its agreements with the town, and its duties under this order, and all orders and regulations in addition thereto and amendment thereof, and the by-laws of said town.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*

We have had several conferences with the officials of the West End road looking to an improvement in their service, and we are informed that during the coming season the electric system will be extended to the Huntington avenue route, and probably to the Tremont street route.

### *Highway Department.*

The town stable is somewhat out of repair and a new floor must be laid immediately; also, the building should be painted. This stable has been greatly relieved the past summer by placing four of our horses permanently in the stable on the Nahum Smith lot. When the horses were first taken there it was something of an experiment, but we are now satisfied from our experience that in the near future the town must build a new stable in this vicinity, as it would not be economy to expend any more money on the present building. Some of our horses are getting old and we think it would be well to replace them with younger ones; also many of the carts are in bad order, and it is necessary to replace them with new ones.

### *Sewers.*

The details of sewer construction for the year 1892 are given in the table printed herewith.

A small amount of work in connection with the Babcock street and Chestnut Hill sewers is required to complete them. A petition for an extension of the Chestnut Hill sewer through Middlesex and other roads in that section, is now before us. As a part of the roads through which the sewers would be laid are in the city of Newton, a change in the boundary line between Brookline and Newton should first be made. Application may be made to the Legislature now in session, for authority to make the change. Petitions have also been presented for sewers to drain Houlihan place and adjacent lands, and also for a portion of Dudley street (easterly end) near Warren street, and hearings given thereon. The outlets for these sewers will have to be laid out through private property, and the matter has been referred to Mr. French, to examine and report plans, etc. A sewer is also desired in a portion of Edgehill road.

*List of Sewers and Drains Laid in 1892.*

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Manholes.	Catch- basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Amory (proposed) street, from St. Paul street to Pleasant street . . . . .	18	Akron pipe.	492.0	2	. . .	. . . . .	\$575 25
Pleasant street from Dwight street southerly . . . . .	15	"	228.0	1	2	. . . . .	
Dwight street from Pleasant street to Green street. . . . .	18	"	320.3	2	. . .	. . . . .	
Dwight street from Green street to Stetson street . . . . .	15	"	361.8	3	. . .	. . . . .	
Dwight street from Stetson street to Babcock street, south branch . . . . .	12	"	241.9	1	. . .	. . . . .	2,409 41
Dwight street from Stetson street to Babcock street, north branch . . . . .	8	"	244.4	1	. . .	\$4,662 00	
Stetson street from Dwight street northerly . . . . .	8	"	300.0	2	. . .	. . . . .	583 86
Green street from Dwight street southerly . . . . .	12	"	30.2	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	
Babcock street from north branch of Dwight street, northerly . . . . .	8	"	305.0	2	. . .	. . . . .	1,544 10
Babcock street from north branch of Dwight street, southerly . . . . .	8	"	162.4	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	
Babcock street from south branch of Dwight street, southerly . . . . .	12	"	219.8	1	. . .	. . . . .	
Beacon street westerly from town line, in land of Boston Water Works, to the south side of Boston and Albany railroad . . . . .	18	"	1086.8				
In private land along the south side of railroad, crossing Reservoir lane . . . . .	15	"	2271.8	17	. . .	17,229 24	
In private land along the south side of railroad, on proposed extension of and in the location of Middlesex road . . . . .	12	"	1645.0	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	1,531 87
Bird estate, street on, southerly from Cypress street, laid in 1890 . . . . .	. . .	"	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	438 41
Center street, westerly from Williams street . . . . .	8	"	194.8	1	. . .	290 20	411 57
Circuit road from Middlesex road easterly . . . . .	8	"	1343.2	7	. . .	1,967 33	3,347 09



## LIST OF SEWERS AND DRAINS LAID IN 1892,—Continued.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Manholes.	Catch-basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Clinton road from Boylston street northerly . . . .	8	Akron pipe.	120.0	2	. . . .	\$247 17	
Colbourne crescent from Rawson road to summit . .	8	"	380.3	1	. . . .	. . . .	\$589 12
Rawson road from end of present line to Colbourne crescent . . . . .	12	"	413.5	2	. . . .	1,059 97	537 64
Emerson street from Davis avenue northerly . . .	8	"	405.0	4	2	803 31	377 25
Davis avenue from Waverly street easterly . . . .	8	"	60.5	. . . .	. . . .	137 91	146 25
Englewood avenue from Beacon street westerly to town line . . . . .	8	"	390.0	2	. . . .	570 99	888 75
Garrison road from Tappan street to Rawson road, including the cost of surface-water drain . . . .	8	"	395.9	2	. . . .	1,120 38	721 61
Hyslop road from Holland road to Leicester street.	8	"	1701.0	8	. . . .	. . . .	3,316 50
Leicester street from Seaver street to Fisher avenue.	8	"	1225.5	6	. . . .	5,146 60	2,609 25
Seaver street from Buckminster road to Hyslop road.	8	"	1502.2	8	. . . .	. . . .	3,285 35
Kent street from Harvard street easterly, paid for in part by the Lowe estate . . . . .	8	"	95.0	. . . .	. . . .	16 33	
Winchester street from Williams street to Fuller st.	8	"	600.0	3	. . . .	832 63	1,815 00
Maple street from Irving street westerly . . . . .	8	"	510.0	4	. . . .	1,099 75	1,150 53
Norfolk road from Middlesex road, built in 1889 .	8	"	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	2,365 55
York terrace from Summit avenue westerly . . . .	12	"	149.0	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	
York terrace from Summit avenue westerly . . . .	10	"	326.2	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	
York terrace from Summit avenue westerly to summit	8	"	510.8	10	8	3,984 95	3,795 52
York terrace from Lancaster terrace easterly to summit . . . . .	8	"	542.0	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	
Kilsyth road from Beacon street northerly to city line, not including surface-water drain reported below.	10	"	670.0	3	. . . .	2,518 50	1,566 34
Dean road from Beacon street northerly, including the cost of surface-water drain reported below .	12	"	327.0	1	. . . .	4,462 44	3,161 89
Dean road from Beacon street northerly to town line.	8	"	1034.0	4	. . . .	. . . .	
Windsor road from Dean road westerly . . . . .	8	"	301.7	2	. . . .	521 25	882 49
Windsor road from Boston line easterly . . . . .	8	"	95.0	1	. . . .	. . . .	

	8	Akron pipe.	222.8 313.8	1 2	. . . } . . . }	875 53	940 20
Salisbury road from Dean road westerly . . . . .	8	"					
Salisbury road from Kilsyth road easterly . . . . .	8	"					
Lancaster terrace from Mason terrace to York terrace, including the cost of the surface-water drain described below . . . . .	8	"	1041.0	4		4,544 55	2,036 25
Boylston place from sewer laid in 1888 to Boylston st.	8	"	73.9	1		355 00	175 50
Boylston street from Boylston place easterly . . . . .	8	"	89.0				
Boylston street westerly from the westerly branch of Cameron street . . . . .	6	"	70.0			87 15	103 42
Fisher avenue from Buckminster road to Chestnut Hill avenue (incomplete) . . . . .						1,320 17	
LOCATION OF DRAINS.							
Dean road from Beacon street to Salisbury road . .	18	Akron pipe.	313.0			Cost included in cost of sewer.	
Dean road from Salisbury road to Windsor road . .	15	"	370.0		11		
Dead road from Windsor road to city line . . . . .	10	"	453.0				
Kilsyth road from culvert in Beacon street to city line, built at private expense . . . . .	24×36	Brick.	772.0				
Lancaster terrace from Mason terrace to York terrace	12	Akron pipe.	1002.0	1	6	Cost included in cost of sewer.	
In passage-way from Lancaster terrace to Beacon st.	15	"	323.0			430 00	
Tappan street from Beacon street to Garrison road.	12	"	331.0				
Garrison road from Tappan street to Rawson road .	12	"	391.5		3	Cost included in cost of sewer.	
Williams street from Harvard street to Center street	26×39	Brick.	354.2				
Williams street from Center street to Winchester st.	24×36	"	356.8				
Winchester street from Williams street westerly . .	20×30	"	650.9	7	11	7,095 11	
Winchester st. westerly from last above-mentioned .	18	"	538.5				
Winchester st. westerly from last above-mentioned .	12	"	408.1				
High street northerly from brook near Chestnut street	12	"	185.8		3	780 00	
Total for the year 1892 . . . . .			29459.3			\$62,167 46	\$41,305 97
Total previous to the year 1892 . . . . .			194286.7			675,377 52	287,858 45
Including the year 1892 . . . . .			223746.0			\$737,544 98	\$329,164 42

*Metropolitan System of Sewers.*

We are now required to pay annually into the treasury of the Commonwealth our proportion of such money as is needed, first, to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements of the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, which the act (Chap. 439, Acts of 1889) authorizes to be issued to the amount of \$5,000,000, for defraying in the first instance the cost of constructing the two systems of sewers known as the North Metropolitan system, and the Charles River system, and second, to meet the annual cost of the maintenance and operation of the Charles River system, with which we are connected.

The Commissioners appointed to determine the proportion in which the several cities and towns named in the act shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth for the term of five years next following the year of the first issue of the scrip or certificates of debt therein named, to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements, and also the cost of maintenance and operating said system for each of said years (see Sec. 13, Chap. 439, Acts of 1889), reported Nov. 7th, 1891, as follows :

“We determine and award that the several cities and towns named in said act shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth, for the term of five years next following the year of the first issue of the scrip or certificates of debt therein named, to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements for each of said years, as estimated by the treasurer of the Commonwealth, and any deficiency in the amount previously paid in, as found by said treasurer, in the proportions set against the names of said cities and towns respectively in the right hand column of the following table.”

As the act provides but one loan for the construction of both systems, and one sinking fund for its redemption at maturity, they give the proportion in which the several cities and towns in both systems should contribute to the interest and sinking fund requirements of the whole loan. Our proportion is 5.15 per cent of the whole amount required.

TABLE SHOWING THE PROPORTIONS IN WHICH THE SEVERAL CITIES AND TOWNS SHALL PAY MONEY TO MEET INTEREST AND SINKING FUND REQUIREMENTS UNDER CHAPTER 439 OF THE ACTS OF 1889.

CITY OR TOWN.	SYSTEM.	PROPORTION.
Arlington . . . . .	North Metropolitan.	2.08
Belmont . . . . .	" "	1.30
Boston . . . . .	" "	20.83
" . . . . .	Charles River. }	
Brookline . . . . .	Charles River.	5.15
Cambridge . . . . .	North Metropolitan.	23.69
Chelsea . . . . .	" "	7.19
Everett . . . . .	" "	2.64
Malden . . . . .	" "	6.35
Medford . . . . .	" "	4.20
Melrose . . . . .	" "	2.25
Newton . . . . .	Charles River.	4.02
Somerville . . . . .	North Metropolitan.	10.91
Stoneham . . . . .	" "	1.13
Waltham . . . . .	Charles River.	1.59
Watertown . . . . .	Charles River.	.79
Winchester . . . . .	North Metropolitan.	1.69
Winthrop . . . . .	" "	1.12
Woburn . . . . .	North Metropolitan.	3.07
Total . . . . .		100.00

The annual cost of the maintenance and operation of each system is required by the act to be estimated by the Board of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners and certified to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth. This has been done for each of the five years covered by this award, and copies of the estimates are printed in the second annual report of said board, pages 21 and 22. Their estimate of cost of maintenance and operation for the Charles River Valley system, is as follows :

Item 1.	For the years 1890 and 1891 . . . . .	Nothing.
" 2.	For 1892, taking sewage from all the cities and towns included in the system . . . . .	\$26,500 00
" 3.	For 1893, taking sewage from same cities and towns.	26,500 00
" 4.	For 1894, taking sewage from same cities and towns.	27,000 00
" 5.	For the year 1895, taking sewage from same cities and towns . . . . .	28,000 00

In relation to the maintenance the Commissioners report as follows :

"We determine and award that the several cities and towns named in said Act, and belonging to each of said systems, shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth for the aforesaid term of five years, to meet the cost of maintenance and operation of said systems respectively for each of said years, as estimated by the said board and



certified to said treasurer, and any deficiency in the amount previously paid in, as found by said treasurer, in the proportions set against the names of said cities and towns respectively in the following table."

As shown by the table our proportion of cost of maintenance is 14.16 per cent of the yearly cost of the Charles River system. The term of five years covered by this award embraces the calendar years 1891 to 1895, both inclusive. A new award will then be made for the next five years.

TABLE SHOWING PROPORTION IN WHICH THE CITIES AND TOWNS INCLUDED IN THE CHARLES RIVER SYSTEM, SHALL PAY MONEY TO MEET THE COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF SAID SYSTEM.

CITY OR TOWN.	PROPORTION.
Boston, for Brighton and part of city proper . . . . .	25.05
Brookline . . . . .	14.16
Newton . . . . .	29.35
Waltham . . . . .	22.82
Watertown . . . . .	8.62
Total . . . . .	100.00

The amount of money required each year to meet these requirements is to be estimated by the State Treasurer in accordance with the proportions before given, and included in and made a part of the annual state tax charged to this town. (See Sec. 15, Chap. 439, Acts of 1889.) The Town Treasurer has paid this year on account of interest and sinking fund requirements, \$1,480.34; on account of maintenance, \$3,752.40; a total of \$5,232.74. This amount is approximately what the town will have to pay annually for the next three years.

#### *Police Department.*

The police force consists of twenty-eight officers and men,—a chief of police, one lieutenant, one inspector, three sergeants and twenty-two patrolmen. The equipment of the department, consisting of patrol wagon, light Concord wagon, carryall and ambulance, is all in good condition; also four horses, two of which are used in the mounted service. During the year two patrolmen resigned and one was discharged. The vacancies were filled in each case by new men.

Our police force continues to render its usual faithful and efficient service. Both officers and men perform the duties of their respective positions with a promptness and fidelity due to a thorough system of organization and discipline. A detailed account of the work of the department will be found in the report of the Chief of Police. In his report he recommends an increase of the force, this recommendation being made with a view to further extending and increasing the service in the newly developed sections of the town. The necessity for this increase and the demand therefor seems to us well founded, and for the reasons given should be carefully considered by our citizens. An appropriation of \$2700, in excess of the regular police appropriation, will be required if this addition to the force should be made.

While we hesitate at recommending this increase in the force, we deem it proper that the matter should be presented to the town, and suggest that the committee of citizens to whom the different subjects will be referred, give this important question of increasing our police service the careful consideration it deserves.

#### *New Police Station.*

The matter of a new police station came before the town at the last annual meeting. The Selectmen were then authorized to select a lot and report at some future meeting.

During the year several lots have been examined, and in the warrant for the special town meeting in October, an article was inserted asking for authority to purchase a lot on Brook street. After the report on the articles was printed and circulated, it was found that a portion of the land required could not be obtained for the price which we had expected, and the matter was referred back to the Selectmen.

Again, at the special meeting of Jan. 25, 1893, an article was inserted for the purchase of a lot on Thayer street. Objections were raised by residents on Thayer and Waverly streets, to the use of this lot for a police station, and at the adjourned meeting the matter was referred to the Select-

men, with the request that further inquiries be made and other lots examined.

The matter is now under consideration, but owing to the objection of owners and residents, we find great difficulty in selecting a lot suitable for the purpose, which will be entirely free from objection.

### *Fire Department.*

The condition of this department seems to be excellent; the different houses are in good order and the property of the town in its charge in good condition, except the floors of two of the houses, which must be renewed. Alarms have been promptly responded to, with good results, as is shown in the Engineers' report of fire losses. A combination chemical engine and hose carriage has been ordered for the new house near Coolidge Corner and will be in use in the spring. The new house is finished satisfactorily and will, it is hoped, prove of great value to the town. The increase asked for, in the appropriation of \$21,000 for next year, is almost wholly due to the increase of force (three permanent men and two call men) and care of horses for this new engine house. There have been fewer alarms this year than for some little time past, and several of these alarms were entirely unnecessary. Attention is called to the report of the Engineers for particulars in regard to this department.

### *Fire and Police Alarm Service.*

This service is at last in good working order, owing to the efficient re-wiring of the town. At the same time it requires and receives constant supervision. Constant extensions and improvements are asked for. The maintenance becomes each year more expensive, and while a few hundred dollars was thought sufficient four or five years ago, \$6,000 is asked for next year, and it does not seem too much for extending and maintaining the service in its present good condition. Attention is called to Superintendent Davis's report, for location of boxes, and other particulars in regard to this department.

*Street Lights.*

During the past year the streets have been lighted by the same parties and at the same prices as were paid in 1891-2, and we are informed that while some reduction in the cost of gas lighting may be expected, none can be made in the charge for electric lights.

At present we have in use 173 electric arc lights and 5 incandescent lights, 251 gas and 103 naphtha lights; the cost of these lights at present prices will be \$36,848.57 for the coming year, to which should be added for new lights and incidentals the sum of \$2,500;—total, \$39,348.57. From this may be deducted the probable saving in the cost of gas from July 1st, 1893, to February 1st, 1894, about \$1,320, making the amount of appropriation required, say \$38,000.

The increase in the appropriation called for is on account of new lights added at different times during the past year. We have added 28 electric arc lights, 3 gas lights, and 3 naphtha lights. These lights will cost about \$4,250 per year.

On February 1st, 1890, we had 123 electric lights; on February 1st, 1891, 127 electrics; February 1st, 1892, 150, and on February 1st, 1893, 178 electric lights, the proportional increase being much larger in the last two years, and mainly in the electric light service. As it is probable that the additions to the street lights will have to be made in about the same proportion as in the past two years, an increase of four or five thousand dollars per year in this appropriation may be expected, unless some way can be devised for reducing the cost.

*Street Lights in use February 1, 1893.*

PLACE.	Elec- tric.	Gas.	Nap.	PLACE.	Elec- tric.	Gas.	Nap.
Addington road . . .	..	6	..	Beacon street . . .	19	..	..
Allerton street . . .	..	1	..	Boylston street . .	14	8	3
Alton place . . . . .	..	1	..	Boylston place . . .	..	..	1
Andem place . . . . .	..	3	..	Brook street . . . .	1	..	1
Aspinwall avenue . .	2	2	..	Brookline avenue .	2	1	..
Auburn street . . . .	..	2	..	Browne street . . . .	..	1	..
Avon street . . . . .	1	..	..	Buckminster road .	4	..	..
Babcock street . . .	5	..	..	Carlton street . . .	2	1	..



## STREET LIGHTS—Continued.

PLACE.	Elec- tric.	Gas.	Nap.	PLACE.	Elec- tric.	Gas.	Nap.
Centre street . . . . .		2		Marion street . . . . .		3	
Chestnut street . . . . .	4		2	Monmouth street . . . . .	1	2	
Chestnut place . . . . .		1		Monmouth place . . . . .		2	
Chestnut Hill avenue . . . . .		13		Mountfort street . . . . .		3	
Clark road . . . . .	1			Norfolk road . . . . .	1		
Clyde street . . . . .		6	5	Newton street . . . . .			29
Cameron place . . . . .			1	Pearl street . . . . .	2		1
Colbourne crescent . . . . .		6		Park street . . . . .	3	1	
Colchester street . . . . .		5		Perry street . . . . .	1		
Coolidge street . . . . .		4		Pleasant street . . . . .	5	1	
Cottage street . . . . .	3			Powell street . . . . .		1	
Cypress street . . . . .	3			Prescott street . . . . .		1	
Cypress court . . . . .			1	Prospect street . . . . .	1		
Cypress place . . . . .		2		Prospect avenue . . . . .		1	
Davis avenue . . . . .	2	1		Playground . . . . .	1		
Davis court . . . . .		1		Pond avenue . . . . .			22
Dean road . . . . .	4			Rawson road . . . . .		4	
Dudley street . . . . .		5	4	Roberts street . . . . .			1
Dudley st., Longw'd . . . . .		2		School street . . . . .		1	
Dummer street . . . . .		1		Searle avenue . . . . .		1	
Edgehill road . . . . .		2		Sewall avenue . . . . .		4	
Elm street . . . . .		2		Sewall street . . . . .	1		
Englewood avenue . . . . .		1		Sewall place . . . . .			4
Essex street . . . . .		4		Sewall court . . . . .			1
Fisher avenue . . . . .		14		Short street . . . . .		1	
Fay place . . . . .			1	Stearns road . . . . .		2	
Francis street . . . . .	1	1		Still street . . . . .		1	
Flora street . . . . .			1	St. Mary's street . . . . .		4	
Freeman street . . . . .		3		St. Paul street . . . . .	2	9	
Gardner road . . . . .	2	3		South street . . . . .			
Gardner path . . . . .	3			Sumner road . . . . .	2		6
Goddard avenue . . . . .	5		2	Summit avenue . . . . .	3	1	
Gorham avenue . . . . .	1	2		Thayer street . . . . .	1		
Grove street . . . . .			10	Thayer place . . . . .			
Green street . . . . .	2			Tappan street . . . . .	7		1
Heath street . . . . .	6	9		Thorndike street . . . . .		4	
Harris street . . . . .		3		Vernon street . . . . .		3	
Harvard street . . . . .	11	5		Village lane . . . . .		1	
Hawes street . . . . .		1		Upland road . . . . .		3	
Harvard avenue . . . . .	2			Walter avenue . . . . .	1		
Harvard place . . . . .		1		Walnut street . . . . .	7	5	
High street . . . . .		9		Walnut place . . . . .		4	
Holden street . . . . .		1		Walnut path . . . . .	1		
Irving street . . . . .		2		Warren street . . . . .	1	19	
Ivy street . . . . .		4		Washington street . . . . .	15	6	
Juniper street . . . . .	1			Webster street . . . . .		1	
Kent street . . . . .	5	3		Webster place . . . . .		1	
Kent square . . . . .		2		Williams street . . . . .		1	
Kerrigan place . . . . .			1	Winchester street . . . . .	2	5	
Kilsyth road . . . . .	1			Winthrop road . . . . .	5		
Lancaster terrace . . . . .	2			Winthrop place . . . . .			3
Linden place . . . . .		7		White place . . . . .			2
Longwood avenue . . . . .	5	1					
Library yard . . . . .	1			Total . . . . .	178	251	103

*Telegraph, Telephone and Electric Light Poles.*

The rapid building operations in the town during the past three years, and the fact that most of the stores are in the centre of the town, have led to a great increase in the number of telephone wires in our streets and a consequent increase in the number and size of the poles. The introduction of electric lighting in private houses has also contributed to this increase, until we now have scarcely a street which is free from these unsightly obstructions. The board have used their best endeavors to keep down the number of poles, and have thus far in almost every case kept the lines confined to one side of a street, although the telephone company claims it can give its best service only if separated at least the width of the street from the electric light wires. The telephone company, however, has finally found its cables and wires increasing so fast that it has been led to adopt the underground system for certain streets, claiming, however, that the expense is too great to adopt it on all. The following order was passed by the Selectmen, October 3, 1892 :—

IN BOARD OF SELECTMEN,  
October 3d 1892.

*Voted*, That the N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., of Massachusetts, for itself, its successors, and assigns, is hereby authorized to construct and maintain underground conduits, cables, and wires for the conduct of its business in the following streets :

Washington street,	St. Paul street,	Davis avenue,
Kent street,	Beacon street,	Boylston street,
Harvard street,	Park street,	High street,
Aspinwall avenue,	Cypress street,	

to construct therein and maintain the necessary manholes and house connections; also to erect and maintain distributing poles at the termini of such said conduits and at such suitable distributing points as may hereafter be granted by said Selectmen; all work to be done in accordance with the regulations hereinafter adopted by said Selectmen.

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF  
UNDERGROUND CONDUITS, CABLES AND WIRES.

SECTION 1. The said conduits shall be of suitable kind and construction, such as is in successful operation for similar purpose in several cities in this Commonwealth, and the work shall be done in a thorough manner and to the approval of the Board of Selectmen or any officer of the town whom the board may select. The said distributing and

other poles shall be of suitable height and of such material and quality and set in a manner satisfactory to the Board of Selectmen or to such person or persons as the board may select.

SECTION 2. When said company shall desire to make an opening in any of the streets above named for any of the purposes aforesaid it shall first obtain from said Selectmen a special permit therefor, and the portion of the street so opened shall be restored to a condition satisfactory to the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be kept in such condition for one year thereafter, and if not so restored and maintained by said company said Superintendent of Streets may cause the same to be done at the expense of said company.

SECTION 3. The said company in laying, repairing or removing its wires or conduits shall not disturb or in any way interfere with any gas or water pipes or sewers or pipes therewith connected.

SECTION 4. The company shall not disturb the surface of any street for any of the purposes aforesaid until it has executed an agreement in a form satisfactory to the Solicitor of the town, providing,—

*First*, The said company will indemnify and save the town harmless against all damages, costs and expense whatsoever, to which the town may be subject in consequence of the acts or neglect of said company, its agents or servants, or in any manner arising from the rights and privileges granted it by the town.

*Second*, In addition to the aforesaid agreement said company shall, before a street is disturbed for the laying of its wires or conduits, execute its bond in a penal sum of not less than five thousand dollars (\$5000), conditioned to fulfill all its said agreements with the town and its duties under these Rules and Regulations.

We have some hope that the wires on Beacon street may be put underground, and we feel that this should be done in the near future, even if part of the expense is borne by the town. It is ridiculous to build such a fine avenue at large cost and then suffer its appearance to be ruined by the wires and poles. We have had one hearing on a petition for their removal, but in the absence of any practicable suggestion for a substitute, and with the emphatic declarations on the part of the Electric Light Co. and Telephone Co. that an order to put the wires underground would mean their entire withdrawal, on account of the great expense involved, we have postponed the matter for the present and allowed the substitution of higher poles to take the wires out of the trees. The West End Street Railway Co., however, are today doing the most real damage on Beacon street, from the fact that their wires come in the top of the trees and stunt their growth. It is very plain that either the wires or the trees

must go. The officials of the road have promised to give this matter the consideration it deserves, and to try to devise some way to remove the wires out of the trees, but it is a subject that should be closely followed up to prevent serious damage.

### *The Brook in the Village.*

The Selectmen are more than ever impressed with the necessity of immediately providing an adequate outlet for this brook. With this in view Morss avenue was extended by them to Pond avenue in July last, it being the intention to carry the brook culvert through this avenue to Leverett Pond. Every day the work is delayed new obstacles are thrown in the way and it is extremely difficult now to get a proper location for the new channel without great inconvenience to land-owners. The board are now considering this matter and hope to be able to report a plan at the coming annual meeting.

### *Bath House.*

The bath house was open, as usual, during the months of June, July, August and September. It was used by 7,689 persons, principally boys, Mr. Patrick Dillon acting as superintendent. The present bath house was opened in July of 1884, and for ten years has served as a bathing place for the public. Provision should be made at once for enlarging the accommodations, with a view to further extending its usefulness, otherwise it will have to be discontinued after this year. It is not advisable to make extensive repairs on the present structure, only such as will be necessary for the coming season.

It may be said, however, that the old bath house has accomplished the purpose for which it was erected. The Agent of the Board of Health in his report dwells at considerable length on the importance of maintaining a suitable place for public bathing. He also refers to the analysis of the State Board of Health on the quality of the brook water for bathing purposes. This analysis will be found on page 100



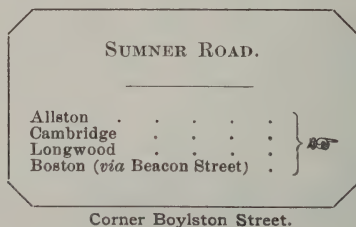
of last year's report. What is now needed is the erection of a more enlarged swimming bath, using the town water as a source of supply.

As considerable expense will necessarily be incurred by these proposed changes we recommend that at the annual meeting the Selectmen be given authority to procure plans and estimates of the cost of such buildings as will be suitable for a public bathing place, the expense of procuring such plans to be taken from the bath house appropriation.

### *Guide-Boards.*

Guide-posts have been erected and maintained in all places where they are required by law. One additional board, No. 78, with those referred to on page 99 in the Annual Report of 1892, from No. 73 to 77, have been put up the past year. These, with those given in the Annual Report of 1885, from No. 1 to 60, the Annual Report of 1886, from No. 61 to 69, and the Annual Report of 1889, from No. 70 to 72, are herewith reported by the Selectmen, as in their opinion such as the town ought to maintain.

78.



### *Licenses.*

Licenses were granted as follows :—

*Auctioneers.*—Walter Jackson, William M. Snow, Henry W. Jackson, John J. McCormack, Willard Y. Gross, Joseph W. Homer, Charles P. Bancroft, Frank Moseley, John J. Henry.

*Druggists.*—Young & Brown, William H. Butler, Arthur W. Bowker, Jeffers & Eddy, A. J. Hayman.

*Carriages.*—James J. O'Day, John McGillicuddy, Jeremiah Guilfoyle, John J. Salmon, Patrick McCarthy, James Healey, John H. Burns, Eugene R. Knapp, Philip Fitzpatrick.

*Drain Layers.*—Michael J. O'Hearn, Thomas T. Kelley, Bernard T. Malone, James Moloney, D. J. Dooley, Michael Casey, Thomas B. Sheehan, Francis F. Morton, Philip S. Allen, James Driscoll & Son, Johnson Brothers, Horace James.

*Funeral Undertakers.*—O'Day Brothers, Henry S. Hatch.

*Victuallers.*—Frank P. Baker, William C. Coleman.

*Employment Offices.*—Mary A. Holmes, Annie Welch, Martha Gordon,

Woman's Exchange.

*Billiards.*—David S. Sandford.

*Junk Dealers.*—Thomas J. McGarry, William F. Carroll, Joseph Hughes,

Timothy O'Callahan, James Munneghan, John Welch.

*Grease and Bones.*—Patrick McCarthy.

### *Contracts.*

Contracts were awarded as follows :—

To Brookline Gas Light Co., for street lighting—

For arc electric lights, per night . . . . .	\$0 40
For gas lights, per night . . . . .	09½

To Globe Gas Light Co.—

For naphtha lights, per night . . . . .	\$0 07
---	--------

To A. E. Dennis & Co., for coal—

For Stove, per gross ton . . . . .	\$5 39
For Egg, " . . . . .	5 19

To C. W. Lynam, for concrete sidewalks—

For new walks, per square yard . . . . .	\$0 70
For skim-coating, " . . . . .	40
For sidewalk crossings, " . . . . .	90
For street crossings, " . . . . .	1 50
For driveways, " . . . . .	1 00

To Wm. Ingalls, for chestnut plank for sidewalks—

Per M . . . . .	21 50
-----------------	-------

To A. A. Libby & Co., for paving blocks—

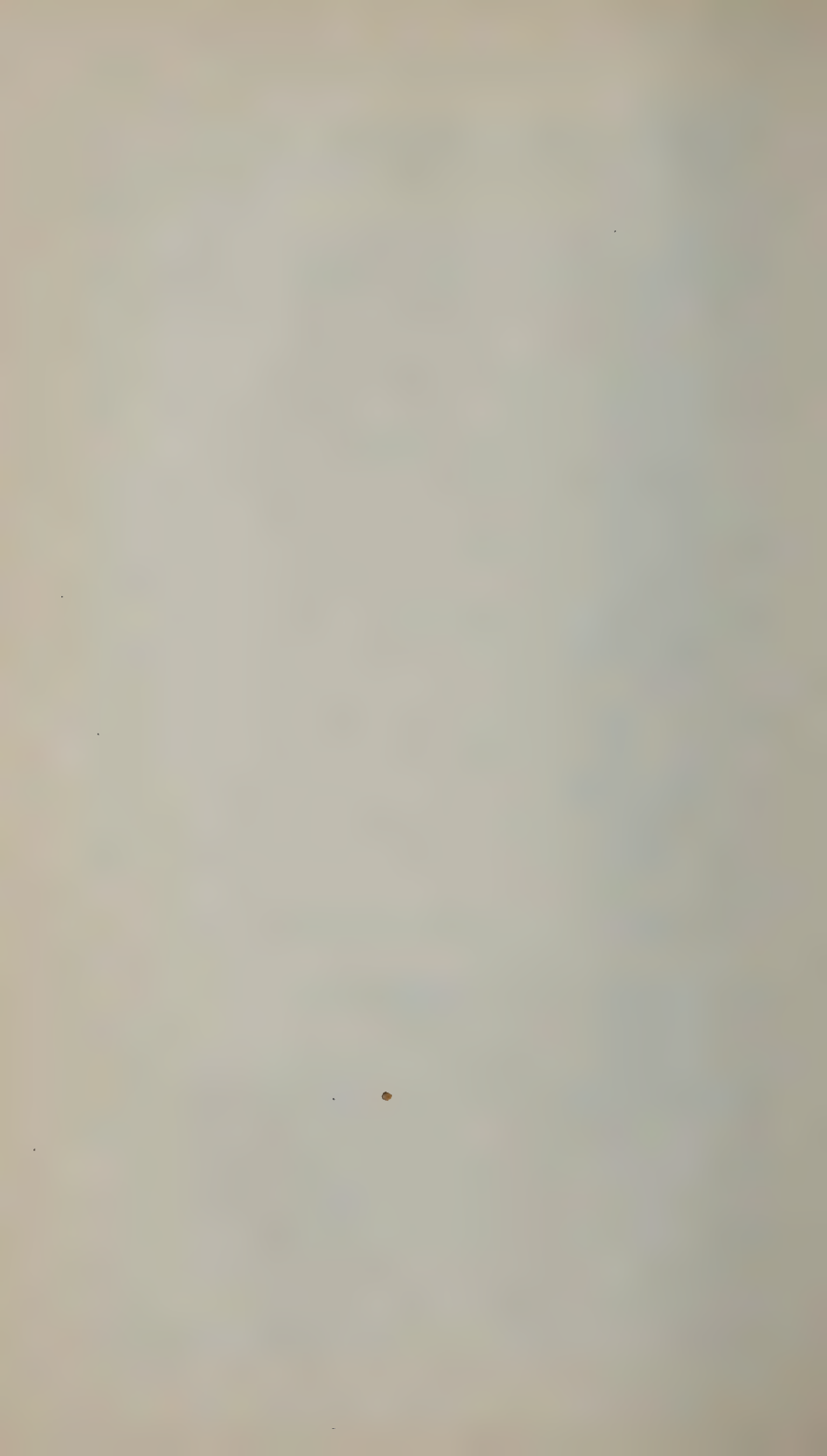
No. 1, per M . . . . .	42 00
------------------------	-------

To Quincy Paving & Edgestone Co., for edgestones—

Per running foot . . . . .	59
----------------------------	----

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,

*Selectmen of Brookline.*



## REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

---

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1893.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my seventeenth annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1893.

### **Organization.**

*Chief.*—Alonzo Bowman.

*First Lieutenant.*—Geo. F. Dearborn.

*Inspector.*—Albert S. Paige.

*First Sergeant.*—Chas. B. McCausland.

*Second Sergeant.*—Frank Bartlett.

*Third Sergeant.*—Alonzo W. Corey.

### *Patrolmen.*

Jos. J. O'Connell,  
Alden A. Manley,  
James Gleason,  
Henry J. Graham,  
Edward J. Mealey, Jr.,  
Frank H. Flanders,  
Peter Curry,  
Andrew Creelman,  
George W. Piper,  
George E. Stitt,  
Michael O'Day,

Emery E. Allen,  
Fred C. Gordon,  
William H. Dee,  
John J. Sullivan,  
Frederick Stitt,  
John Crory,  
Patrick A. Kelleher,  
Charles C. Waterson,  
James J. Phillips,  
Stephen D. Holleran,  
Wilbur F. Merritt.

The force is divided into three divisions, covering seven routes or beats. The routes are defined and officered as follows:—

ROUTE No. 1 includes all territory south of the B. & A. R. R. to Cypress street, thence to the town line. The first division goes on patrol duty at 7.45 A. M.; the second division at 5.45 P. M.; the third division at 12.45 A. M. Route No. 1 on first division is officered by Patrolman Mealey; on second and third divisions, by Patrolmen Allen and Crory.

ROUTE No. 2 includes all north of the railroad, thence to Aspinwall avenue, to Francis, St. Paul, School, and Cypress streets, Gorham avenue to Tappan street, thence to Cypress street station; Patrolman O'Connell on first division, and Patrolmen Gordon and Frederick Stitt, second and third divisions.



ROUTE No. 3 includes all that part of the Longwood district north of Kent street, and is policed on first division by Patrolman Graham, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Dee and Kelleher.

ROUTE No. 4 includes all south of Kent street to Francis street, Alton place to Harvard street, to town line, and is cared for on first division by Patrolman Creelman, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen O'Day and Sullivan.

ROUTE No. 5 is bounded on one side by Harvard street from Harvard avenue to town line; by Washington street on the south, from Cypress street to town line; on the west by Brighton district, including all the territory lying between Harvard and Washington streets. Patrolled by Patrolman Manley on first division, and by Patrolmen Phillips and Flanders on second and third divisions.

ROUTE No. 6 is bounded on the north by Washington street from Gardner path to town line; on the west by and including Beacon street, from Washington street to and including Englewood avenue, to town line; includes all of the Aspinwall Hill district, Tappan street to Sumner road, Sumner road, Clinton road, and part of Buckminster road, Cypress street from railroad to Chestnut street, Chestnut street and Walnut street from Cypress to Boylston street. Patrolled by Patrolman Curry on first division, and by Patrolmen Waterson and Merritt on second and third divisions.

ROUTE No. 7 is all that part of the town south of Route No. 6 and is patrolled on first division by Patrolman Gleason (mounted), and by Patrolmen Piper and Holleran on the second and third divisions; also at night by mounted officer George E. Stitt.

### *Arrests for the Year 1892-3.*

Number of arrests . . . . . 790

### *Causes for Arrest.*

Assault . . . . .	2
“ and Battery . . . . .	90
“ on a Police Officer . . . . .	2
Bastardy . . . . .	2
Breaking and entering . . . . .	7
Cruelty to animals . . . . .	3
Contempt of court . . . . .	3
Disturbing a public school . . . . .	3
Disturbance of the peace . . . . .	33
Disorderly house-keeping . . . . .	3
Drunkenness, 1st offence . . . . .	317
“ 2d “ . . . . .	26
“ 3d “ . . . . .	37
Dipsomania . . . . .	2
Embezzlement . . . . .	2
False pretenses (obtaining money by) . . . . .	2
Forgery . . . . .	1

Idle and disorderly . . . . .	4
Insane . . . . .	5
Indecent exposure of person . . . . .	4
Interfering with a Police Officer while in discharge of duty . . . . .	3
Larceny . . . . .	40
"    from a building . . . . .	2
Liquor law (violation of) . . . . .	12
Manslaughter . . . . .	1
Mayhem . . . . .	1
Malicious Mischief . . . . .	32
Non-support of family . . . . .	3
Neglected children . . . . .	3
Park ordinances (violation of) . . . . .	3
Police signal boxes (interfering with) . . . . .	1
Profanity . . . . .	2
Perjury . . . . .	2
Rescuing a prisoner (attempt to) . . . . .	1
Rape (attempt to commit) . . . . .	2
Stubborn children . . . . .	2
Suspicious persons (arrested, examined and released) . . . . .	5
Town by-laws, violation of . . . . .	87
Truancy . . . . .	3
Trespass, criminal . . . . .	22
Vagrancy . . . . .	15

Total number of arrests, 790.

Males . . . . .	728	Residents . . . . .	535
Females . . . . .	62	Non-residents . . . . .	255
Residents arrested for drunkenness . . . . .			222
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness . . . . .			158

Number of persons arrested for drunkenness and released :

Signed requests . . . . .	335
Released by order of court . . . . .	5

Nationality of persons arrested :—

United States . . . . .	361	France . . . . .	4
Ireland . . . . .	318	Germany . . . . .	3
Canada and British Provinces, 43		Sweden . . . . .	3
England . . . . .	28	Switzerland . . . . .	2
Scotland . . . . .	14	Denmark . . . . .	2
Italy . . . . .	11	Russia . . . . .	1
Number of wagon-calls . . . . .			427

### *Miscellaneous Work.*

A large amount of miscellaneous work has been recorded the past year. Among the more important is the following :—

Ambulance calls—injured persons taken to hospitals or to their homes . . . . .	76
--	----

Accidents reported and assistance rendered . . . . .	55
Buildings found open and secured or owners or occupants notified . . . . .	77
Complaints investigated . . . . .	392
Disturbances suppressed by officers without arrests . . . . .	61
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported . . . . .	296
Gas leaks in street pipes reported . . . . .	13
Water running to waste, and leaks in street pipe . . . . .	26
Fires extinguished without an alarm in fields and woods . . . . .	18
Stray animals running at large and cared for . . . . .	50
Persons brought to station, reprimanded and released, mostly juveniles . . . . .	73
Runaway horses and teams caught by mounted officers . . . . .	27
Sick and disabled persons assisted . . . . .	61
Lost children found and cared for . . . . .	27
Nuisances reported . . . . .	56
Dead animals reported to Superintendent of Streets and buried, mostly dogs . . . . .	156
Dangerous places on streets and sidewalks discovered, and lanterns furnished at night . . . . .	112
Street lights reported out . . . Gas 275, gasoline 199, electric 963.	
Street lanterns reported broken . . . . .	40
Residences reported temporarily vacant, and special police protection requested . . . . .	157
Officers off duty reporting on alarms for fire . . . . .	197
Officers detailed by request of citizens . . . . .	196
Officers detailed for public occasions . . . . .	51
Telegraph and telephone wires reported down . . . . .	32
Disabled animals ordered from work . . . . .	17
Dogs killed . . . . .	84
Amount of property taken from arrested persons and returned to them and receipted for . . . . .	\$5,965 43
Amount of lost property recovered . . . . .	1,250 00
Value of property reported stolen . . . . .	2,575 85
Value of stolen property recovered . . . . .	2,049 85
Value of property stolen out of town and recovered in Brookline . . . . .	130 00
Amount of fines imposed in Police Court . . . . .	1,082 37
Amount of fines paid to Town Treasurer (see Treas. Report)	
Number committed to House of Correction . . . . .	77
Total amount of imprisonment by sentence and in default of fines and costs, forty-five years, five months.	
Number of persons arrested for the offence of drunkenness, giving Brookline as their residence . . . . .	222
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness . . . . .	158

Many persons arrested for the offence of drunkenness, the past year, give Brookline as their place of residence, who are only temporary residents—for a few days or weeks. Hence, many persons so arrested are not *bona fide* residents of the town.

The arrests for the last ten years have been as follows :

1883-84 . . . . .	475	1888-89 . . . . .	628
1884-85 . . . . .	395	1889-90 . . . . .	536
1885-86 . . . . .	446	1890-91 . . . . .	653
1886-87 . . . . .	464	1891-92 . . . . .	739
1887-88 . . . . .	554	1892-93 . . . . .	790

The arrests for drunkenness since 1883 have been as follows :

1883-84 (License) . . . . .	219	1888-89 (No-License) . . . . .	278
1884-85 (No-License) . . . . .	157	1889-90 (No-License) . . . . .	213
1885-86 (License) . . . . .	152	1890-91 (No-License) . . . . .	293
1886-87 (License) . . . . .	198	1891-92 (No-License) . . . . .	349
1887-88 (No-License) . . . . .	272	1892-93 (No-License) . . . . .	380

Record of persons applying at this station for lodgings in last ten years :

1883-84 . . . . .	741	1888-89 . . . . .	1,918
1884-85 . . . . .	488	1889-90 . . . . .	2,465
1885-86 . . . . .	1,023	1890-91 . . . . .	2,187
1886-87 . . . . .	983	1891-92 . . . . .	2,016
1887-88 . . . . .	1,140	1892-93 . . . . .	1,812

Number of persons applying for lodgings at this station in the last year . . . . .

	1,812
Males . . . . .	1,791
Females . . . . .	21
United States . . . . .	913
Ireland . . . . .	657
England . . . . .	118
Canada and Provinces . . . . .	62
Scotland . . . . .	41
Germany . . . . .	8
Norway . . . . .	8
All others . . . . .	5

Occupation of persons applying for lodgings were given as follows :

Laborers . . . . .	1,231
Building trades . . . . .	172
Shoemakers . . . . .	105
Mill operatives . . . . .	67
Iron workers . . . . .	52
Domestic servants . . . . .	21
Various other employments . . . . .	164

1,812

There have been thirty-one (31) more arrests for drunkenness in 1892 than in 1891. The neighboring city of Boston continues to supply our people with intoxicants *ad libitum*. A new liquor shop has recently been licensed on Heath street near the town line. I quote from Report of last year : " More than nine-tenths of the cases of drunkenness are



clearly traceable to the Boston saloons near the line between the city and town. It is a well-known fact that a large majority of the patrons of the Boston liquor shops close to the town line are residents of Brookline."

A continuous effort has been made to suppress the illegal sale or keeping for sale of intoxicating liquors in the town. Forty-eight search warrants have been served on alleged violators of this law, and eighty-seven gallons of intoxicating liquors have been seized. Fines amounting to \$450.00 and twelve months' imprisonment have been imposed on violators of this law in our police court the past year.

That intoxicating liquors are sold illegally in the town I do not deny, but not in any considerable quantity. On Sundays and Sunday nights when the licensed liquor shops over the line are closed, liquors are supplied for a consideration in tenement houses, boarding houses, and from some small shops. We get evidence sufficient in some cases to convict, in others we don't obtain evidence on which a conviction can be had in a court of justice.

It is desirable that the present law for the punishment of drunkenness be changed, and that first and second offences for drunkenness may be punished at the discretion of the courts.

The police (Gamewell) signal system continues, as before, to be an important factor in this department. About one hundred and ten thousand on-duty calls have been registered at this office the past year, besides many telephone calls for ambulance and other causes. This important part of our service has been ably cared for by Supt. Davis the past year. I recommend two additional signal boxes, one to be located on Buckminster road near Seaver street, and one in the vicinity of Kilsyth road near Beacon street; also, a change of location of one or more boxes.

#### *Increase of Force.*

I have to recommend an addition to the force. The rapid increase—the phenomenal growth in that part of the town known as the Corey farm and Beacon and Tappan streets, Winthrop road, upper Washington street and vicinity—also

the present and prospective immediate growth of Buckminster road and the Fisher Hill neighborhood, confirms me in the opinion that a new police route is an immediate necessity. The large number of people (many of them of the vicious class) who are brought to this neighborhood by the electric cars in the summer and autumn months, especially evenings, causes a demand for more police protection in this part of the town. Our experience here last season confirms me in this opinion. A new police route in this part of the town would require an addition of three patrolmen, and an increased police appropriation.

### *The Mounted Service.*

By this service, as in former years, the outlying districts are patrolled by mounted officers. The services of the mounted officers are in demand on the Beacon boulevard almost every day in the year. On Sunday afternoons in pleasant weather two mounted men are required on the boulevard. During the recent long season of sleighing three mounted officers were required on Beacon street, doubtless preventing many serious if not fatal accidents. These services were acknowledged by many gentlemen drivers.

### *Extra Services by order of Board of Health.*

In view of the possible advent of cholera in August last, I was directed to make a sanitary examination, and was assigned that part of the town north of Washington street. Assisted by Patrolman Mealey (a practical plumber), we thoroughly inspected one hundred and ninety-three houses or tenements on Washington, Pearl and Emerald streets, and on Brookline avenue and Fay place, also tenement houses on School street. Stables and out-houses in various parts of the district were also visited. Twenty-three vaults or cesspools were ordered cleaned and the order was complied with. We caused several sewer connections to be made, caused several drains to be properly trapped, and a general cleaning up of cellars, yards and out-buildings. We caused one house on Pearl street to be vacated for sanitary

reasons. Our service resulted in a general cleaning up of the locality above mentioned.

I desire to emphasize the following quotation from my report of last year: "We very much need more room, — not only cell room and for lodgers, but the rooms and accommodations for members of the force are not what they should be. Many times during the year it has been desirable to have a larger reserve at the station at night, and for which there are no accommodations. It seems to me none too soon to move for more extended police accommodations."

### *Special Work, Etc.*

The special or detective work of the department has been done as formerly by Inspector Paige, and well done. The pursuit, arrest and conviction of parties committing the more serious offences, the conviction of violators of the liquor laws, and the successful investigations of claims made on the town, are largely due to his valuable services. The work done by the force the past year has been creditable to the department. In the very important matter of looking after defects in highways, constant vigilance has been exercised.

### *Discipline and Conduct of the Force.*

One patrolman has been discharged and two have resigned. The general conduct and discipline of the force has been good. I am aware that police officers are exposed to many temptations, but he who is tempted and resists is the hero in the fight. The flippant and often discreditable remarks regarding police officers are sometimes caused by the conduct of the officers themselves, and a notion seems to prevail with some people that the office of a policeman is the least honorable in the public service. He is looked upon as a necessary functionary whose chief duty it is to arrest drunken persons, or petty thieves, and such like work, for which he is fairly paid. This view of the matter does the officer injustice, and does not tend to his self respect. "No man can do good work in any business or calling where he does not thoroughly respect himself, and feel that he has the respect of the community in which he lives."

The reputation the town has for wealth is probably well known to the intelligent house-breaker and adroit thief. Against this menace and danger it is the special duty and business of the police force to protect the citizens of the town in their persons and property. And this, when we consider how much is involved, is a great responsibility only to be assumed and faithfully discharged by trustworthy men, who respect their office and feel assured of the confidence of those whom they serve.

The rural character of the town is fast disappearing, and the means for frequent and quick transit, especially in the north and west parts of the town, are bringing to our notice many elements which were formerly but little known.

#### *Morale of the Town.*

There has been quite an increase in the number of arrests over last year. Most of the arrests were for minor offences; only two persons were punished by sentence to the state prison. We have a well equipped department.

Our thanks are due to many good citizens for valuable assistance and information, also to the fire department for many courtesies. To the justices of the police court our thanks are due. To H. M. Williams, Esq., clerk of the police court and probation officer, I am under special obligations for valuable assistance and advice.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

*Chief of Police.*





## REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

---

BROOKLINE, Feb. 11, 1893.

*To the Board of Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the town by-laws, we herewith submit a report of the operations of the Fire Department for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1893. In addition to the usual details, this report contains the number of alarms with the cause thereof, the amount of loss, insurance, and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained, with some recommendations looking to a steady improvement in the future.

### *Fire Record.*

There have been fifty-four calls for this department during the past year; twenty-three bell alarms, and thirty-one telephone, or still. The causes of alarms were as follows:

Burning soot . . . . .	7
Thawing pipes . . . . .	1
Sparks from locomotives . . . . .	10
Hot ashes in barrel . . . . .	2
Electric-light wires . . . . .	1
Boys setting fire to dump . . . . .	2
Fire in Boston . . . . .	1
Explosion of lamp . . . . .	2
Explosion of oil stove . . . . .	1
Fire-crackers . . . . .	1
No-school signals . . . . .	2
Boys and matches . . . . .	10
Spontaneous combustion . . . . .	2
Carelessness . . . . .	3
Burning rubbish . . . . .	5
Fumigating . . . . .	1
Boiling over of molasses . . . . .	1
Steam mistaken for smoke . . . . .	2

The loss, insurance and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained, were—

Valuation of buildings and contents . . . . .	\$109,650 00
Loss on buildings and contents . . . . .	6,030 00
Insurance on buildings and contents . . . . .	60,400 00
Insurance paid . . . . .	3,754 00

A detailed statement of fires is appended.

### *Organization.*

By the addition of three men to Hose Company No. 3, the past year, the force of this department is as follows: One chief engineer, two district chiefs, thirteen laddermen, thirty-five hosemen, one assistant engineman, eight permanent men as drivers, and one permanent engineer of steam fire engine, making a total of sixty-one.

### *Apparatus.*

The apparatus of this department consists of two hose wagons, one hose-reel (four wheel), one hook and ladder carriage, one steam fire engine, one chemical engine, three hose pungs, and one fuel-wagon, all of which are in good condition. A new hose wagon is an imperative necessity, to take the place of the four-wheel hose-reel now used by Hose Company No. 3. It is a heavy piece of apparatus, and is too large a load for one horse to draw, especially when snow is on the ground, the company having a large territory to cover. The cost of this, all equipped, will be less than \$500. A new combination chemical and hose wagon has been contracted for by the Committee on Fire Department, which when completed will be placed in the new house on Devotion street.

### *Buildings.*

We have to report the buildings in this department in good condition, with the exception of the floors in apparatus rooms of Hook and Ladder 1 and Hose 2, which are in bad conditon and should be renewed at once, having been in constant wear since the houses were built, which is about twenty years.

The new engine house on Devotion street, after having been accepted by the committee from the Board of Selectmen, under whose directions the house was built, has been transferred to the charge of the Fire Department. The house is pleasantly located, substantially built, and furnished with the latest modern improvements.

### *Horses.*

Ten horses are required for the work in this department at the present time. When the new chemical is put in service, a pair of horses will have to be purchased for that piece of apparatus. The usual standard has been maintained in this branch of service. The health of the horses has been exceptionally good, and reflects credit on the men having them in charge.

### *Hose.*

The total amount of hose in use in this department is 6,000 feet of seamless cotton fire hose in good condition. This arm of the service must be kept in first-class condition, for on it our efforts for success largely depend, and we would suggest the purchasing of a small amount each year.

### *Water Supply.*

By the addition of twenty-one new hydrants the past year, we find that we have a total of three hundred and seventeen (317) hydrants which can be used for fire purposes. Additional hydrants are needed, and we would respectfully refer you to Superintendent Forbes' report for location and number. The service in this department continues satisfactory. The hydrants have received the constant supervision of the Superintendent, and have always been ready for immediate use by this department.

### *Fire Alarm Telegraph.*

The fire alarm has been maintained by Superintendent E. N. Davis in excellent condition, and has rendered effective service throughout the year. New covered wire has been run the entire length of both circuits, also two new



boxes have been added, Box 24, at corner of Chestnut Hill avenue and Fisher avenue, and Box 19, corner of Newton and Clyde streets, and we now have one of the best systems of fire alarm in the state.

### *Recommendations.*

Both past and present experience demonstrate that a gradual increase of the permanent force is for the best interest of the town. The completion of the new house on Devotion street will necessitate an addition to the permanent and call force of this department. As it is difficult to get call-men in that district, it is impossible to get along and do effective work with less than three permanent and two call men, and we would recommend that the appropriation be made large enough so that the new apparatus can be manned to do good work in that district.

As the majority of members of Hook and Ladder and Hose 2 live in the vicinity of the engine house, and find it difficult to hear the bell on Bethany Building, especially in the night time, we would ask that the striker now used in Bethany tower be placed in tower of engine house, as we have a bell there weighing more than twelve hundred pounds, and it is a bell whose sound almost all the firemen would recognize very quickly. We would ask that the unexpended balance from the new house be reappropriated, so that the bell, horses, harnesses, and all other improvements, intended in that appropriation, may be made.

In case of fire in any of our large brick blocks and tenement houses, of which we have quite a number of each, and some are added every year, our present ladder service is entirely inadequate to the proper protection of life and property, and we would recommend that an aerial truck be purchased, and would respectfully urge upon your honorable board a careful consideration of this subject.

### *Appropriations.*

Current expenses of Fire department with three permanent and two call men additional . . . . .	\$21,600 00
New hose . . . . .	500 00
New wagon . . . . .	500 00

*Acknowledgments.*

We hereby sincerely return thanks to the chairman and members of the Board of Selectmen for their courteous treatment at all times ; to the Chief of Police and members of his command for the prompt and efficient manner in which they have aided us at all times ; to the committee on Fire department for their co-operation in keeping the department in good working condition ; and to the officers and members of this department for their quick response to alarms of fire, and for good work done at fires.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. JOHNSON,  
E. F. PROCTOR,  
F. F. MULDOWNEY,  
*Board of Engineers.*

---

RECORD OF FIRES AND ALARMS FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING JANUARY 31, 1893.

1892.

- Feb. 10. Still, 4.20 P. M. Burning shingles on roof of building used and occupied as an office, by Michael Whalen, rear of Pearl street. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage, small. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Feb. 29. Still, 9.45 A. M. Igniting of a kettle of fat in Colonnade block, owned by heirs of John Panter. Cause, carelessness. Damage, small. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- March 23. Box 22, 7.45 A. M. Signal for "No School."
- March 12. Telephone, 8 P. M. Grass land, Tappan street, near Gardner road. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage, none. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- March 19. Box 8, 4.10 P. M. Double frame house, Waverly street, owned by J. D. Sturtevant heirs, and occupied by Charles F. Perkins. Cause, hot ashes in wooden barrels. Value of building, \$6,000; value of contents, \$1,000. Insurance on building, \$6,000; insurance on contents, \$1,000. Damage, \$150. Insurance paid, \$150.
- April 2. Still, 7.30 P. M. Dump fire, St. Paul street. Cause, burning rubbish. No damage. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- April 7. Still, 2.20 P. M. Grass land, Mountfort street. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- April 7. Telephone, 6.10 P. M. Grass-land, Perry street, corner of Aspinwall avenue. Damage, none. Extinguished by Hose 1.

- April 9. Telephone, 2.15 P. M. Dump fire, Kent street, near Linden place. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- April 11. Telephone, 6.25 P. M. Grass-land, Sumner road. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Hose 1
- April 13. Still, 3.30 P. M. Dump fire, Monmouth street. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- April 15. Box 7, 7.10 A. M. Burning switch-box on Town Hall. Cause, electric-light wires. Damage, small.
- April 16. Telephone, 10.30 A. M. Burning leaves, straw, and manure, at Corey Hill, on estate of William J. Griggs. Cause, sparks from burning brush. Damage, none. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- April 16. Still, 4.45 P. M. Dump fire, Kent street, rear of Linden place. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 2.
- April 16. Still, 6.50 P. M. Grass-land, Fisher hill. Cause, burning brush. Extinguished by Hose 3.
- April 20. Still, 3. P. M. Railroad fence and brush, Kent, near Station street. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage, small. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- April 20. Box 21, 3.35 P. M. Frame dwelling and barns, Chestnut Hill avenue, owned and occupied by Patrick Mahoney and Dennis Meehen. The buildings were in flames before alarm was given. When department arrived the sparks were igniting the shingles on surrounding buildings. A second alarm was given at 3.58 P. M. The dwelling and barn of Patrick Mahoney, and barn of Dennis Meehen, were totally destroyed. The damage to surrounding buildings was slight. Cause, carelessness in burning leaves and grass-land. Value of Patrick Mahoney's buildings, \$1,200; insurance on same, \$1,000. Value of Dennis Meehen's buildings, \$200; insurance, none. Insurance received by Patrick Mahoney, \$1,000; received by Dennis Meehen, none.
- April 25. Still, 6.20 A. M. Chimney fire, Brookline avenue. House owned and occupied by Owen Lynch. Cause, burning soot. Damage, none. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- April 25. Box 25, 5.52 P. M. Railroad bridge, Chestnut Hill avenue. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage, \$150.
- April 27. Box 14, 9.55 A. M. Leaves and fence fire, rear of Sewall place, owned by Kelley and O'Hearn. Cause, set by boys. Damage, small.
- April 29. Telephone, 1 P. M. Fence and grass-land, rear of T. Pinkham's, near Boston and Albany railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage, small. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- May 9. Box 18, 5.45 P. M. Burning clothes in closet, in house owned and occupied by John Eichorn, Newton street. Cause, spontaneous combustion. Damage, small.
- June 2. Box 34, 9.55 P. M. Frame stable, Winchester street, owned by Joseph H. Davis, and occupied by Isley M. Fogerty. Cause, unknown. Value of building, \$400. Damage to building, \$100. Insurance on building, \$400; insurance paid, \$100. Value of contents, \$150; Damage to contents, small.

- June 6. Box 14, 5.02 P. M. Greenhouse on estate of Kelley and O'Hearn, occupied by Alex. McCullough. Cause, set by boys. Damage, small.
- June 9. Still, 11.30 A. M. Chimney fire, Sewall place, in house owned and occupied by John Minnehan. Cause, burning soot. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- June 13. Still, 1.45 P. M. Grass and fence, Dudley street, on estate of A. Wheelwright. Damage, small. Cause, boys and matches. Extinguished by Hose 3.
- June 17. Still, 2.45 A. M. Platform at Boston and Albany station, Station street. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage, small. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- July 4. Box 5, 5.22 A. M. Awning on store, Colonnade block, occupied by Charles H. Cilley. Cause, fire crackers. Damage, small.
- July 9. Still, 8.30 P. M. Brush fire, rear of Benj. F. Baker's stable, Pearl street. Cause, set by boys. Damage, none. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- July 11. Box 14, 9.05 P. M. Lamp explosion, Sewell street, in house owned and occupied by Margaret Devine, burning carpet, and curtain. Damage, \$15.00. Cause, lamp explosion.
- July 14. Box 14, 2.20 A. M. Burning leaves in greenhouse, on estate of Kelley and O'Hearn, Sewell street, occupied by Alex. McCullough. Cause, set by boys. Damage, none.
- July 15. Still, 2 P. M. Grass and fence fire, St. Mary street (Boston side), near Boston and Albany railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- July 31. Box 14, 11.48 A. M. Frame block (The Groton), Sewall place, owned by the heirs of Sarah Lawrence, occupied by tenants. Cause, igniting of mattress while fumigating with brimstone. Value of building, \$10,000. Damage, \$10.00. Insurance, \$10,000. Value of contents, \$800. Damage to contents, slight.
- Aug. 7. Still, 1.40 P. M. Dump fire, St. Paul, near Freeman street. Cause, set by boys. Damage, none. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Sept. 6. Box 39, 7.44 A. M. Frame stable, Essex street, owned by Frederick R. Sears, occupied by H. S. Howes. Burning hay, setting fire to woodwork. Cause, unknown. Value of building, \$2,500. Damage, \$2,000. Insurance, \$2,000; insurance paid, \$2,000. Value of contents, \$500; damage to contents, \$500. Insurance, \$400; insurance paid, \$400.
- Sept. 7. Box 31, 1.10 P. M. Burning of window draperies, damaging woodwork in frame house, Harvard avenue, owned by heirs of Mary C. Hobbs, occupied by Rev. O. P. Gifford. Cause, gas-jet setting fire to curtains. Value of building, \$6,000. Damage, \$25.00. Insurance, \$5,000; insurance paid, none. Value of contents, \$800. Insurance, \$800. Insurance paid, none.
- Sept. 27. Still, 10.45 A. M. Brush and rubbish, Longwood avenue, near Kent street. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Oct. 13. Still, 3.55 P. M. Dump fire, Kent street, near Linden place. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.



- Oct. 23. Box 23, 5.23 P. M. Brush fire, Boylston, near Hammond street. Damage, none.
- Oct. 26. Still, 4. A. M. Grass leaves and fence fire, Chestnut street, on estate of I. Sargent. Cause, burning leaves. Damage, small, Extinguished by Hose 2.
- Oct. 29. Still, 5.50 P. M. Lamp explosion in house, Prospect street, owned by Lucy A. Collins, occupied by Charles L. Husk. Damage, trifling. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Dec. 25. Still, 6 P. M. Chimney fire, Carleton street. House owned and occupied by W. C. Denny. Cause, burning soot. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Dec. 27. Telephone, 3.30 P. M. Chimney fire, High street, corner Cumberland avenue, owned and occupied by Charles Storrow. Cause, burning soot. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- 1893.
- Jan. 3. Box 6, 11.30 A. M. Candy store, Colonnade Block, Washington street, owned by John Panter's heirs. Cause, boiling over of molasses on stove. Damage, trifling.
- Jan. 3. Still, 5.45 P. M. Brush fire, Washington street, rear of Thomas Nagle's blacksmith shop. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Jan. 3. Still, 4.45 P. M. Chimney fire in house owned and occupied by J. Wales, Monmouth street. Cause, burning soot. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Jan. 6. Box 22, 7.45 A. M. Signal for "No School."
- Jan. 9. Box 38, 5 P. M. Steam mistaken for smoke, issuing from unfinished building, Babcock street.
- Jan. 11. Box 5, 1 A. M. Burning rubbish in frame house, Boylston street, owned and occupied by Catherine Geary. Cause, thawing out water pipes.
- Jan. 14. Still, Chimney fire, in house owned and occupied by C. P. Greenough, Colchester street. Cause, burning soot. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Jan. 15. Box 34, 8.46 A. M. Burning barrels and floor, in frame house, Pleasant street, owned by heirs of Emily L. Prescott, occupied by J. A. Molineaux. Cause, hot ashes in wooden barrels. Value of house, \$3,500. Insurance \$3,000. Damage, \$25.
- Jan. 18. Box 6, 9.10 P. M. Burning floor and timbers in brick block, Station street, owned by Albert A. Cobb, unfinished. Cause, spontaneous combustion of oil rags. Value of block, \$50,000. Damage, \$380. Insurance on block, \$30,000 ; insurance paid \$380.
- Jan. 22. Telephone, 7.10 P. M. Steam seen issuing from unfinished building on Kent street, near Aspinwall avenue, mistaken for fire. Responded to by Hose 1.
- Jan. 27. Box 8, 5.15 P. M. Burning chimney, Cypress street, in house owned and occupied by James M. Seamans. Cause, burning soot.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM  
AND POLICE TELEGRAPH.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1893.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the fourth annual report of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

Fire Alarm System.

The fire alarm is equipped and located as shown in the following tables :

INSTRUMENTS IN CIRCUIT AT HEADQUARTERS.

Two-circuit repeater . . . . .	1
Galvanometers . . . . .	3

LOCATION AND SIZE OF TOWER BELLS.

	Weight.
Bethany Building, corner Washington and School streets . .	2200 lbs.
Engine House No. 1, Washington street . . . . .	807 lbs.
Engine House No. 3, Boylston street . . . . .	2080 lbs.
Sears Church, Colchester street . . . . .	3071 lbs.

LOCATION OF GONGS AND TAPPERS.

Buildings.	Circuit.	No. Indi- cators.	Size in in.	Descrip- tion.
Hose House No. 1 . . . . .	1	1	15	Gong.
Hose House No. 2 . . . . .	1	1	15	"
Engine House No. 3 . . . . .	1	1	15	"
Chemical Engine No. 1 . . . . .	2	1	15	"
Police Station . . . . .	1	1	8	"
Town Hall . . . . .	1		8	"
Residence Chief Engineer, G. H. Johnson	1		8	"
Residence Ass't. Engineer, E. F. Proctor	2		8	"

There are thirty-one boxes, and their location and numbers have been given in previous reports, also the additions, and it is deemed unnecessary to repeat.

This system has been improved during the past year by the entire changing of the outside line wire, a No. 9 covered iron wire being used in place of the No. 14 copper, which was the original wire put up.

Two new boxes were added during the year, one being box 19 on Clyde street near Newton. An iron box with a glass front is attached at the side of this box, containing the key. When wanted for use the glass is to be broken and key removed. The other new one is box 24, placed and working in July, on Chestnut Hill avenue, at the corner of Clinton road.

During the months of February and March, we had a great deal of trouble, caused by the old wire breaking and crossing. Three fire alarm boxes were burned out at two different times, caused by the copper wire breaking and dropping on the electric light wires.

The work of rewiring was commenced May 25, 1892. All cross-arms were braced and new and larger arms were placed where more wires were needed.

The route of the circuits was changed to enable us to reach all parts of the town by loops without changing the direct line. This work was finished August 25, 1892, since which time we have not had a false alarm caused by wire breaking.

The Engineers in their report recommended that three new boxes be added this year, one on Buckminster road and Holland road, the nearest one to this point being now on Boylston and Walnut streets, box 16; the second one to be on Washington street and Gardner road, and the third to be on the Hose House on Devotion street. They also desire to have placed in this house a 15-inch gong indicator and a striker in the tower. They also recommend changing the striker from Bethany Building to Hose House No. 2. The bell in this tower weighs 1223 lbs., which is a sufficient weight for the machine now in use at the church. With a few changes in that part of the tower where the bell is, it will be heard by more of the call-men, especially at night, than in its present location.

I would respectfully recommend that the repeater and batteries of the fire alarm be placed in the new police station, when finished, where all material can be received and handled more advantageously than in the present locations;

also, that a small key-box with glass front be placed on all the doors of the fire alarm boxes, in place of leaving keys at citizens' houses, which is very inconvenient, several keys having been mislaid and lost during the past year. In two instances parties moved out of town, when the keys could not be found in the houses vacated by them. It would also save a great deal of time. At present a party has to go to the box, read the sign, and then find the house. After answering a number of questions, they secure the key, and perhaps fifteen minutes or a half hour is wasted before the alarm is given. The box I would recommend is called the Buffalo Key Box and the cost is four dollars.

*Police Signal and Telegraph.*

This system is equipped as shown in the following table :

INSTRUMENTS IN CIRCUITS AT STATION.

Table for machines . . . . .	1
Main relays . . . . .	2
Local relays . . . . .	2
Register, 4-circuit . . . . .	1
Time-stamp . . . . .	1
Take-up for register-paper . . . . .	1
Clock for time-stamp . . . . .	1
Four-circuit answer-back . . . . .	1
Four-circuit telephone-switch . . . . .	1
Stable call . . . . .	1
Galvanometers . . . . .	3

An 8-inch gong and indicator are located at Goodspeed's stable.

Citizens' keys may be found at residences and places of business nearest the boxes. This system has given, and is at present giving perfect satisfaction to the police department, to which it is found to be of great benefit.

There were three new boxes added to this system the past year, these being placed at very important points in the territory covered by the officers, the location of one box being changed.

This system was rewired at the same time as the fire alarm, and at present is working perfectly. The only trouble we have had is caused by adjustments slipping, which are easily and quickly remedied. During the months of Octo-



ber, November and December, we were disturbed by the alternating electric light circuits. At that time these wires were run on the extreme ends of the arm, leaving a large field for induction. The Gas Light Company, with the assistance of the N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., have re-run their wires, placing them on adjoining pins, which brings their wires nearer together, balancing their current and relieving our lines a great deal.

The Chief of Police in his report recommends that two new boxes be added to this system, one on Buckminster road opposite Holland road, and another on Kilsyth road near Salisbury road. I therefore recommend that a sufficient appropriation be made to enable us to carry out the work of so important and useful a system.

The total estimate for additions suggested in this report, together with salary and maintenance, is as last year, viz., \$6,000.

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. DAVIS, *Superintendent.*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my seventeenth annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred, in the Highway department for the year ending January 31, 1893.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways was \$40,000 and receipts. The amount received from outside parties for labor and materials furnished, and from other departments for use of horses etc., was \$2,312.70. The amount expended was \$42,070.53, and the details of this expenditure are as follows:

Allerton street: gravelled and gutter paved . . . . .	\$50 57
Alton place: gravelled . . . . .	64 25
Aspinwall avenue: grading at Brookline avenue and sundry repairs . . . . .	150 25
Beacon street: cleaning, cutting grass and patching, making cross road at Winthrop road, etc. . . . .	2,859 75
Boylston street: macadamized from Washington street to Cypress street; filled out in front of Maurice Shea's and sundry repairs . . . . .	1,496 10
Brighton ledge: blasting and breaking stone now on hand . .	833 99
Brington road: paving, etc., at junction with Boylston street	23 50
Brook street: repaired . . . . .	27 75
Chestnut Hill avenue: gravelled and repaired . . . . .	170 15
Chestnut street: macadamized from Cypress street to the town line . . . . .	617 98
Clark road: repaired . . . . .	23 33
Cleaning street crossings . . . . .	474 50
Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks, and sundry small repairs . . . . .	5,119 15
Crossings: labor and material for new crossings, etc. . . . .	1,952 48
Cottage street: repaving and patching . . . . .	36 25
Cutting grass and weeds, etc. . . . .	690 77
Cypress street: macadamized in part and sundry repairs . . .	435 75
Dean and Druce roads: sundry repairs . . . . .	94 00
Edgell road: gravelled . . . . .	49 75
<i>Amount carried forward . . . . .</i>	<i>\$15,170 27</i>

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$15,170 27
Edgestones furnished and set in sundry places . . . . .	117 05
Engineering: running lines of streets, furnishing and setting stone bounds, giving grades to abutters, etc. . . . .	355 50
Francis street: moving water-cart feeder, repairs, etc. . . . .	27 25
Fuller street: trimming edges of grass plots, etc. . . . .	23 90
Gardner road: grading for new plank walk and sundry repairs . . . . .	74 29
Gravel, etc: cash paid for gravel and stone . . . . .	673 04
Guide-boards, street signs, "Private Way" signs, etc. . . . .	362 73
Hammond street: repaired with broken stone . . . . .	399 10
Harvard avenue: gravelled, etc. . . . .	94 30
Harvard street: macadamized from Beacon street to the town line, sidewalk graded, etc. . . . .	1,027 60
Heath street: macadamized in part . . . . .	676 18
High street: regraded from Chestnut street, gravelled in part, etc. . . . .	911 99
Holland road: gutter paved, etc., near Buckminster road . . . . .	79 25
Horses and stable: care and maintenance, including repairs on carts, harnesses, etc.; new harnesses, etc. . . . .	4,925 00
Supplies for Harvard street stable (feed, etc.) . . . . .	400 68
Cash paid for new horse . . . . .	250 00
(Received from Health Department \$936.00, and from Sewer Department \$385.00, for use of horses and carts.)	
Ice: picking ice on streets, etc. . . . .	353 60
Jamaica and Highland roads: raising to grade, reshaping, etc. . . . .	444 45
Kent street: repaving and sundry repairs . . . . .	97 42
Labor in gravel banks, removing loam, etc. . . . .	96 75
Lancaster and Mason terraces: gutters paved, tree lawns graded, macadamized, etc., from Beacon street . . . . .	1,094 47
Loose stones picked off . . . . .	144 96
Marion street: gravelled in part . . . . .	95 15
Miscellaneous work not elsewhere included . . . . .	686 89
Newton street: sundry repairs, catch-basin and drain, etc. . . . .	153 55
Newton street ledge: blasting stone, etc.; now on hand . . . . .	208 20
Norfolk road: repaving gutter and repairing . . . . .	33 75
Pleasant street: macadamized in part . . . . .	214 25
Plowing gutters in winter, etc. . . . .	246 75
Plowing snow, etc. . . . .	869 10
Prospect street: patching, etc. . . . .	35 63
Pruning trees: removing trees, etc. . . . .	156 95
Repairing streets after storms, etc.; and sundry items amount- ing to less than \$20 on each street . . . . .	561 12
Sanding sidewalks and streets in winter . . . . .	306 93
Seaver street: gutters paved, etc. . . . .	189 50
Sectional care of streets . . . . .	1,117 80
Sewall street: sundry repairs . . . . .	31 40
Sewer trenches repaired . . . . .	118 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .	\$32,825 25

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$32,825 25
Shovelling snow off sidewalks and sundry winter work on snow . . . . .	3,461 42
Steam roller: sundry work on streets not elsewhere charged .	237 95
Coal, oil, waste and supplies . . . . .	189 41
Stearns road: expended over special appropriation . . . . .	20 75
St. Paul street: raising to grade at Stearns road junction and sundry other repairs . . . . .	284 74
Summit avenue: paving gutter near York terrace and repairing . . . . .	28 52
Sumner road: sundry repairs and patching . . . . .	65 75
Sundries, labor and materials at house and stable on the Nahum Smith lot . . . . .	687 86
Moving the old Sewall School building, etc. . . . .	351 38
Tappan street: gutter paved, macadamized from Beacon street to Garrison road, and sundry repairs . . . . .	485 76
Thorndike street: repaving gutter, etc. . . . .	21 00
Tools: new tools, etc.; repairs and shafting . . . . .	759 59
New upright boiler for steam drill . . . . .	350 00
Toxteth street: gravelled near Brook street . . . . .	28 50
Warren street: under-drained, macadamized in part, etc. . .	359 45
Washington street: macadamized in village and sundry repairs	378 50
Williams street: corner edgestones furnished and set; macadamized, etc. . . . .	708 55
Winchester street: macadamized from Beacon to Williams street; fencing near town line, etc. . . . .	610 15
Winthrop road: gutter paved from Garrison road to Beacon street; concrete crossing and sundry repairs . . . . .	216 00
Total amount expended and charged to the appropriation for support of highways . . . . .	\$42,070 53

During the year we have received by purchase one horse, from the Fire department one horse which was used in sprinkling streets, and from the Police department one which was not equal to its work; we now have seventeen work horses, and one driving horse for the use of the Superintendent. Some of these horses have been a good many years in the service, and should be replaced this spring by younger ones. It will be necessary also to replace several carts which are hardly worth repairing. The increased room asked for a year ago was secured by fitting up a part of the old barn on the Nahum Smith lot, and transferring thereto some of the horses. We have fairly good accommodations there for six horses, and that number was kept there for a



good part of the working season. Four horses have been kept there during the winter. The house was also put in order, and is now occupied by one of the drivers, whose rent is offset by the extra work done morning and evening and on Sunday. The plan so far works well, and should be continued. Your suggestion of last year, that a stable would be well located on the rear of this lot, is a good one and will doubtless be acted upon in the near future.

The sectional method of caring for the roads has been tried sufficiently to demonstrate its value, and I would suggest that it be extended this year so as to include practically all the town north of the railroad, and east of Cypress street. This part of the town is in good shape for the adoption of this method, and with the recent addition of a steam roller to the equipment, the best results may be confidently expected. Of course in macadamizing Beacon and Washington streets, Brookline and Aspinwall avenues, and a few other streets where more extended repairs are necessary, the whole force of the department should be massed, in order that each piece of work may be done more rapidly; but for the ordinary care, I am convinced that the sectional method is the best. It may not be possible to have the different sizes of broken stone kept on many of these roads, and some piles of stuff may have to remain on the roadside for a few hours, but these are minor details which a little more experience will adjust.

The cleaner the streets are kept, the more will the comfort, if not the health, of our citizens be enhanced, and a special effort in that direction should be made this year, when it is by no means certain that we shall not have a visitation of the cholera. Worn out material should be promptly removed, and the more thoroughly this is done, the longer will the road metal wear. Scraping with hoes, and sweeping by hand, particularly along the lines of street railways, are slow, expensive processes, and the work is not done as satisfactorily as where other means are used. I recommend, therefore, that a street sweeping machine, to be operated by horses, be procured early in the spring. I am sure that good results will be obtained from its use.

A new scraper, with adjustable steel teeth, has lately been put on the market, and I suggest that the advisability of purchasing one be considered.

After a full investigation of the merits of the different steam road rollers, it was decided to buy a fifteen gross ton roller, made by Aveling & Porter, of Rochester, England. The machine was delivered ready for use on the 7th of June last, and the cost was \$3,700, which we believe is the lowest price yet named for this machine. Charles J. Funk was appointed to operate it, and the roller was worked every day, until the 29th of November, when it was housed for the season. The roller is too well known to need any commendation here; the only wonder is that we managed so long without it. It will be put to work on the repairs as soon as the condition of the ground will permit, and we expect very good results from its use. A convenient shed for its storage has been built in the stable yard, and two smaller sheds have been built, one at Newton street and the other on the Smith lot on Harvard street.

The building formerly occupied by the Sewall school has been moved over to the stable lot, and will answer admirably for storage and shop purposes.

Pond avenue has occupied a somewhat anomalous position for the last few years. The Park Commissioners have changed the location, grade and cross-section of the road, and have practically taken the easterly sidewalk into the parkway. They have, however, furnished and set edge-stones on both sides the whole length, and have built a sufficient number of catch-basins to drain the roadway. There seems to be no doubt that the care of this road rests with this department. The roadway has been very much used in the construction of the parkway, and this use has been so constant that no repairs have been made on it for some time. The gravel of which it is principally made is worn out, and as it is intended that all the heavier traffic shall be confined to Pond avenue, the pleasure travel only being allowed on the parkway road, I recommend that the whole road be sub-graded and rebuilt on the Telford-

Macadam principle, and that a special appropriation be made therefor, as suggested by the Surveyors of Highways in their report three years ago. Comparisons are often odious, and would be particularly so in this case if the road is only mended instead of rebuilt.

On Beacon street, a roadway connecting the wide and narrow roads was built at the end of Winthrop road. Three new crosswalks were laid, and others are asked for. Circular edgestones were set at the corners of University place, Lancaster terrace and Corey road. The usual work of cleaning, cutting grass and patching was done. Considerable resurfacing must be done this year, and midsummer, when the travel is lightest, is probably the best time to do this work. The roadways east of St. Paul street have settled so that they must again be brought to grade, and it will be well to consider whether or not to raise the sewers at the same time. This settling may be expected to continue, though in a less degree, until the lateral motion is prevented by the erection of buildings.

### *Street Crossings.*

New cross-walks of North River stone and small granite blocks were laid at the following places :—

- Across Elm street at Davis avenue.
- “ Brook street at Toxteth street.
- “ Toxteth street at Brook street.
- “ Emerson street at Davis avenue.
- “ Stearns road at St. Paul street.
- “ Washington street at Gardner road.
- “ Pleasant street at Dwight street.
- “ Beacon street at Tappan street.
- “ Beacon street at Winthrop road.
- “ Beacon street at Fairbanks street.
- “ Green street at John street.
- “ Harvard street at Coolidge street.
- “ Harvard street at Thorndike street.
- “ Mason terrace at Lancaster terrace.
- “ Lancaster terrace at Mason terrace.
- “ Rawson road opposite Rev. R. Thomas.
- “ Boylston street at Walnut path.
- “ University place at Beacon street.
- “ Winthrop road at Rawson road (of concrete).

*Special Appropriations.*

**WALNUT STREET WIDENING.** The excavation beyond the old lines of the street, and the rebuilding of the walls, etc., were done by contract. The rest of the work was done by this department, and was as follows: On the north side from Walnut path to High street, the edgestones were reset, and the gutters were repaved; the sidewalk was newly concreted, and one catch-basin was rebuilt. On the south side, existing edgestones were reset and gutters repaved from Walnut place to Irving street, and four catch-basins were rebuilt. New edgestones were furnished and set, and gutters paved, from Irving street to High street. The roadway was macadamized from Walnut place to High street, and is in good condition. Nothing has yet been done on that part of the street between the estates of Messrs. Cobb and Chester.

**BUCKMINSTER ROAD.** The gutters were paved and the sidewalks and tree-lawns were graded. The trees already planted were moved to their proper position, and the holes are ready for additional trees to be planted in the spring. The road was gravelled and rolled from Fisher avenue to the corner of Seaver street; the balance of the appropriation will be needed for macadamizing the remaining portion.

**HEATH STREET.** The balance of this appropriation was used in macadamizing that part of the road west of Mr. W. C. Cabot's avenue. It was not enough to complete the work, and the deficiency was supplied from the regular appropriation for highways.

**BROOKLINE AVENUE.** A part of the unexpended balance was used in grading at the corner of Aspinwall avenue. The street is open to travel, but the Park Commissioners have not finished the bridge, and it was thought best not to macadamize the road until the completion of that work.

**CYPRESS STREET BRIDGE.** The work on this important improvement was finished just as the frost entered the ground. The committee of your board in charge of the work, looked so closely into all the details, and had such



familiar knowledge of the progress of the work, that no report from me is necessary. The work was done at a minimum of cost and in a most thorough manner.

### *New Streets.*

BRINGTON ROAD, CLINTON ROAD, DEAN ROAD and DWIGHT STREET were finished without cost to the town.

BLAKE ROAD. Considerable filling was put into this road by this department, but the greater part of the filling was done by the Boston and Albany Railroad Company under Mr. French's supervision. The street was brought to a grade somewhat higher than the sub-grade, and was allowed to settle during the winter. The material for surfacing the road is stored close at hand on the Tappan-street lot.

DEVOTION STREET was partially graded by this department, and will be put in order for use early in the spring.

GARRISON ROAD. Edgestones were set in this road before its acceptance by the town, at Mr. Knapp's expense, and he has been reimbursed. Nothing else has been expended on the road.

ROBERTS STREET. The sidewalks were concreted, but the improvement of the road surface has not yet been made.

STEARNS ROAD was graded and put in order by this department, the gravel being furnished by the Messrs. Stearns.

HOLLAND ROAD, HYSLOP ROAD, SEAVER STREET, and LEICESTER STREET (all on Fisher Hill) were cleaned and the grass cut, and rolled by the steam roller. The gutter paving was carried up some little distance from Buckminster road on Seaver street and Holland road, and will doubtless be continued this season. A plank walk has just been laid on Seaver street.

RAWSON ROAD needs only trimming and cleaning to put it in good condition, but the rubbish dumped there for a number of year must be taken away.

COREY, KILSYTH, SALISBURY, WINDSOR, and CUMMINGS ROADS (all on the Corey farm) have had nothing done to them. A plank walk has been laid on Windsor road, and on a part of Corey road.

EMERSON STREET has been made by the heirs of E. C. Emerson, and they have agreed to put it in condition satisfactory to the Superintendent of Streets, if, on examination in the spring, it shall not be found up to the standard of the town for acceptance.

SUMMIT PATH, leading from Mason terrace to Summit avenue, has been accepted as a public way.

CIRCUIT and MIDDLESEX ROADS are being done by contract under the supervision of Joseph H. Curtis, C. E., and are not yet finished.

### *Watering Streets.*

The removal of the steam fire engine, with its horses, from the village, and the addition of several new streets to the number of those already sprinkled, made necessary the employment of another team, which was furnished by James Love. The number of hired teams employed the past season was twenty. The Fire department continues to sprinkle with some of its horses. Requests have been made to have the sprinkling extended to several of the newly accepted streets. If the Fire department will use the horses, which are to occupy the new house on Devotion street in sprinkling in that neighborhood, it may be possible to extend the service with the present number of teams, but if only a short route is covered by them it will be necessary to hire another team. The price paid for each team was \$100 per month, with \$5.00 per day for service before and after the contract time, and \$6.00 for Sunday work, which was done when ordered by the chairman of your board and the Superintendent of Streets. The appropriation for watering streets was \$15,000, and \$14,731.66 was expended.

### *Sidewalks.*

The kind and amount of work done on sidewalks is shown in the following table, which does not contain the small patching on brick and concrete walks, nor the repairs of plank walks. In some cases plank walks were rebuilt, old stock being used; work of this sort has been considered in the nature of repairs, and is not included in the table.

STREETS.	Lin. feet New Edge- stones.	Lin. feet Edgestones Reset.	Sq. yds. New Concrete.	Sq. yds. Concrete Repaired.	Lin. feet New Plank Walks laid.	Sq. yds. Brick.	Sq. yds. Sundries.
Allerton street,	309.8						
Alton place,			25.7	619.2			
Babcock street,			56.0				
Beacon street,	487.8	75.2				328.0	296.8
Boylston street,		576.6	135.4			817.0	
Brook street,	525.6	15.4	294.0				
Brookline avenue,		119.2	143.3				
Carlton street,	252.0		177.0				
Centre street,			87.6		312.3		
Charles street,	107.7						
Corey road,	47.0				647.1		
Cypress street,			27.4	369.1			
Cypress St. Bridge,	2536.9	449.6	185.1			854.0	
Davis avenue,	275.6		69.0	69.0			
Dean and Druce rds.					1086.0		
Dwight street,					280.0		
Elm street,	23.6	204.3	129.0				
Francis street,	155.0						
Gardner road,	145.8	9.0	934.7				
Garrison road,	344.1	142.7					
Hammond street,					982.0		
Harris street,	144.3						
Harvard avenue,		913.3	30.0	1173.0			
Harvard street,					1018.4		
Heath street,					661.0		
Ivy street,					195.0		
John street,			207.2				
Kent street,		65.0		91.0			
Kent square,	67.0						
Lancaster terrace,	115.2						
Maple street,					456.0		
Marion street,	287.7				294.0		
Pleasant street,		131.6	57.0	37.0			
Pound lane,					995.0		
Pearl street,		306.5	343.5				
Prospect street,	44.4	536.2	89.7	302.2			
Roberts street,			305.0				
School street,		138.2	47.7				
Seaver street,					1042.0		
Sewall avenue,			570.0				
Sewall street,	82.4		88.3				
St. Paul street,					2053.7		
Stearns road,					751.0		
Tappan street,	884.0	61.5					
University place,	90.3						
Walnut street,	415.7	1915.1	807.0	96.0			
Warren street,					1575.0		
Washington street,	107.0				542.5		
Williams street,	66.2	48.8					
Winchester street,					1073.8		
Winthrop road,	482.2	218.0			2215.0		
Windsor road,					454.0		
Woodland road,					362.0		
Totals,	7997.3	5926.2	4809.6	2756.5	16996.8	1999.0	296.8

The plank walks laid on St. Paul street, Harvard street, Centre street, Winchester street, Lancaster terrace, Winthrop road, Gardner road, Corey road and Dean and Druce roads were made of two-inch chestnut lumber, cut into four-foot lengths, and laid crossways on 3"  $\times$  4" chestnut sills. That on Warren street was made of spruce lumber in four-foot lengths, laid crossways on 3"  $\times$  4" cypress sills. The rest were made of spruce laid in the ordinary way on cypress bearings.

Proposals will be received on the 27th inst., for supplying the town with chestnut lumber, for building walks during the present year, and bids will be received at the same time for furnishing kyanized and creosoted spruce, and for yellow pine and spruce treated by the vulcanizing process. It will be well to try these different kinds of lumber on some piece of walk where they will all be subject to practically the same conditions. The experiment will be watched with interest by many of our citizens, and it will be of practical value to the whole community.

The appropriations for sidewalks amounted to \$17,000, and the expenditure, given in detail in the Treasurer's report, was as follows:—

Edgestones . . . . .	\$5,212 18
New concrete walks . . . . .	2,187 65
Repairing concrete walks . . . . .	961 35
New plank walks . . . . .	5,322 95
Repairing plank walks . . . . .	1,130 55
Brick walks . . . . .	1,094 47
Sundries . . . . .	592 79
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$16,501 94

### *Care of Sewers.*

The usual work of cleaning and flushing lateral sewers and catch-basins, alterations and repairs, etc., was done at a cost of \$4,116.99, which was divided as follows:—

Catch-basins . . . . .	\$2,771 33
Main sewers . . . . .	190 30
Lateral sewers . . . . .	600 52
Brooks and culverts . . . . .	235 86
Sundries, new construction, repairs, etc. . . . .	318 98
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$4,116 99



There is a growing objection, which in many cases is well founded, to dumping the contents of the catch-basins near dwelling houses. If this material is all to be carted to the more remote dumps, the cost of the work will of course be correspondingly increased. As the town is growing so rapidly, the necessity for more frequent examination and flushing of lateral sewers increases; in fact, there is work enough now for a few men the whole time in doing this work, and filling catch-basins with water after they are cleaned. An arrangement must be made with the Water Board to supply a man for this work, as they object, and very properly, too, to the use of the hydrants by men not connected with the Fire department, or their own force of special men. I would call attention again in this place to the sewers in both roads on Beacon street, between St. Paul street and Hawes street, where the roadways have settled. As the roadways will probably be resurfaced during the coming season it will be well to consider whether or not to relay the sewers.

#### *Collecting Ashes.*

The cost of collecting ashes and dry dirt throughout the town was \$4,653.97. This subject, as well as the collection and disposal of offal and garbage, is in the hands of a committee, of which your board forms a part, and of which I am a member. Its report will doubtless be made at the annual meeting.

#### *Public Grounds.*

The usual work on the public grounds and school-house lots was done at a cost \$570.20. The filling in the Tappan street lot was completed, and most of it was covered with loam, the amount expended being \$538.48. The gravel for surfacing Blake road is stored on this lot, and when it is removed in the spring, the whole can be put in order at a comparatively small cost. The rest of the brook in the Brookline-avenue playground was uncovered and filled in, and the loam replaced. Some loaming remains to be done before it is seeded. The cost of this work was \$472.00. The grounds around the addition to the Lawrence school-

house were graded at a cost of \$243.85. Some ornamental shrubbery was set out around the addition to the High school, and the bank was dressed up and sodded from the School street entrance to the Pierce Grammar school entrance, costing \$101.29. Concrete was laid at the additions to the Public Library and Lawrence school, amounting to \$124.24. The total amount expended charged to the appropriation for care of public grounds was \$2,050.06.

*Sundries.*

The grading at the new Sewall school was done by this department at a cost of \$697.05.

The grading at the new Edward Devotion school is under way, \$648.55 having been expended so far on it.

The grading around the new engine house on Devotion street is practically finished, and cost \$349.88.

The bath-house was cleaned out as usual, and cost \$69.50.

Sundry work in connection with the extension of sewers, amounting to \$338.89, was done, the amount being charged to the sewer appropriation.

Sundry work on drains, paving and concreting around public buildings was done, and the cost, \$222.10, was charged to the appropriation for care of public buildings.

Sundry other work amounting in the aggregate to \$240.44, was done and the cost was charged to the proper appropriations.

An account of stock will be taken on the 1st proximo, and the schedule of property belonging to the department will be found in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

*Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.*



# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,  
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1893.

*To the Selectmen:—*

GENTLEMEN,—The Inspector of Buildings has the honor to submit his fourth annual report, comprising the work performed from February 1st, 1892, to January 31st, 1893.

The whole number of permits granted was 473 Of that number—

61 were for brick and stone buildings, costing . . .	\$1,104,500 00
135 were for wood and frame buildings, costing . . .	1,011,035 00
30 were for additions and repairs, costing . . .	86,650 00
247 were for plumbing, costing . . . . .	127,685 00

---

\$2,329,870 00

which is an increase of \$520,654.00 over the preceding year.

The average cost of brick and stone buildings was . . .	\$18,106 55
The average cost of wood and frame buildings was . . .	7,489 01
The average cost of repairs was . . . . .	2,888 83
The average cost of plumbing was . . . . .	516 94
Number of visits of inspection, 1,322.	

Of the 247 permits granted for plumbing—

116 were for wood and frame buildings, average cost . . .	\$465 00
43 were for brick and stone buildings, average cost . . .	1,292 00
88 were for improving the drainage in the same number of houses, average cost . . . . .	229 00

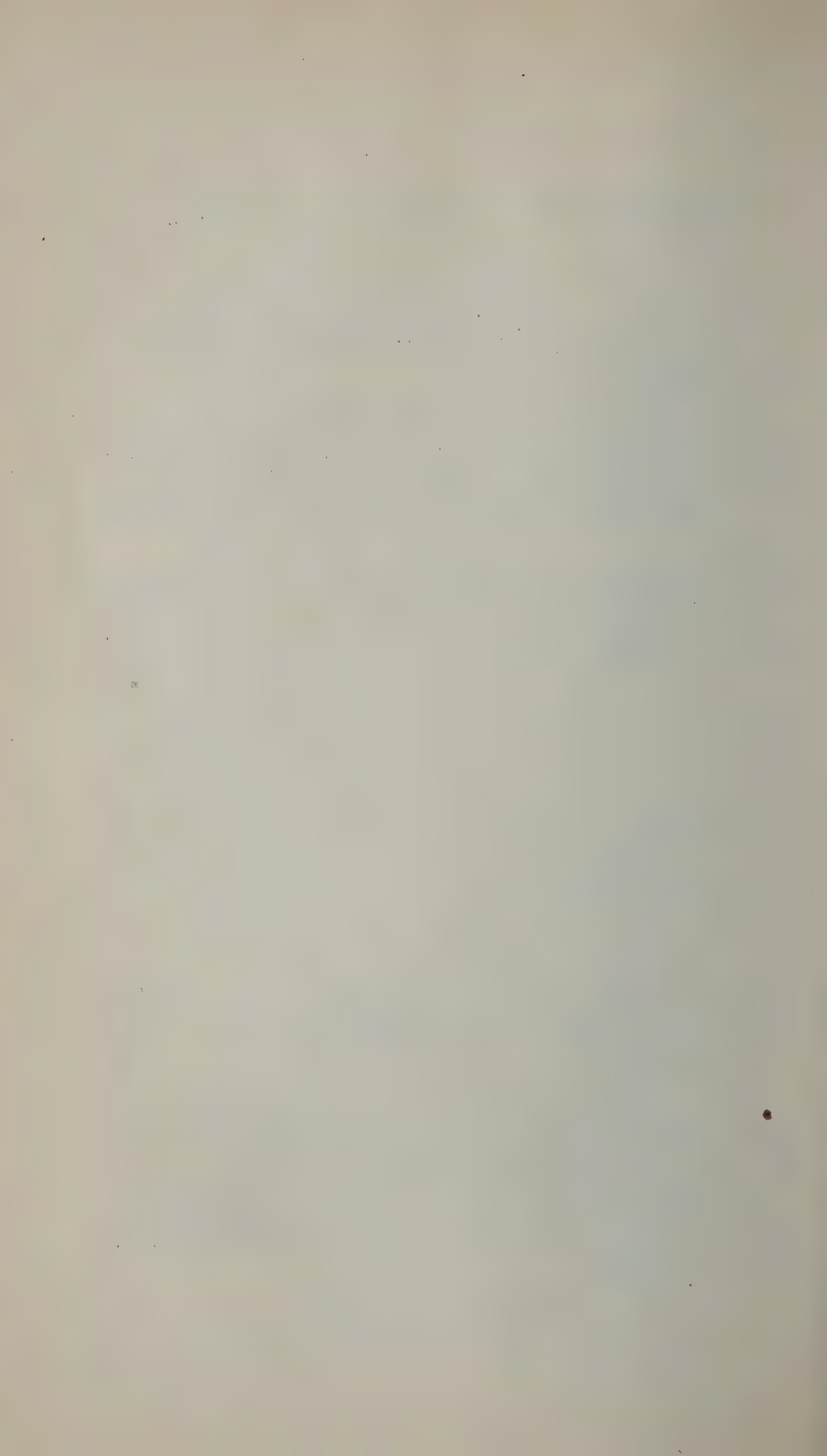
Acting as Inspector for the Board of Health, the Inspector has visited 234 buildings and out-buildings, and 13 of them have been connected with the sewer.

The Inspector has disinfected 55 houses, where there had been cases of scarlet fever, and 9 houses for same number of cases of diphtheria.

Respectfully submitted,

W. K. MELCHER, *Inspector.*





## REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

---

BROOKLINE, February 13, 1893.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., ESQ.,

*Chairman Board of Selectmen :—*

DEAR SIR,—We hereby submit our report on the suits we have charge of for the town :

***First.***

*Almira F. Harrington vs. Brookline.*

This, the last of the Beacon street land damage cases was after conference with your board settled by the payment to the petitioner of \$15,900, which sum included interest from the time of entry to construct the street in August, 1887. The award was \$10,000 and the petitioner was entitled to interest at 6 per cent per annum. The petitioner paid her betterments and interest, amounting in the whole to \$791,05.

***Second.***

*Austin W. Benton vs. Brookline.*

Petition for revision of betterment for the widening of Beacon street. This case remains unadjusted, and we expect to try it in May next.

***Third.***

*Charles S. Gooding vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. Not yet adjusted. We expect to try this case, also.

***Fourth.***

*Almira F. Harrington vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. Settled as above stated, for full amount of two betterments assessed and interest thereon amounting in the whole to \$791,05.

***Fifth.***

*Mary I. Wason vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. The petitioner paid her betterment to the Treasurer, as we were informed, and we therefore made an entry on the docket disposing of the case.

**Sixth.**

*Edward C. Pike vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. The petitioner in this case, as we were informed, paid his betterment, and we had the proper entry made upon the docket to dispose of the case.

**Seventh.**

*John G. Stearns vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. The petitioner paid his betterment to the Treasurer and the proper entry was made upon the docket, disposing of the case.

**Eighth.**

*William H. Hill vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. Betterment paid by petitioner and case properly disposed of on the docket of the court.

**Ninth.**

*Edward M. Ferris vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. The betterment assessed in this case was \$150.00. It was settled by us, after conference with your board, for that amount, without interest.

**Tenth.**

*John E. Hoar vs. Brookline.*

Beacon street betterment case. The betterment assessed in this case was \$2,120. Settled, after conference with your board, for \$2000, without interest.

**Eleventh.**

*City of Boston vs. Brookline.*

This was a bill in equity brought by the city to restrain the town from constructing Clinton road on the ground that it was not lawful for the town to lay out a way longitudinally over the location of the city's aqueduct. Heard by Judge Holmes of the Supreme Judicial Court, and by him reported to the full court. It was decided in favor of the town, and the bill dismissed.

**Twelfth.**

*Directors of the Boston & Albany Railroad Co., Petitioners.*

Petition for the abolition of the grade crossing at St. Mary's street. As St. Mary's street was a private way, special legislation was necessary, which the railroad obtained. Commissioners were then appointed by the Superior Court, namely, Joseph S. Ludlam, William H. Whitney and Walter Clifford. These commissioners have heard the parties and are expected to make their return to the court at an early date.

**Thirteenth.**

*Hosea Kingman et al., Commissioners Metropolitan Drainage System, vs. City of Boston, Town of Brookline et al.*

After the special commissioners appointed to apportion the original cost and expense of maintenance of the North and South Metropolitan sewers had made their return, requiring each municipality to pay a certain percentage of the cost of both sewers, the town of Brookline and the city of Newton, being dissatisfied with this disposition of the matter as stated at great length in our report of last year, appealed to the Supreme Judicial Court. The case was fully argued before that court, which, however, decided to uphold the decision of the commissioners.

**Fourteenth.**

*John Cleary, by next friend, vs. Brookline.*

Action of tort, to recover for an injury alleged to have been received by the plaintiff, a boy, while traveling on Station street. This case has not been brought up for trial.

**Fifteenth.**

*Frank D. Young vs. Brookline.*

Action of tort, brought to recover for the conversion of the "grand stand" which was removed from the playground on Cypress street. Case settled for twenty-five dollars damages, and six dollars and eighty cents costs.



*Sixteenth.**Hannah Reed vs. Brookline.*

Action of tort, in which the plaintiff sought damages for injuries occasioned by a fall on the ice on Chestnut street. The case came up for trial before Judge Dunbar and a jury, and the jury disagreed. There seemed to be no doubt that the plaintiff had received a severe injury to her thigh bone, likely to be permanent, although there was considerable doubt in the minds of the counsel for the town, of the town's liability. After the disagreement of the jury, however, it was thought best, upon consultation with your board, to settle the case, and the plaintiff was paid nine hundred dollars without costs, and the case disposed of on the docket.

*Seventeenth.**James McDonnell vs. Brookline.*

Action of tort, to recover damages for injuries alleged to have been caused by a fall on the sidewalk on Beacon street. Case still pending, no action having been taken by the plaintiff.

*Eighteenth.**Edward C. Wilson et al., vs. Brookline.*

Petition for reduction of betterment assessed upon petitioner's estate on Freeman street. Case pending. No action has been taken in this suit.

*Nineteenth.**Richard Briggs et al., vs. The Board of Park Commissioners.*

This is a petition for a writ of *certiorari* to quash the assessment of betterments made by the Park Commissioners on account of the Riverdale Park. The petition was filed in the Supreme Judicial Court for Norfolk County, and the case was reported by Mr. Justice Morton of that Court, to the full bench of the Supreme Judicial Court, where we expect to argue it in March next.

Very respectfully,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

# THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

## THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

---

ORGANIZATION, 1892-93.

---

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

TUCKER DALAND.

HORACE JAMES.

THEODORE PINKHAM.

JAMES B. HAND.

---

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D., *Agent.*

WILLIAM K. MELCHER, *Inspector.*

ALONZO BOWMAN, *Inspector of Milk.*

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The following report is respectfully submitted by the Agent of the Board, H. Lincoln Chase, M. D. :—

During the year ending December 31, 1892, there have been reported to the Board seventy-four cases of scarlet fever, nine cases of diphtheria, thirteen cases of typhoid fever and fourteen cases of measles, occurring as follows :—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.	Measles.
January . . . . .	5	0	0	2
February . . . . .	12	0	0	0
March . . . . .	8	3	0	0
April . . . . .	15	0	1	1
May . . . . .	9	0	1	0
June . . . . .	8	0	2	4
July . . . . .	4	3	1	2
August . . . . .	1	3	4	0
September . . . . .	1	0	3	0
October . . . . .	7	0	0	1
November . . . . .	1	0	1	0
December . . . . .	3	0	0	4
	<hr/> 74	<hr/> 9	<hr/> 13	<hr/> 14

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last sixteen years and the number of typhoid cases during the last eleven :

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877 . . . . .	46	29	
1878 . . . . .	15	19	
1879 . . . . .	16	12	
1880 . . . . .	17	25	
1881 . . . . .	5	26	
1882 . . . . .	12	7	4*
1883 . . . . .	24	7	23
1884 . . . . .	38	19	12
1885 . . . . .	40	3	9
1886 . . . . .	79	9	13
1887 . . . . .	27	1	9
1888 . . . . .	21	7	9
1889 . . . . .	3	11	4
1890 . . . . .	8	15	5
1891 . . . . .	39	7	9
1892 . . . . .	74	8	13

\*No record kept of typhoid cases until 1882.



The distribution of the scarlet fever cases was as follows : On Auburn place, one ; Boylston street in the village, one ; Brook street, three ; Brookline avenue, four ; Cameron street, Carlton street, Chestnut street and Cypress place, one each ; Davis avenue, two ; Edgehill road and Elm street, one each ; Goddard avenue, two ; Hammond street, one ; Harvard street, between Beacon and Alton streets, three ; High and Juniper streets, three each ; Kent street, one ; Linden place, two ; Longwood avenue and Mason terrace, one each ; Newton street, near the almshouse, seven ; Perry street, one ; Pleasant street, near the Boston line, three ; Pond street, two ; Prospect and Roberts streets, one each ; School street, two ; South street, one ; St. Paul street, two ; Sumner road, one ; Thayer and Thorndike streets, two each ; Vernon street and Walter avenue, one each ; Walnut street, east of Cypress street, five ; west of said street, one ; Washington street in village, Warren and Waverly streets, two each ; White place, one. There were no fatal cases.

Of the nine cases of diphtheria, Avon street had three ; Colchester street, two ; Pleasant street, near the Boston line, one ; Summit avenue, near Beacon street, one ; Thorndike street, one ; and Washington street in the village, one. There were four fatal cases.

Of the thirteen cases of typhoid fever, Boylston place had one ; Boylston street in the village, one ; Freeman street, two ; Gardner road, Goodwin place, High, Pearl and Sewall streets, one each ; Upland road, two ; Walnut and Washington streets, one each, both in the village. Only one of these cases ended fatally.

This year, as for several years past, the town has been free from small-pox. The law as to vaccination is enforced, and all persons who state they are unable to pay for vaccination for themselves or children have it provided free by applying to the Board, which also furnishes all physicians convenient blanks for vaccination certificates and for reporting contagious diseases. The little emergency hospital for such contagious diseases as small-pox and typhus fever is in good condition and ready for occupancy at a few hours' notice.

The number of cases of typhoid fever, thirteen, shows a slight increase over last year. Investigation as to their origin shows the majority were contracted while away from home, and a number of the others were in persons known to have used well water instead of that provided by the town.

The unusual prevalence of scarlet fever in the adjoining city during the year caused the Board to adopt a number of measures never previously employed here, to prevent as far as possible its increase. Though in a few instances some opposition was met, as a rule the citizens cheerfully complied with the regulations.

With 2,938 cases of that very contagious disease in Boston during the past year, of which number 8.91 per cent terminated fatally, it is not remarkable that Brookline had 74 cases. That disease is still prevalent in Boston, and by reason of our nearness and frequent visits for business and other purposes to the city, together with the fact that the great majority of the children here have never had the disease, and are therefore susceptible to it when exposed, it will not be surprising if we have a number of cases of it during the coming year. It is possible, however, with the conscientious and intelligent co-operation of all families having cases now and in the future, to improve on the record of the year just past. The Board will continue its present strict enforcement of the orders passed relative to contagious diseases, and, should the number of cases of scarlet fever warrant such a measure, it will not hesitate to recommend to the School Committee the closure for a few weeks of some or all the schools of the lower grades, a measure which it has been found necessary to adopt in neighboring cities.

The number of cases of diphtheria, nine, is very small for a town with the population of Brookline, but these nine cases caused four deaths and should remind us that freedom from this most fatal of common contagious diseases can be hoped for only from perfect sanitary condition of all dwellings and their surroundings, frequent examination of all plumbing, cleaning of traps and the avoidance of overcrowding.

Whooping cough, of which there were about the usual number of cases, with two deaths, received the attention of

the Board, and an order was passed requiring children ill with it to stay out of school.

Early in the year the Board organized with Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Chairman. Geo. F. Joyce was appointed Secretary, H. Lincoln Chase, M. D., Agent for the Board, Wm. K. Melcher, Inspector, and Alonzo Bowman, Inspector of Milk.

The licenses of O'Day Bros. and of H. S. Hatch as funeral undertakers were renewed.

A license was granted Patrick McCarty for the exclusive right to collect grease and bones for one year.

The work of removing garbage continues to be done by D. B. Morrill, under the three years' contract which expires May 1, 1893. By the contract the Board pays Mr. Morrill \$150 per month for collecting three times a week, and \$250 per month when required to collect every day except Sundays and legal holidays. As daily collections are found necessary between May 15th and Oct. 15th the expense amounts to \$2,300 per year. The collection of ashes, waste paper, etc., though under the general supervision of the Board of Health is carried on under the immediate direction of the Superintendent of Streets.

The subject of collection and proper disposal of the waste material collected by the Health Department has now become of such importance, for certain reasons, that at the town meeting held October 31st, 1892, a committee was appointed to gather information on the subject and advise with the Selectmen. Our present method of disposal of garbage, *i. e.*, swill, etc., is the usual one, except in seaports,\* namely, feeding it to out-of-town swine and milch cattle, to come back to us or our neighbors in meat and milk of questionable quality if not actually contaminated with disease-producing organisms. A decided reform in this matter has already begun, and many inland places situated as Brookline is dispose of their garbage in a sanitary way. Though some outlay of money will be required for this sanitary measure, as for any other needed improvement, it is believed Brookline will not be slow to adopt the best method of final disposal of garbage when that method shall be shown.

\*In seaports garbage is towed out to sea and there dumped.

The number of deaths from all causes, from Jan. 1, 1892, to Dec. 31, 1892, inclusive, was 223, as against 213 in 1891, 170 in 1890, 186 in 1889, 123 in 1888, and 154 in 1887.

Deducting the still-births, 14 in number, it leaves 207 deaths during the year, the population as estimated by the Town Clerk, July 1st, being 13,300. These figures include, as usual in the reports of this Board, the number of deaths which actually occurred in the town and also those of inhabitants who died away from home, so the number of deaths, small as it is, is rather over than under estimated. This shows a mortality of 15.71 per 1000 of inhabitants as against 16.03 for 1891.

The appended report on vital statistics shows that a large number of deaths resulted from consumption and pneumonia, while a great many deaths were due to diseases common in persons of advanced age.

In April the following orders were passed :

*Ordered*, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

*Ordered*, That manure from livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed between the hours of 6.30 A. M. and 9 P. M., except by special permit.

On Sept. 9th the following order was passed :

*Ordered*, That in case of death, when the deceased had not been attended by a physician, the certificate of death shall be issued by the Medical Examiner.

It being found that during the hot months a large number of deaths result from gastro-intestinal diseases in bottle-fed infants and young children, the Board prepared a little circular giving plain directions for making milk safe by "Pasteurizing" it, a better procedure than sterilizing it, and early in the summer distributed copies of it among families in those parts of the town most likely to suffer. It is gratifying to find that even with the very hot weather of last summer, and with an increased population, there was a decided decrease in deaths from the disorders mentioned.



Speaking of milk, it would be an excellent thing if, following the advice of the veterinarians, those breeds of milch cattle most frequently infected with tuberculosis, *e. g.*, Jerseys, could be excluded from dairy herds and in their places Ayrshires, Devons and Durhams substituted.

In August, on receipt of information from a veterinary surgeon of a case of glanders in a horse in this town, the owner was at once requested to kill and bury the animal and to quarantine all other horses that had been exposed until relieved by the Cattle Commissioners, to whom the case was reported.

September 6th the Board considered and adopted several sanitary measures for securing greater cleanliness of cellars, yards and alleys throughout the town as a preventive against the entrance of epidemic disease. It was also voted that William K. Melcher and Alonzo Bowman be appointed Agents of the Board to act in emergencies under the provisions of sections 16 and 20, Chap. 80 of the Public Statutes. Both the officers so appointed for extra duty made numerous and thorough inspections of suspected or alleged unsanitary premises, reported on the same to the Board, and deserve mention for the results accomplished. It is hardly necessary to say that prudence may require unusual action on the part of the Board the coming spring and summer.

In the latter part of September there was received a numerously signed petition from residents in the neighborhood of Holyhood Cemetery, near the Newton line, asking that steps be taken to abate the prevalence of intermittent fever there. The Board viewed the lands in question, gave a hearing October 6th, and had a survey made by A. H. French, C. E., and it is believed the necessary data will soon be at hand for successfully draining the stagnant ponds and rotten land in that otherwise healthy region. The fact that the co-operation of the city of Newton will be necessary will of course delay somewhat the progress of the work, and it is probable that some time must elapse after the proposed drainage or any other suitable measure is in operation before a decided decrease in the amount of malaria there can be expected.

The public swimming bath and the portion of the brook above it were duly inspected and cleaned out early in the summer. Though the analysis of the water, the absence of accidents, and the number of baths taken (over 7,000 the past season) show the swimming bath is both safe and popular, the introduction of a still purer water supply by such means as the Superintendent of Water Works may advise, the building of a considerably larger tank or reservoir, and the employment of an instructor in swimming would materially increase the number of its patrons and its usefulness.

The Inspector has visited 247 dwellings and outbuildings, 12 of which have since been connected with the sewer, and has granted 88 permits for improving the drainage. He has also disinfected the infected rooms in 55 houses in which there had been scarlet fever and in 9 houses in which there had been diphtheria.

A number of complaints of nuisances, etc., received the attention of the Board; hearings were given when deemed advisable, and action was taken in each case as occasion required.

The writer wishes to thank Dr. George K. Sabine, formerly Agent of the Board, and other physicians of long experience in matters of public health, for valuable suggestions received.

Attention is called to the following extracts from the Public Statutes and orders of the Board of Health relating to contagious diseases.

[PUBLIC STATUTES—ACTS OF 1884, CHAPTER 98.]

#### AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

SECTION 1. [As amended by Act of 1890, Chap. 102.] When a householder knows that a person within his family or house is sick with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery, or removal of such person, such of the rooms of said house and such of the articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board of Health, have been subjected to infection or contagion shall be disinfected by such householder to the satisfaction of said Board of

Health.\* Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offense not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. The Boards of Health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are affected, together with the date and names of the persons reporting any such cases. The Board of Health shall give the School Committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish the Boards of Health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

[The Board of Health considers small-pox, scarlet fever, measles, diphtheria, membranous croup, cholera, typhus fever and typhoid fever to come within the meaning of sections one and two of the above.]

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE PUBLIC STATUTES CONCERNING VACCINATION.

CHAP. 80, SEC. 51. Parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and revaccinated when the Selectmen or Mayor and Aldermen shall, after five years from the last vaccination, require it. For every year's neglect the party offending shall forfeit five dollars.

CHAP. 80, SEC. 53. Towns shall furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same.

CHAP. 47, SEC. 9. The School Committee shall not allow a child who has not been duly vaccinated to be admitted to or connected with the public schools.

[Application for vaccination by persons who state they are unable to pay for it, may be made to any member of the Board or to the Secretary.]

#### ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

*Ordered*, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is or has been a case of diphtheria, scarlet fever or measles until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case in the house if diphtheria, six weeks if scarlet fever, and if measles two weeks after the disappearance of the eruption.

\*In Brookline, disinfection after scarlet fever and diphtheria is in all cases done by the Board of Health, and is done free of expense where the householder states he is unable to pay for it.

*Ordered*, That the Secretary of the Board of Health be directed to notify the Trustees of the Public Library of the existence of any case of contagious disease as soon as it is reported.

*Ordered*, That no child from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet fever shall be allowed to mingle with those of any other house until the expiration of at least six weeks from the commencement of the last case.

*Ordered*, That no child that has visited a house in which there was at the time a case of scarlet fever shall attend school till the expiration of two weeks following exposure.

*Ordered*, That every house infected with diphtheria, scarlet fever or small-pox, shall have affixed on or near the front door a card, furnished by the Board of Health, stating the disease to be avoided, and any unauthorized person removing such card shall be liable to a fine not exceeding \$100.

*Ordered*, That such rooms and such articles in any house as in the opinion of the Board of Health have been subjected to infection or contagion from scarlet fever, diphtheria, or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health, shall be disinfected by the Board. The attending physician or the Board shall decide in each case as to the proper time for disinfecting, and shall notify the Inspector of the Board without delay; but in no case of scarlet fever shall disinfection be done in less than four weeks from the commencement of the last case in the house.

*Ordered*, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet fever or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. *Ordered* further, that the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

*Ordered*, That the undertakers of the town be notified to warn families in case of the death of a member from contagious disease, against a public funeral.

*Ordered*, That a circular of suggestions for preventing the spread of scarlet fever be sent to every house in which a case of said fever shall be reported.

*Ordered*, That no child ill with whooping cough be allowed to attend school.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,  
*Board of Health.*





## REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:*

GENTLEMEN, — The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the town for the year ending December 31, 1892.

### *Marriages, by Months.*

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second M.	Second F.
January . . . . .	19	38		
February . . . . .	5	10		
March . . . . .	5	9		1
April . . . . .	18	36		
May . . . . .	10	19		1
June . . . . .	20	39		1
July . . . . .	5	10		
August . . . . .	10	18	1	1
September . . . . .	16	30		2
October . . . . .	19	32	4	2
November . . . . .	24	44	3	1
December . . . . .	13	20	4	2
	164	305	12	11

Of the above marriages, five were the first of the groom and second of the bride ; six were the second of the groom and first of the bride ; seven were the second of the groom and second of the bride ; and one hundred and forty-six were the first of the groom and first of the bride.

*Births by Months.*

MONTHS.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January . . . . .	26	12	14
February . . . . .	33	18	15
March . . . . .	33	19	14
April . . . . .	30	18	12
May . . . . .	32	13	19
June . . . . .	22	11	11
July . . . . .	38	19	19
August . . . . .	37	18	19
September . . . . .	19	12	7
October . . . . .	30	17	13
November . . . . .	32	18	14
December . . . . .	34	20	14
1891.	366	195	171
August . . . . .	1		1
December . . . . .	2		2
	369	195	174

*Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.*

1892.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
January 2	Bright's disease . . . .	M	M	32	3	17	Merchant.
2	Old age . . . . .	F	M	91	3	19	
2	Heart disease . . . . .	F	M	63	11	3	
2	Strangulated hernia . .	F	S	53			Laborer. Gardener.
3	Pneumonia—la grippe . .	F	W	71	9	16	
5	Pneumonia . . . . .	F		1	5	5	
5	Apoplexy . . . . .	M	M	71			
5	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	M	72			
5	Still-born . . . . .	M					
8	Heart disease . . . . .	F	W	78	10		Merchant.
9	Tubercular meningitis— pneumonia . . . . .	M			6	27	
10	La grippe—bronchitis . .	F	W	67			
10	Pleurisy—heart clot . .	F	M	63			Merchant.
12	Dis. kidneys and heart .	M	M	56	10	24	
14	Peritonitis . . . . .	M			6	9	
15	Fibroid tumor . . . . .	F	W	61	9	16	Laborer.
16	La grippe . . . . .	F	W	69	1	5	
17	Bright's disease . . . .	M	W	60			
19	Pneumonia . . . . .	F	S	25	10		Car-driver.
22	Pneumonia . . . . .	F	W	95			
22	Tumors . . . . .	F	M	50	9	7	
24	Premature birth . . . .	M					

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1892.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Jan'y 25	Natural causes . . . . .	M	W	54			Mason.
26	Cancer of kidneys—par- alysis . . . . .	M	S	24			Laborer.
30	Cancer—paralysis . . . . .	M	M	48			Laborer.
30	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	M	60			Laborer.
31	Malignant endocarditis . . . . .	M	S	20	5	19	Expressman.
31	Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	M	S	27			
Febr'y 6	Acute bronchitis . . . . .	M	M	66			Laborer.
7	General debility . . . . .	M	M	71		3	Clothing mfr.
11	La grippe—hemorrhage . . . . .	F	S	19	6		
11	Acute melancholia . . . . .	M	M	60		12	Merchant.
11	Bronchitis . . . . .	M			4	21	
12	Catarrhal pneumonia . . . . .	M	S	33			Butcher.
13	Phthisis . . . . .	F	M	45			
15	Bronchitis . . . . .	M				15	
15	Diabetes . . . . .	M	M	44	7	11	Bank cashier.
17	Membranous enteritis . . . . .	F	M	41	3	2	
17	Old age . . . . .	M	M	89			Laborer.
21	Debility . . . . .	M				½h.	
23	La grippe—pneumonia . . . . .	M	M	76	4	24	Gentleman.
25	Pulmonary phthisis . . . . .	M	M	70			Stone mason.
25	Epilepsy . . . . .	F	W	83	6	11	
27	Phthisis . . . . .	M	S	16	7	5	
29	Carcinoma of liver . . . . .	F	W	67			
29	Phthisis . . . . .	M	S	22	8	19	Clerk.
March 4	Whooping cough . . . . .	M			10	11	
5	Apoplexy . . . . .	F	S	69	2	9	
6	Fractured skull—men- ingitis . . . . .	M		4	7		
7	Still-born . . . . .	M					
9	Phthisis . . . . .	M	M	48			Laborer.
12	Fibroid consumption . . . . .	M	W	36	4		Lineman.
14	Peritonitis . . . . .	M	M	35			Laborer.
16	Pneumonia . . . . .	F	W	81	8	23	
18	Cephalhæmatoma . . . . .	F				1½	
18	Heart disease . . . . .	M	M	70	7	10	Author.
18	Meningitis . . . . .	F			2	14	
23	Tubercular meningitis . . . . .	F		2	6		
24	Dilatation of heart . . . . .	F	S	28			
27	Diphtheria . . . . .	M			3	27	
27	Child birth . . . . .	F	M	29			
29	Premature birth . . . . .	M				1	
April 1	La grippe—bronchitis . . . . .	F	W	72	2	4	
3	Infirmities of age— bronchitis . . . . .	M	W	86			Laborer.
5	La grippe—paralysis of heart . . . . .	M		10	3		
8	Cancer . . . . .	M	M	57			Gardener.
11	Cancer . . . . .	F	S	80			
14	Old age . . . . .	M	M	85			Coachman.
16	Hypertrophy of heart . . . . .	M	M	59	4		Merchant.
17	Pleuro pneumonia . . . . .	M	M	59	4	19	Janitor.



DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1892.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
April 17	Acute Bright's disease .	F	S	21	6		
22	Premature birth . . . .	F				½ hr.	
25	Still-born . . . . .	F					
26	Heart disease . . . . .	M	M	65	2	3	Mast. mariner
26	Still-born } twins . . .	F					
26	Still-born } . . . . .	M					
28	Phthisis . . . . .	M	M	58	9		None.
29	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	M	51			Laborer.
30	Accident . . . . .	M		6			
30	Erysipelas . . . . .	F	M	58			
30	Chronic nephritis . . .	M	M	72	5		Clergyman.
May 1	Peritonitis . . . . .	F	S	27			
4	Chronic bronchitis . .	M	M	71			Laborer.
6	Asphyxia. . . . .	M					
7	Apoplexy, cerebral . .	F	W	79			
15	Pneumonia — paralysis	M		2	3	14	
15	Enlarged prostate—cys- titis . . . . .	M	M	77			Laborer.
23	Catarrhal pneumonia .	M	S	24			Butcher.
23	Pneumonia . . . . .	M			6	21	
24	Premature birth . . . .	F				1	
25	General paresis . . . .	F	S	84	9	5	
June 1	Cerebral hemorrhage .	M	M	26	6	19	None.
9	Heart disease . . . . .	M	M	85			None.
10	Apoplexy. . . . .	M	W	75	7	2	None.
10	Marasmus . . . . .	M	W	76	10	5	Ret'd merch't.
11	Phthisis . . . . .	F	M	46	6		
12	Tuberculosis of lungs .	M		2	4	25	
12	Pelvic abscess . . . . .	F	M	24	2	14	
14	Sunstroke . . . . .	M	S	26			Laborer.
14	Gastro enteritis . . . .	M			3	21	
15	Tuberculosis meningitis	M		1	9		
15	Inanition . . . . .	F				3	
16	Cerebral typhoid . . .	M	M	46			Banker.
16	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	19	8		Baker.
16	Cerebral meningitis . .	M	S	36	7		Carpenter.
16	Angina pectoris . . . .	F	M	72	9		
17	Cholera infantum . . .	M			8		
18	Phthisis following la grippe . . . . .	M	S	47			Laborer.
21	Cancer of liver . . . .	M	M	50			Laborer.
24	Eclampsia . . . . .	M		3			
27	Acute pneumonia . . .	F	M	70			
27	Apoplexy. . . . .	F	M	51			
28	Fracture of cervical vertebræ . . . . .	M	S	33	10		Driver.
29	Convulsions . . . . .	M			8	24	
30	Old age . . . . .	F	W	71	6	28	
July 2	Heart failure . . . . .	F	M	45	7	7	
2	Heart disease . . . . .	F	W	74	7		
3	Cancer of liver . . . .	M	M	65	7	6	Carpenter.
5	Diphtheria . . . . .	M		2	8	5	
5	Apoplexy . . . . .	F	M	56	2		

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1892.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
July	5 Still-born . . . . .	M					
	8 Peritonitis . . . . .	F	S	44	3	9	
	9 Paralysis . . . . .	F	W	85	9	7	
	11 Congenital obstruction in bowels . . . . .	M				8	
	13 Diphtheria . . . . .	F		3	2	18	
	16 Cholera infantum . . .	F		3	2		
	17 Diphtheria . . . . .	M		3	11	9	
	19 Lock-jaw . . . . .	F				8	
	22 Cholera infantum . . .	F			9	4	
	24 Cholera infantum . . .	F			7	12	
	26 Cancer . . . . .	F	S	31	6		
	31 Gastrointestinal catarrh	M			2	12	
August	1 Cholera infantum . . .	F			10	12	
	1 Paralysis . . . . .	F	S	35			
	2 Heart disease . . . . .	F	W	74			
	5 Tuberculosis . . . . .	F	S	38	10	29	
	7 Phthisis . . . . .	F	S	20	4	21	
	8 Cholera infantum . . .	M			4	11	
	9 Cholera infantum . . .	M			6		
	10 Heart disease . . . . .	M	M	69	9	20	Salesman.
	11 Old age . . . . .	F	W	81	9		
	12 Sun-stroke . . . . .	M	S	26		1	Electrician.
	13 Cholera infantum . . .	F			11	21	
	15 Progressive muscular atrophy . . . . .	M	M	59	1	17	None.
	16 Intestinal catarrh . . .	M			7	12	
	16 Senility . . . . .	F	W	88			
	17 Gastro enteritis . . .	F			6	2	
	18 Cholera infantum . . .	M			4	22	
	19 Heart disease . . . . .	M	M	70			Laborer.
	23 Still-born . . . . .	F					
	27 Marasmus . . . . .	F			3		
	31 Old age . . . . .	F	W	75			
Sept.	1 Diarrhœa . . . . .	F	W	70			
	2 Exhaustion . . . . .	M			1	14	
	3 Phthisis . . . . .	F	M	27	4		
	7 Still-born . . . . .	M					
	8 Pulmonary phthisis . .	M	S	40			Carpenter.
	8 Tuberculosis . . . . .	F	W	63	10		
	9 Heart disease . . . . .	F	S	24	4		
	10 Phthisis . . . . .	F	M	22			
	10 Diarrhœa . . . . .	F	W	90	7	3	
	10 Marasmus . . . . .	M			1	6	
	14 Nephritis . . . . .	M	M	41	10	24	Lawyer.
	14 Cholera infantum . . .	M		1	6	20	
	15 Chronic nephritis and cardiac . . . . .	F	W	60			
	16 Asphyxia . . . . .	M				15h.	
	23 Still-born . . . . .	M					
	23 Marasmus . . . . .	M			7	8	
	24 Chronic Bright's disease	M	M	62	7		Brewer.
	24 Drowning . . . . .	M	S	22			Laborer.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1892.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Sept. 25	Accident — struck by cars on railroad . .	M		37			
October 2	Bulbar paralysis . . .	F	W	74	8	5	
4	Paralysis . . . . .	M	M	55			Blacksmith,
5	Marasmus . . . . .	F		1	8	26	
6	Septicæmia . . . . .	M	M	34			Laborer.
7	Heart disease . . . . .	M	M	50			Stevedore.
7	Diabetes mellitus . . .	M	S	57			Merchant.
9	Chronic diarrhœa . . .	M		1		18	
11	Meningitis . . . . .	M		3	2		
13	Still-born . . . . .	M					
15	Old age . . . . .	M	M	66			Laborer.
17	Heart disease . . . . .	M	M	61	10	20	Agent.
19	Phthisis . . . . .	M	S	36			Blacksmith.
21	Pulmonary tuberculosis	F	W	53			
21	Still-born . . . . .	F					
21	Acute mania . . . . .	F	M	31			
22	Acute pneumonia . . .	M	M	46	2		Laborer.
22	Suffocation . . . . .	M	M	41			Laborer.
25	Encephalitis . . . . .	M	M	73	8	9	Lawyer.
27	Cystitis. . . . .	M	M	60			Newsdealer.
Nov. 3	Natural causes . . . .	M				10 m	
5	Enteritis . . . . .	F	S	33	5	7	
6	Empyæma . . . . .	F	S	18	6		
6	Stricture of intestines						
	—exhaustion . . . . .	F	M	72		14	
7	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	M	58	9	10	Merchant.
10	Old age . . . . .	F	W	83	5	12	
11	Natural causes . . . .	M	W	58			Laborer.
11	Scalded—accidental . .	F	M	57			
13	Gastritis . . . . .	M	M	50			Laborer.
13	Acute bronchitis . . . .	M			10		
13	Still-born . . . . .	F					
15	Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	S	16			
18	Congenital hydrocephalus					2 h	
20	Uterine fibroids—peritonitis	F	M	34	9	2	
22	Pulmonary phthisis . .	M	W	60			
23	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	M	79	7	16	Blacksmith.
26	Still-born . . . . .	M					
27	Bronchitis . . . . .	F	M	58	5	9	
28	Still-born . . . . .	M					
28	Diabetes . . . . .	F	W	66	2	28	
Dec. 2	Suicide by drowning . .	M	S	27			Clergyman.
3	Peritonitis . . . . .	F	S	20			
5	General paralysis—pulmonary oedema . . . .	M	M	44	2	14	Ins. agent.
16	Acute pneumonia . . . .	F		1	1	7	
17	Pneumonia . . . . .	F	W	78	7	19	
19	Heart disease . . . . .	M	S	15	4		
20	Ulceration of stomach—peritonitis . . . . .	M	M	53	5	7	Treasurer.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

1892.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mo.	Days.	
Dec. 20	Pneumonia . . . . .	F	W	72	11	20	None.
20	Enlargement of heart .	M	M	74	9		
25	Cancer of brain . . . .	F	S	45			
26	Compression of umbilical cord . . . . .	M				few minutes.	None.
27	Pulmonary phthisis . .	M	S	20	10		
30	Natural causes . . . .	F	W	68			

*Recapitulation.*

Accident . . . . .	4	Fracture of skull . . . . .	1
Angina pectoris . . . . .	1	Gastritis . . . . .	1
Apoplexy . . . . .	6	Gastro enteritis . . . . .	13
Asphyxia . . . . .	3	General debility . . . . .	1
Bright's disease . . . . .	4	General paresis . . . . .	1
Bronchitis . . . . .	9	Heart disease . . . . .	18
Bulbar paralysis . . . . .	1	Hydrocephalus . . . . .	1
Cancer . . . . .	9	Inanition . . . . .	3
Catarrhal pneumonia . . . . .	2	La grippe . . . . .	6
Cephalhæmatoma . . . . .	1	Lockjaw . . . . .	1
Cerebral meningitis . . . . .	1	Mania . . . . .	1
Child birth . . . . .	1	Marasmus . . . . .	5
Chronic diarrhœa . . . . .	1	Melancholia . . . . .	1
Congenital obstruction of bowels . . . . .	1	Meningitis . . . . .	4
Consumption . . . . .	24	Natural causes . . . . .	5
Convulsions . . . . .	1	Old age . . . . .	10
Cystitis . . . . .	1	Paralysis . . . . .	4
Debility . . . . .	1	Peritonitis . . . . .	7
Diabetes . . . . .	3	Pelvic abscess . . . . .	1
Diarrhœa . . . . .	4	Pleurisy . . . . .	1
Diphtheria . . . . .	4	Pneumonia . . . . .	18
Drowning . . . . .	1	Premature birth . . . . .	4
Dysentery . . . . .	1	Progressive muscular atrophy .	1
Eclampsia . . . . .	1	Septicæmia . . . . .	1
Empyæma . . . . .	1	Still born . . . . .	14
Encephalitis . . . . .	1	Strangulated hernia . . . . .	1
Enteritis . . . . .	2	Suicide . . . . .	1
Epilepsy . . . . .	1	Sunstroke . . . . .	1
Erysipelas . . . . .	1	Typhoid fever . . . . .	1
Fibroid tumor . . . . .	2	Whooping cough . . . . .	2
Fracture of cervical vertebræ .	1		



Of the above deaths there were—

	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.
Still-born* . . . . .	17	12	5
Under 5 years . . . . .	55	37	18
From 5 to 10 years . . . . .	0	0	0
“ 10 to 20 “ . . . . .	6	3	3
“ 20 to 30 “ . . . . .	22	11	11
“ 30 to 40 “ . . . . .	15	9	6
“ 40 to 50 “ . . . . .	14	9	5
“ 50 to 60 “ . . . . .	27	21	6
“ 60 to 70 “ . . . . .	21	12	9
“ 70 to 80 “ . . . . .	31	16	15
“ 80 to 90 “ . . . . .	12	4	8
“ 90 to 100 “ . . . . .	3	0	3
	<hr/> 223	<hr/> 134	<hr/> 89

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

---

\* Including 3 unreported in 1891.

# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK,  
BROOKLINE, January 31, 1893.

*To the Board of Health : —*

GENTLEMEN, — The following-named persons have been licensed to sell milk from wagons the past year :

Hugh Bennigan,	Brookline.	Charles G. Whitney,	Waltham.
P. G. Reed,	"	William H. Graham,	"
Barney McDonald,	"	Fred. H. Maynard,	"
John A. Cunningham,	"	Byron L. Brown,	"
Andrew White,	"	Louis W. Bradbury,	"
John O'Kane,	"	C. A. Stearns,	"
Daniel McDonald,	"	Walter H. Smith,	"
John Minnehan,	"	Fred. W. Farley,	"
Charles R. Dow,	"	John English,	Jamaica Plain.
C. O. Watson,	"	Michael Cleary,	Boston.
R. F. Winslow,	"	David Strahan,	Allston.
Charles Trundy,	"	Oak Grove Farm,	Millis.
D. F. Griffin,	"	A. G. Hall,	Boston.
J. J. Parsons,	"	James D. Casey,	"
Robert Campbell,	"	Wm. Vanwestle,	"
J. M. Miskill,	"	Martin Hickey,	"
John F. Burns,	"	Fred. C. Baker,	Somerville.
Michael Barry,	"	John F. Schworer,	Needham.
William J. Griggs,	"	James McIntosh,	"
Michael Shannahan,	"	Alden Brothers,	Dedham.

The following are registered as selling milk from stores :

William Finney,	Brookline.	B. L. Peirce,	Brookline.
M. V. Brown,	"	Bernard Duffy,	"
Newcomb & Frost,	"	John Roach,	"
J. M. Heald,	"	Jacob Morlock,	"
Murray & Field,	"	Thos. H. Dyer & Co.	"
J. M. Seamans,	"	John Spiers,	"
Julia Hayes,	"	F. F. Seamans,	"
T. H. Shea,	"	Ames & Hutchins,	"
James Lynch,	"	Felix R. King,	"
Edwin E. Foote,	"	P. Merrigan,	"
Francis H. Bacon,	"	James O'Hearn,	"
Geo. P. Cusick,	"	John Mangan,	"
M. H. Gilbert,	"	Conway & Co.	"
H. R. Head,	"	Martha Sigsworth,	"

Two hundred and fifty-six samples of milk (pints) have been purchased from licensed dealers and thoroughly tested, besides some fifty-seven samples tested by request of purchasers; also, a good many samples tested by request of dealers.

The same method of examination and test has been pursued as last given. A good many dealers, when obtaining milk from a new supply, send samples to this office for examination before supplying their customers with the same.

Defective milk is often found in stores of small dealers. When samples of milk are found to fall below the standard prescribed by the statutes, the following notice is at once sent to the dealer :

You are hereby notified that a sample of milk recently obtained from you was found, on examination, to be of poorer quality than is required by the statutes. You are respectfully warned that the sale of such, or the possession or the keeping of the same, with the intent to sell the same, renders you liable to the penalties provided in the Public Statutes. Further information will be furnished on personal application at this office.

This notice has in every instance thus far had the effect to at once improve the quality of the milk sold, and a sample tested some few days later is found correct. A constant vigilance is necessary with some of these store dealers. Whenever or wherever milk is advertised or sold at less than the standard price, the attention of the inspector is at once in order.

The fact that the party who finally sells milk from his store or wagon to the consumer, is under the law the responsible party, causes the honest retailer to be very cautious that the milk he sells is all right. Some of the retailers, I am told, require a bond or surety from the wholesaler to stand in the gap if conviction of selling impure milk is obtained.

A great deal of attention has been given to the sanitary condition of stables and surroundings where milch cows are kept. This matter has been attended to the last part of the year by Dr. George F. Quinlan, Veterinary Surgeon and Inspector of the Board of Health, whose services have been valuable in this direction, and to whom I am indebted for

valuable assistance and advice. The quality of milk sold in the town is generally good. The penalties fixed by law for violations of the milk laws are severe (none too severe), and it does not pay for the small dealers to violate this law, especially where they are almost constantly looked after by an inspector of milk. Any person in town who suspects that the milk he is using is not of good quality is cordially invited to send samples of the same to this office, where it will be tested without expense to the sender. My thanks are due to Dr. H. Lincoln Chase for valuable information and advice.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

*Inspector of Milk.*



## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PROVISIONS AND ANIMALS.

---

BROOKLINE, Feb. 27, 1893.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen,—I have the honor to make my first report as inspector of “animals intended for slaughter or kept for the production of milk,” for the first six months ending January 1st, 1893.

The first inspection I made in October, and examined 196 cattle, the property of the various milk dealers located within the town limits.

The second inspection I made in December, and examined 199 cattle. In both inspections I have found the cattle to be free from all contagious diseases and the buildings and surroundings in good condition.

On August 19th I examined a bay gelding and found him affected with acute glanders. I ordered him quarantined, but the owner destroyed him.

On December 16th I inspected a cow-barn in a thickly settled part of the town, and found it to be in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. QUINLAN.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

---

ORGANIZATION, 1892-93.

---

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman*.  
TUCKER DALAND.                      THEODORE PINKHAM.  
JAMES B. HAND.                      HORACE JAMES.  
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.      \*ELIZABETH CABOT.  
†MARY B. CHAPMAN.  
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary*.

---

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

ALMSHOUSE — Miss Chapman, Mrs. Codman, \*Mrs. Cabot, Mr. Daland,  
Mr. Pinkham.

POOR — The Board.

THE SICK POOR — Miss Chapman, Mr. James.

---

\* Resigned Nov. 16th, 1892.

† Chosen Nov. 28th, 1892.

## REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

---

The report of this year varies but little from those of several preceding years. In November Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot, for many years a valued member of the board, was obliged to resign, and at a joint meeting of the Selectmen and Overseers Miss Mary B. Chapman was chosen to fill the vacancy.

The almshouse continues under the efficient management of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, and compares favorably with other similar institutions in the state. The number of inmates is at present five, about the usual number. During the summer an old man and his wife, previously assisted outside, were committed there, but he was soon removed by his friends and placed with the Little Sisters of the Poor, and the woman escaped. Three children were also kept for a time at the almshouse, while their mother was at the House of Correction. On her release she disappeared, and the children, having been duly committed to the custody of the board, have been provided with suitable homes. While in the almshouse these children required such constant care that it was necessary to employ a person specially for that purpose.

In the list of those receiving regular relief in their own homes there are a few changes. One woman, who has long had some help, has finally become self-supporting. The new cases consist of two widows, formerly relieved by the town, who, after several years of self-support, have been obliged by illness to ask again for assistance,—an old woman of 90 living with her daughter-in-law,—and a widow with four young children.

The two children mentioned in last year's report are still boarded out, and to these must now be added the three previously reported, and there have also been during the year eight boys at the County Truant School and four at the House of the Angel Guardian.



Of those persons who receive partial support the larger number are in the various hospitals, and in many cases nothing is known of them until the bills for medical treatment are received.

The number of the insane is fifteen, and the cost of their support continues to be a very large item in our expenses, and there is no probability that it can be reduced. A petition has lately been before the Legislature from the trustees of the various insane hospitals, asking that the price of board be raised from \$3.25 to \$3.50 per week, but after careful investigation it has been refused.

The usual statistical tables are added.

#### *At Almshouse.*

Joseph Roy, aged 64, readmitted Feb. 25, 1886.

Ann Roy, aged 58, readmitted March 8, 1886.

Bernard McDermott, aged 35, admitted Aug. 11, 1888.

Samuel Rogers, aged 54, admitted June 26, 1891; discharged April 26, 1892.

Michael Mahoney, aged 72, readmitted July 8, 1891.

Thomas Mahoney, aged 67, admitted July 14, 1892.

Josephine Reed, aged 35, admitted April 15, 1892; discharged April 16, 1892.

George Reed, aged 11, admitted April 15, 1892; discharged April 16, 1892.

Anna Close, aged 27, admitted May 26, 1892; discharged June 8, 1892.

Annie E. Close, aged 9, admitted May 26, 1892; discharged July 30, 1892.

Willie Close, aged 7, admitted May 26, 1892; discharged Aug. 2, 1892.

George Close, aged 2½ years, admitted May 26, 1892; discharged Nov. 2, 1892.

Foundling infant, admitted Sept. 26, 1892; discharged Oct. 3, 1892.

John T. Driscoll, aged 46, admitted Oct. 6, 1892; discharged Oct. 13, 1892.

Patrick Handrahan, aged 85, admitted Nov. 21, 1892; discharged Nov. 27, 1892.

Mary Handrahan, aged 67, admitted Nov. 21, 1892; discharged Dec. 24, 1892.

#### *Children.*

Henry J. Thing, aged 13, at Wellfleet; amount of aid, \$104.

Mary Conley, aged 13, in Brookline; amount of aid, \$78.

Annie E. Close, aged 9; William Close, aged 7; George Close, aged 2½—  
under the care of Children's Aid Society; amount of aid, \$130.50.

#### *Boys Committed for Truancy and Malicious Mischief.*

John Desmond, aged 10, to the County Truant School; expense, \$42.28.

Wm. Desmond, aged 12, to the House of Angel Guardian; expense, \$48.

Frank Doherty, aged 12, and John Doherty, aged 10, to the House of  
Angel Guardian; expense, \$201.05.

Dennis Griffin, aged 11, to the County Truant School; expense, \$112.64.

John J. King, aged 10, to the House of Angel Guardian; expense, \$61.

James Lynch, aged 10, to the County Truant School; expense, \$22.  
 Daniel W. Mason, aged 16, to the County Truant School; expense, \$75.78.  
 Jas. J. McCarty, aged 13, to the County Truant School; expense, \$58.28.  
 John McCarty, aged 11, to the County Truant School; expense, \$70.28.  
 James Reardon, aged 16, to the County Truant School; expense, \$83.66.  
 Chas. G. White, aged 13, to the County Truant School; expense, \$112.64.

***Receiving Regular or Occasional Partial Support in  
Brookline.***

Mrs. Cochrane, widow, two children . . . . .	\$96 00
Mrs. Collins, widow . . . . .	2 00
Mrs. Cromie, widow, four children . . . . .	18 00
Mrs. Cronan, widow . . . . .	4 00
Jeremiah Driscoll (charged to Commonwealth) . . . . .	31 50
Mrs. Duffy, three children (husband insane) . . . . .	84 00
Mrs. Fernald (charged to Commonwealth) . . . . .	10 00
Michael Flanigan, wife and four children . . . . .	69 00
Mrs. Fossa, widow, six children . . . . .	90 00
John Gannon, wife and three children (no settlement) . . . . .	10 00
Mrs. Glover, widow (repaid by Newton) . . . . .	5 00
Patrick Handrahan and wife . . . . .	59 00
Mrs. Hall, widow . . . . .	52 00
Mrs. Hill, widow . . . . .	58 00
Mrs. Larkin and two children (husband insane) . . . . .	52 00
John Lynch, wife and six children . . . . .	10 00
Mrs. Madden, widow . . . . .	51 51
Mrs. Mahoney, widow, four children . . . . .	78 00
Mrs. McAlinden, widow . . . . .	21 00
Mrs. Mackey, widow, three children . . . . .	79 75
George McIntosh, wife and five children . . . . .	4 00
Mrs. Missett, widow, three children . . . . .	58 00
Joseph Murphy, wife and four children . . . . .	2 00
Mrs. Moran, widow, three children . . . . .	98 65
Frank Reynolds . . . . .	14 00
Mrs. Rock (deserted by husband), one child (repaid by Norwood) . . . . .	165 06
Mrs. Ryan, widow, eight children . . . . .	78 00
Mrs. Sweeney . . . . .	56 00
Mrs. Welch, widow, two children . . . . .	46 00

***Receiving Regular or Occasional Support in Other Places.***

	RECEIVED IN	AID.
Mary A. Cahill, husband and eight children . . . . .	Holliston.	\$34 05
Ellen M. Clare, widow, four children . . . . .	Milford.	5 20
Nellie T. Costello, widow, three children . . . . .	Whitman.	78 75
Nellie Cusick, deserted by husband, three children . . . . .	Boston.	54 88
Thomas Dennehy and wife, aged couple . . . . .	Dedham.	87 60
Margaret E. Hayes . . . . .	Boston.	18 94
Norah Mitchell, living with son . . . . .	Fall River.	60 00
Mary Quinn, widow, helpless with chronic rheumatism, three children . . . . .	Leicester.*	256 00

*Insane Poor.*

NAMES.	Where Located and Year Committed.	Amount of Aid.	Total Ex- penditure.
Ferdinand Bonacino . . . . .	Worcester, 1890	\$169 92	\$390 79
Margaret L. Brownell . . . . .	*Danvers, 1889	119 68	544 04
Catherine Collins . . . . .	Worcester, 1887	169 94	934 17
Mary Cranwell . . . . .	Danvers, 1884	169 92	1,707 41
Stephen J. Cronan . . . . .	Worcester, 1884	169 92	1,390 52
John Desmond . . . . .	Worcester, 1882	169 92	1,766 29
Joseph Donovan . . . . .	Worcester, 1890	169 93	569 20
Patrick Duffy . . . . .	Bridgewater, 1890	146 40	392 35
Julia Hickey . . . . .	Worcester, 1882	169 92	1,647 99
John Hillen, feeble-minded . . . .	Waltham, 1891	169 92	194 06
Margaret Lannon . . . . .	Danvers, 1881	169 92	1,944 54
Thomas Long . . . . .	Worcester, 1882	169 92	1,696 02
Ellen Lunney . . . . .	Worcester, 1892	215 42	215 42
Herbert M. Orcutt . . . . .	Worcester, 1884	169 92	1,558 52
Bridget Wilson . . . . .	Worcester, 1891	169 92	327 77

\*Discharged Sept. 11, 1892.

*Sick Poor.*

Names.	Where located.	Amount.
Ago, Owen . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	\$18 00
Bachelor, Charles S. . . . .	At home.	16 00
Callahan, Bernard . . . . .	Carney Hospital.	4 00
Conway, Patrick . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	8 00
Coughlin, Mary . . . . .	At home.	30 00
Croke, Mrs. Edmund . . . . .	At home	*93 96
Flannigan, Michael . . . . .	At home	50 20
Fogg, William . . . . .	At home.	†8 03
Griffin, Ann . . . . .	At home.	4 00
Haggerty, Mrs. . . . .	At home.	1 00
Hayes, Margaret E. . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	8 00
Hayes, Mary . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	7 00
Hill, Marion . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	10 00
Lynch, Mrs. John . . . . .	At home.	26 00
Madden, Mary . . . . .	At home.	51 75
McCormack, James . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	30 33
McKenzie, Samuel . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	30 00
McNamara, Thomas . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	5 62
Mullane, Mrs. . . . .	At home.	21 50
Murray, Annie J. . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	10 00
Moylan, John . . . . .	Boston City Hospital.	13 00
Norton, Thomas . . . . .	Carney Hospital.	15 71
Ryan, John . . . . .	At home.	14 10
Sweet, Charles . . . . .	At home.	1 85
Wadsworth, Edward . . . . .	At home.	†34 50
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .		291 90

\*Repaid by Commonwealth. † Repaid by Waltham. ‡ Repaid by Boston.

*Summary of Expense for Support of Poor.*

Maintenance of Almshouse . . . . .	\$1,775 68	
Receipts . . . . .	69 30	
	<hr/>	\$1,706 38
Insane . . . . .	\$2,731 81	
Reimbursed . . . . .	564 10	
	<hr/>	2,167 71
Out-door . . . . .	\$2,149 46	
Reimbursed . . . . .	244 80	
	<hr/>	1,904 66
Sick . . . . .	\$804 45	
Reimbursed . . . . .	358 79	
	<hr/>	445 66
Children . . . . .		312 50
Truants . . . . .		887 61
Officers' fees and fares . . . . .		31 37
		<hr/>
		\$7,455 89

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,

MARY B. CHAPMAN,

TUCKER DALAND,

THEODORE PINKHAM,

JAMES B. HAND,

HORACE JAMES,

*Overseers of the Poor.*





# THE WATER BOARD.

# WATER BOARD.

---

## ORGANIZATION, 1892-3.

---

WM. K. MELCHER	.	.	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1895.
GEO. H. JOHNSON	.	.	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1893.
OSCAR B. MOWRY	.	.	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1893.

---

ZEPH. R. FORBES, *Registrar and Clerk.*

FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*

RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer at Low Service Station.*

WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer at High Service Station.*

## REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

---

The Brookline Water Board herewith submits its annual report, being for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1893, and the seventeenth annual report. As in former years, the reports of the Superintendent of the Water Works and the Engineers at the pumping stations, with pumping statistics, accompanies this report.

At the annual town meeting held in March, 1892, Wm. K. Melcher was re-elected a member of the board for three years. The board organized by the choice of William K. Melcher as chairman, and Francis Hunnewell as registrar and clerk. Mr. Hunnewell resigned his position as member of the board and registrar and clerk, April 21, 1892, and F. F. Forbes was appointed registrar and clerk, *pro tem*.

At the regular monthly meeting, held May 3, 1892, Zeph. R. Forbes was appointed registrar and clerk for the ensuing year; and at a joint meeting of the Water Board and Selectmen, held December 27, 1892, Oscar B. Mowry was appointed a member of the board to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Francis Hunnewell.

The principal employés on the works remain the same as in previous years.

### *Special Extensions.*

In February, 1892, the Special Committee on Extension of the Water Works (which was appointed at the town meeting of October 27, 1891) reported favorably on the following extensions: First, a covered reservoir on Fisher Hill; second, the enlargement of the low-service pumping station; third, a high-duty pumping engine; fourth, a second 20-inch force-main.



At the town meeting held in April, 1892, the above recommendations of the Committee were adopted, and the necessary appropriations were made for building the covered reservoir and the addition to the low-service pumping station. Authority was also given to contract for the high-duty pumping engine and the cast-iron pipe for the new force-main.

Work was commenced on the covered reservoir about May 20, and the reservoir proper was practically finished January 1st and has been in constant use since that date.

The addition to the low-service pumping station is now practically completed.

The high-duty pumping engine has been contracted for with the Edward P. Allis Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., and the cast-iron pipe for the new force-main, with the McNeal Pipe and Foundry Co., of Burlington, N. J.

A detailed account of these special extensions will be given in the next annual report.

#### *General Extensions—Street Mains and Service-Pipe.*

The Superintendent's report hereto annexed will show in detail the extensions made the past year.

The board has received a large number of applications for short extensions, and owing to the custom of purchasing pipe in advance of actual need they have been able to do this work without delay. No leaks have occurred in the force or street mains the past year.

The number of service pipes laid during the season of 1892 was 174, an increase of 20 over last year. There have been but few leaks in service-pipe, and these have been repaired at a small expense.

#### *Meters.*

There are in town 889 meters, 126 having been set the past season. The following table shows the number and size of all meters set in town :

NAME OF METER.	$\frac{5}{8}$ -inch.	$\frac{3}{4}$ -inch.	1-inch.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch.	2-inch.	3-inch.
Crown . . . . .	453	24	5	8	1	
Thomson . . . . .	158	1	1			
Hersey . . . . .	104	5		1	2	2
Union Rotary . . . . .	10					
Worthington . . . . .	35					
Duplex . . . . .	63	1				
Nash . . . . .	3					
Neptune . . . . .	12					
Totals . . . . .	888	31	6	9	3	2

The above does not include meters set in public buildings of the town.

The payment of water-rates by the meter system is becoming more popular each year, and as will be seen by reference to the above table, there has been a large increase in our system, the number set this season exceeding that of last year by 57.

### *Quality of Water.*

The quality of our water has been exceptionally good throughout the year. Microscopic examinations of the water in the reservoir have been made by Mr. Forbes each week, and the condition of the vegetable growths carefully studied. By this examination, any rapid growths can be detected in season to be in a measure guarded against.

### *Buildings and Stand-Pipes.*

All buildings connected with this department are in good repair. Owing to the large number of incendiary fires occurring in the vicinity of the low-service pumping-station, the board deemed it advisable to employ a night watchman. The high-service stand-pipe is in good condition, as is also the low-service stand-pipe on Walnut Hill.

*Financial Statement.*

## EXTENSION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1893.

## RECEIPTS.

Reappropriated from extension account unexpended in 1891 :

For street-mains . . . . .	\$7,074 06	
“ Auxiliary pump for high service . . . . .	1,400 00	
“ Cellar and floor at the low-service station . . . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,974 06

Sundry special appropriations and receipts during  
the current year, to wit :

For Covered reservoir . . . . .	30,000 00
“ Addition to low-service pumping station . . . . .	20,000 00
“ Street-main in University place . . . . .	600 00
“ Street-main in Heath street and Woodland road . . . . .	2,064 00
“ Fisher avenue extension . . . . .	1,800 00
“ Meters and connections . . . . .	1,500 00
“ Service-pipe and connections . . . . .	3,000 00
“ Rebuilding telephone line . . . . .	1,250 00
“ Pearl street yard and moving building . . . . .	1,200 00
“ Gates and hydrants . . . . .	1,600 00
“ Street-mains (stock) . . . . .	5,000 00
“ Reservoir fence . . . . .	1,000 00

Receipts for special work on street-mains :

From J. W. Pierce . . . . .	1,000 00
“ George B. Nichols . . . . .	1,000 00
“ Town of Brookline (Street department) . . . . .	273 64
“ Town of Brookline (Park department) . . . . .	157 58
“ Town of Brookline (Cypress-street bridge) . . . . .	665 43
“ Sundry persons for special work . . . . .	1,694 10
“ F. Hunnewell . . . . .	1,252 75

Special appropriation made Oct. 31, 1892, for sun-  
dry new streets under construction . . . . .

3,600 00

---

\$88,631 56

## DISBURSEMENTS.

For Covered reservoir . . . . .	\$28,809 18	
“ Addition to low-service pumping station . . . . .	16,930 25	
“ Street-mains . . . . .	21,725 23	
“ Service-pipe and labor . . . . .	5,582 62	
“ Meters and setting . . . . .	2,578 88	
“ Machinery and buildings . . . . .	2,707 38	
“ Wall at reservoir . . . . .	1,091 50	
“ Rebuilding telephone line . . . . .	1,718 50	
“ Miscellaneous expenses . . . . .	134 96	
	<hr/>	\$81,278 50

Unexpended balances . . . . .

7,353 06

---

\$88,631 56

For new force-main . . . . . \$1,871 60

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1893.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriations made at the annual town meeting, to wit:—

For Maintenance of the low service . . . . .	\$15,500 00	
“ Maintenance of the high service . . . . .	2,000 00	
Providence Coal Co. . . . .	53 89	
		<hr/> \$17,553 89

## DISBURSEMENTS.

For Pumping expenses at low service . . . . .	\$7,574 92	
“ Pumping expenses at high service . . . . .	1,795 38	
“ Office expenses, including salaries . . . . .	4,238 56	
“ Repairs on building . . . . .	490 18	
“ Repairs on stand-pipe . . . . .	6 00	
“ Repairs on boilers and furnaces . . . . .	112 17	
“ Repairs on gates and hydrants . . . . .	372 74	
“ Repairs on street-mains . . . . .	100 00	
“ Repairs on service-pipe . . . . .	86 33	
“ Repairs on meters . . . . .	124 03	
“ Repairs on engine . . . . .	91 21	
“ Repairs on telephone line . . . . .	83 90	
“ Care of grounds . . . . .	39 00	
“ Care of reservoir . . . . .	102 17	
“ Work-shop and stable . . . . .	1,071 08	
“ Inspecting fixtures . . . . .	227 50	
“ Miscellaneous . . . . .	885 81	
Unexpended balance . . . . .	152 91	
		<hr/> \$17,553 89

*Revenue.*RECEIPTS FROM WATER-RATES FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
FEBRUARY 15, 1893.

From private consumers . . . . .	\$37,026 61	
Meter rentals . . . . .	1,378 50	
		<hr/> \$38,405 11

Charged to the Town of Brookline:—

For Fire department (338 hydrants) . . . . .	\$8,450 00	
“ Street department (sprinkling) . . . . .	5,000 00	
“ Highway department (sewers, etc.) . . . . .	400 00	
“ School-houses . . . . .	400 00	
“ Public Library . . . . .	17 48	
“ Police department . . . . .	15 80	
“ Almshouse . . . . .	16 00	
“ Fire department houses . . . . .	70 00	
“ Town Hall . . . . .	90 00	
“ Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	5 00	
“ Town stables . . . . .	35 00	
		<hr/> \$14,499 28
Total . . . . .		<hr/> \$52,904 39

*Summary of Construction Account.*

Total cost of the Brookline Water Works, as shown in the last annual statement, made up to February 1, 1892 . .	\$920,271 09
Disbursements for the current year, as shown in the foregoing extension account, up to February 1, 1893 . . . .	81,278 50
Settlements made during the current year for land taken in Needham and Dedham for an additional water supply .	4,799 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,006,348 59

*Land Account.*

Original appropriations made in 1888 and 1889, for the purchase of land for an additional water supply . . . . .	\$31,000 00
Disbursements for land account in 1889-90 . .	\$11,000 00
Disbursements for land account in 1890-91 . .	5,823 91
Disbursements for land account in 1891-92 . .	4,799 00
Unexpended balance to credit of land account construction . . . . .	9,377 09
	<hr/>
	\$31,000 00

*Appropriations Required*

FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSION OF THE WORKS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1894.

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

For maintenance of low service . . . . .	\$15,500 00
“ maintenance of high service . . . . .	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,000 00

## EXTENSION ACCOUNT.

For service-pipe and connections, with receipts . . . . .	\$3,000 00
“ Street-mains, for stock . . . . .	2,500 00
“ Street-mains likely to be called for . . . . .	4,000 00
“ Street-mains in Clinton road and Philbrick street . . .	1,600 00
“ Gates and hydrants . . . . .	1,000 00
“ Meters and connections . . . . .	2,500 00
“ Floor and cellar at low-service station . . . . .	1,500 00
“ Boiler at high-service station . . . . .	1,000 00
“ Test-wells at Cow Bay . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$17,600 00

In 1892 an appropriation of \$1,500 was made for reconstructing the floor and cellar of the low-service engine house, but as the work on the addition to this building did not progress as rapidly as expected, this work could not be done. The water-mains petitioned for by the Goddard Land Co., in Clinton road and Philbrick street, and for which an



appropriation of \$1,600 was made, have not been laid, owing to the unfinished condition of the streets; these two amounts the Water Board have included in the appropriations for 1893. The maintenance account shows an increase of \$500, an amount made necessary by the employment of a night watchman at the low-service pumping station.

WILLIAM K. MELCHER,  
GEORGE H. JOHNSON,  
O. B. MOWRY,

*Water Board.*

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

*To the Brookline Water Board:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending January 31, 1893.

*Extension of Street-Mains.*

(1) Extension to Low Service.

Kent street, near Station street, from end of pipe as before laid . . . . .	128.0	feet	10-inch	pipe.
Station street from end of pipe as before laid . . . . .	350.0	"	6	"
Brook street from end of pipe by Hurd street to Aspinwall avenue . . . . .	275.0	"	6	"
New street from Brook street to Harvard street . . . . .	343.0	"	6	"
Winchester street from end of pipe as before laid . . . . .	171.0	"	6	"
Fuller street from Harvard street . . . . .	187.0	"	6	"
Dwight street from Green street to Babcock street . . . . .	612.3	"	6	"
Stetson street from Dwight street . . . . .	233.0	"	6	"
Emerson street from Davis avenue . . . . .	212.0	"	6	"
Sewall place from end of pipe as before laid . . . . .	178.0	"	6	"
University place from end of pipe as before laid . . . . .	112.0	"	6	"
Stearns avenue from end of pipe as before laid . . . . .	274.0	"	6	"
Perry street extension from Brook street . . . . .	130.8	"	2	"
Devotion street from Babcock street . . . . .	252.2	"	2	"

Total extensions to low service . . . . . 3458.3 feet.

(2) Extensions to High Service.

Heath street from end of pipe as before laid to Woodland road . . . . .	924.5	feet	10-inch	pipe.
Woodland road from Heath street . . . . .	543.9	"	8	"
Fisher avenue from Buckminster road to Chestnut Hill avenue . . . . .	1345.7	"	8	"
Clinton road from Fisher avenue to Dean road . . . . .	1311.6	"	6	"
Road No. 10, from Garrison road to Sullivan road . . . . .	573.0	"	6	"
Circuit road from end of pipe as before laid to Norfolk road . . . . .	1421.1	"	6	"
Private way from Norfolk road to Newton line . . . . .	633.0	"	6	"
Ackers avenue, from Chestnut Hill avenue . . . . .	411.5	"	6	"
Ackers avenue, from end of 6-inch pipe . . . . .	299.2	"	2	"

Total extension to high service . . . . . 7463.5 feet.

*Service-Pipes.*

Number laid as per last report . . . . .	2,032
Laid the past season . . . . .	174
	<hr/>
	2,236

*Leaks.*

In street-mains . . . . .	0
In force-main . . . . .	0
In service-pipes . . . . .	4

An examination of the summary of work done by the Water Department the past season will show that a less number of feet of main-pipe have been laid than usual, although the number of different extensions was nearly as great; also, that more service-pipes have been laid than in any other year since the works were turned over to the board.

No serious leak has occurred in the mains or house supplies, and no accident has happened to our pumping machinery. The works throughout are in good order.

The consumption of water is increasing, the natural result of the large number of new houses which are springing up all over town.

The above brief statement gives a general idea of the condition of the works at the present time. A somewhat more detailed statement will now follow.

Several hydrants have been added in places where a better fire protection was thought advisable.

No repairs of consequence have been made on any of the buildings, with the exception of the store-house, formerly located on the Tappan-street lot. In accordance with the plan mentioned in the last annual report, this building was moved to the Pearl-street lot, one story added to it, and the building put in good repair.

The new pipe-yard has been graded and the spring shipment of pipe was stored there.

The telephone line has been rebuilt as contemplated, and is now in excellent working order. An indicator has been placed in the Town Hall and low-service pumping station, which shows the height of water in the reservoir.

The high-service stand-pipe has needed no outlay. It should, however, receive a coat of paint on the inside the coming season.

At the time of writing this report, the covered reservoir is so far completed as to be in daily use. All the grading, however, is not yet done, and some other work will be necessary in the spring. The addition to the low-service pumping station will be finished by March 15th. In order that our boilers might be supplied with a softer water, and also to economize the water from the wells and galleries, a permanent filter, or, more strictly speaking, strainer, was built and connected with the river and is now in constant use. Since the change was made our boilers show very much less scale, and a saving of fifty to one hundred thousand gallons of water per day is made.

It might be well to state here that the quality of water delivered to the town is most satisfactory. The covered reservoir now in use fully ensures that the water drawn at the faucet will always be of the same purity that it was when it flowed from the wells and galleries, truly a spring water.

The coming season it will be well to add a few hydrants in such parts of the town as have been built upon quite largely of late. Hydrants are cheaper than hose, and short lines of hose made possible by a generous number of hydrants are much more efficient than longer ones. By the close of our next annual report we expect the second force-main will be laid and the triple expansion engine in operation.

The calls for water are increasing so rapidly it will be necessary to extend the system of driven wells in 1894, and that this work may be done in the best and most economical manner, a certain number of test-wells should be driven and plans matured during the summer, so that the necessary pipes and other materials can be procured and got into place and shape, ready for work early the following spring.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, etc., all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES, *Superintendent.*

## RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

	LOW SERVICE.			HIGH SERVICE.			TOTAL CONSUMPTION.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.	Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1891.	1892.		1891.	1892.		1891.	1892.		
February.	770,080	762,929	21,562,244	89,401	111,042	2,503,231	859,481	873,971	24,065,475	25,345,165
March .	776,265	797,774	24,064,225	94,175	103,996	2,919,430	870,440	901,770	26,983,655	27,954,863
April . .	891,313	916,702	26,739,391	101,463	131,775	3,043,881	992,776	1,048,477	29,783,272	31,454,337
May . . .	999,779	934,300	30,993,119	133,203	131,570	4,129,314	1,132,982	1,065,870	35,122,433	31,976,202
June . . .	1,092,256	1,109,890	32,767,692	142,450	124,816	4,273,508	1,234,706	1,181,647	37,041,200	35,449,423
July . . .	1,037,630	1,146,829	32,166,498	127,420	213,152	3,950,042	1,165,050	1,359,981	36,116,540	42,159,481
August . .	937,140	959,343	29,051,342	108,744	151,517	3,371,074	1,045,882	1,110,860	32,432,416	34,439,746
September	920,066	963,604	27,601,970	103,123	145,582	3,093,711	1,023,189	1,109,186	30,695,681	33,276,591
October .	832,439	951,721	25,805,620	90,708	134,574	2,811,956	923,147	1,086,295	28,617,576	33,675,132
November	684,728	868,490	20,541,855	124,684	121,773	3,740,527	809,412	990,263	24,282,382	29,707,883
December	681,181	940,224	21,302,603	178,687	113,930	5,539,300	865,868	1,054,154	26,841,903	32,678,791
	1892.	1893.	1892.	1892.	1893.	1892.	1892.	1893.	1892.	1893.
January. .	710,785	933,619	22,034,351	90,509	114,011	2,805,788	801,294	1,047,630	24,840,139	32,476,476
Totals. . .			314,630,810			42,181,762			356,812,672	390,593,090



## LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.

	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8 inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.
(1) All mains supplied by Low Service:								
Force-main from stand-pipe to engine house. . . . .	2,900	9,070	—	—	—	—	—	—
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir. . . . .	13,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street-mains, as per last report. . . . .	1,550	3,950	15,650	8,275	24,951	109,785	9,710	1,800
Street-mains laid the past year. . . . .	—	—	—	128	—	2,947	383	—
Street-mains changed from Low to High Service (Chestnut Hill avenue) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	991	2,264	—	—
Total supplied by Low Service. . . . .	17,906	13,020	15,650	8,403	23,960	110,468	10,093	1,800
Total supplied by Low Service, 201,300 feet = $38\frac{660}{5280}$ miles.								

	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8 inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.
(2) All mains supplied by High Service:								
Force-main from engine-house to stand-pipe. . . . .	—	—	9,925	—	—	—	—	—
Street-mains, as per last report. . . . .	—	—	1,976	13,300	10,840	28,688	277	—
Street-mains laid the past year. . . . .	—	—	—	925	1,890	4,350	299	—
Street-mains changed from Low to High Service (Chestnut Hill avenue) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	991	2,264	—	—
Total supplied by High Service. . . . .	—	—	11,901	14,225	13,721	35,302	576	—
Total supplied by High Service, 75,725 feet = $14\frac{895}{5280}$ miles.								

Total supplied by both High and Low Service,  $52\frac{2465}{5280}$  miles.

*List of Stop-Gates set in 1892.*

## TEN-INCH GATE.

Heath street, opposite cottage owned by J. R. Coolidge.

## EIGHT-INCH GATES.

Woodland road, corner Heath street.

Fisher avenue, corner Buckminster road.

Fisher avenue, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.

## SIX-INCH GATES.

Clinton road, corner Fisher avenue.

Clinton road, corner Dean road.

Brook street, corner Aspinwall avenue.

New street, corner Harvard street.

Fuller street, corner Harvard street.

Emerson street, corner Davis avenue.

Circuit road, corner Norfolk road.

Ackers avenue, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.

Private way, corner Norfolk road.

Dwight street, corner Green street.

Dwight street, corner Babcock street.

Stetson street, corner Dwight street.

## TWO-INCH GATES.

Ackers avenue, at end of six-inch pipe.

Perry street extension, corner Brook street.

Devotion street, corner Babcock street.

*List of Hydrants.*

Number set as per last report connected with low service . . . .	240
Number set as per last report connected with high service . . . .	76
Total . . . . .	316

The following have since been set in 1892 —

## (1) Hydrants connected with low service :

One on New street, corner Brook street.

One on Dwight street, corner Stetson street.

One on Sewall place, corner Roberts place.

One on High street, near Wright's block.

One on Washington street, by Russell's block.

One on Kent street, near Harvard street.

Three on Babcock street.

Three on Chestnut Hill avenue, changed from low to high service.

## (2) Hydrants connected with high service :

One on Garrison road, near Tappan street.

One on Ackers avenue, about 400 feet from Chestnut Hill avenue.

One on a new street, about 300 feet from Norfolk road.

One on Heath street, near Woodland road.

One on Woodland road, at end of pipe.  
 One on Norfolk road, corner Circuit road.  
 One on Circuit road, about 500 feet from last-named hydrant.  
 One on Circuit road, about 500 feet from last-named hydrant.  
 One on Fisher avenue, about 500 feet from Buckminster road.  
 One on Fisher avenue, about 300 feet from Chestnut Hill avenue.  
 One on Clinton road, about 300 feet from Fisher avenue.  
 One on Clinton road, about 500 feet from last-named hydrant.  
 One on Clinton road, corner Dean road.  
 Three on Chestnut Hill avenue, changed from low to high service.

Total number hydrants now supplied by low service . . . . .	246
Total number hydrants now supplied by high service . . . . .	92
Total to date . . . . .	338

### *Water-Cart Feeders.*

Number set as per last report . . . . .	74
The following have been set in 1892 :—	
One on Summit avenue, top of Corey Hill.	
One on Station street, by depot.	
One on Winthrop road.	
One on Heath street, near Woodland road.	
One on Irving street, corner Walnut street.	
One on Buckminster road, corner Fisher avenue.	
Total number to date . . . . .	80

### *Drinking Fountains.*

Number now set . . . . .	12
--------------------------	----

## LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,  
WEST ROXBURY, MASS., Feb. 8, 1893.

*To the Brookline Water Board:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer, for the year ending January 31st, 1893.

The amount of water pumped is 399,345,283 gallons, an increase of 39,500,000 gallons over last year. The pumps have been in operation 730 hours more than last year.

*Pumping Engines.*

Engine No. 2 is in good condition. It has been used for only a few days whilst making alterations on the force-main of Engine No. 1. The high-pressure cylinder of Engine No. 1 has been fitted with a new piston. The engine is in good condition and gives a better duty than last year.

*Boilers.*

The boilers are in good condition. The feed-water which is now taken from the river is gradually loosening the scale deposited on the tubes by the well water.

The following table shows the amount of water pumped, coal consumed, duty of engines, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,  
*Engineer.*

## LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1893.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Total Pumping Time.		Average Pumping Time.		Strokes.	Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	*Coal Consumed.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
1892.											
February . . . . .	29	443	55	15	18	319,402	25,552,160	195.4	83,375	306	49,943,892
March . . . . .	29	444	55	15	21	329,898	26,391,840	193.7	88,550	298	48,129,000
April . . . . .	30	448	20	14	57	388,537	31,082,960	203.8	104,578	297	50,518,712
May . . . . .	31	436	10	14	04	357,762	28,620,960	200.7	90,455	316	52,962,081
June . . . . .	30	494	25	16	29	456,863	36,549,040	206.4	116,995	312	53,775,495
July . . . . .	31	594	35	19	11	538,173	43,053,840	210.2	140,075	307	53,882,784
August . . . . .	31	744	00	24	00	435,412	34,832,960	194.6	105,460	330	53,605,765
September . . . . .	20	720	00	24	00	413,510	33,080,800	190.5	104,075	318	50,499,911
October . . . . .	31	493	15	15	55	427,184	34,174,720	206.4	119,310	286	49,306,464
November . . . . .	29	415	50	14	20	323,706	28,296,480	201.6	100,360	282	47,405,457
December . . . . .	31	476	30	15	22	419,025	33,522,000	205.4	121,785	275	47,152,271
January, 1893 . . . . .	31	523	10	16	53	499,826	39,986,080	219.2	156,409	256	46,736,232
Totals and Averages,	363	6235	05	17	11	4,936,298	395,143,840	202.3	1,331,427	299	50,326,505
Engine No. 2 . . . . .	6	74	40	12	27	155,609	4,201,443	194.7	19,605	214	34,798,749
	369	6309	45				399,345,283		1,351,032		

\* Including coal for heating new building.



## HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

---

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1893.

*To the Brookline Water Board:—*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the High-Service Pumping Station for the year ending January 31, 1893.

The only repairs required the past year were as follows: The fire-box was relined, some grate-bars renewed, and a new set of springs placed in the water-end of the Blake engine.

The boiler is in good condition, and will do service for many years, but that necessary repairs may be made I would recommend the addition of another boiler, and as new boilers will be needed at the low-service station I think one of these old boilers might be safely reset here.

The engines, buildings and grounds are in good condition.

The increase in the consumption of water on the high service the past year was about 28 per cent.

The following table will show the record of work done at this station the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer.*

## HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1893.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Building.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.
		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
1892.											
February . . . . .	10	45	40	4	34	2,189,200	150.15	8,243	8,109	33,217,770	265
March . . . . .	14	65	20	4	40	3,413,720	154.77	12,518	8,573	35,158,046	288
April . . . . .	13	67	35	5	00	3,601,440	155.65	13,123	5,896	35,582,307	274
May . . . . .	12	77	20	6	16	3,886,080	149.00	13,643	3,446	35,353,557	284
June . . . . .	14	83	45	5	12	4,722,480	154.77	17,227	. .	35,400,140	274
July . . . . .	21	122	55	5	51	6,385,160	159.39	22,472	. .	37,731,510	284
August . . . . .	15	87	15	5	49	4,414,600	155.00	16,140	. .	35,325,871	273
September . . . . .	16	89	00	5	33	4,458,768	155.54	17,206	. .	33,575,640	259
October . . . . .	15	75	35	5	02	3,983,280	159.23	14,957	5,901	35,323,704	266
November . . . . .	11	60	35	5	30	3,234,080	158.76	12,329	6,512	34,687,130	262
December . . . . .	13	70	40	5	26	3,736,730	162.23	15,098	8,939	34,562,533	255
1893.											
January . . . . .	15	67	25	4	29	3,210,240	155.38	12,960	9,619	32,060,671	244
Totals and Averages	169	912	15	5	24	47,235,778	155.82	175,916	56,985	34,831,573	269
Engine No. 2 . . . . .	16	74	55	4	40	2,809,840	140.91	16,828			170
Totals . . . . .	185	987	10			50,145,618		192,744			

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EXTENSION OF THE WATER WORKS.

---

The Special Committee on the Extension of the Water Works would make the following report of the progress of the work to date :

It might be well to state again the work which the committee was appointed to execute. It was: *First*, building a covered reservoir on Fisher Hill; *Second*, the enlargement of the low-service pumping station and building the engine foundations; *Third*, the purchasing of a high-duty pumping engine; *Fourth*, laying a new force-main from the low-service pumping station to the reservoir.

The committee first gave attention to the building of the new reservoir. Plans and specifications were made by F. F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works. These plans were approved and adopted by the committee, and a notice to contractors for bids for the construction of the reservoir in accordance with such plans, was duly advertised. Eleven bids were received, ranging from \$22,778.15 to \$28,260.00. The former, the lowest one, was made by D. Henry Cram, of Boston, Mass., and to this party the committee awarded the contract. Work was commenced by Mr. Cram promptly, and continued with a good deal of push and vigor till the latter part of December, when the weather became so cold and unfavorable that work ceased. The reservoir, however, at this time was nearly completed, the only work remaining to be done being a part of the grading and general cleaning of the reservoir grounds.

The reservoir has a capacity of 1,213,395 gallons, some 200,000 gallons more than originally intended. The amount expended to date is \$28,809.18. The bids for the work were based on a certain number of cubic yards. The

amount of earth-work, however, was increased nearly 3000 cubic yards by a large quantity of muck found in a bog hole, which had been covered over at some time in the past with good material, and which was not discovered in the excavations made by the test-pits, and consequently not included in the estimates. The above amount also includes the expense of inspection, superintendence and pipe connections, and all other work appertaining to its construction. The reservoir has been in constant use since January 20.

Work on the enlargement of the pumping station and the building of the engine foundations, could not be safely commenced until the style and make of an engine should be decided upon, and it was therefore the last of June before work was fairly begun. After this time the work went forward without any mishap or delay until its completion, about September 15th. All the work was done by the day, in the most thorough manner, and at a cost of \$9,912.25.

The contract for the enlargement of the pumping station above the foundations was let to A. H. Bailey, the lowest bidder, for the sum of \$7,895.00; the town to furnish all granite. The plans for this addition were made by George Moffett, Jr., architect, of Boston, the dimensions of the building being determined by the room required for two engines.

The chairman of the Water Board, Mr. Melcher, was appointed to superintend its construction. This addition will be completed about March 15th; the grading around it, however, cannot be done until later in the spring.

The subject of pumping engines received a careful and extensive consideration by the committee, and the committee finally came to the conclusion that it was for the best interests of the town to purchase the engine offered by the Edward P. Allis Co. of Milwaukee, Wis. This engine was a vertical triple expansion machine, of a capacity of 5,000,000 gallons in twenty-four hours. A contract was therefore made with this firm for the sum of \$26,000.00, the town to furnish the boilers. This engine is expected to be in position by June 1st, next.

The contract for the straight pipe and special castings for the new force-main was made with the McNeal Pipe & Foundry Co. of Burlington, N. J., the lowest bidder. The pipe is now being cast and will be delivered in Brookline in season to commence work in early spring.

The above report furnishes a statement of the work done the past season, and its condition at the present time. At the close of the present year it is expected the extensions before spoken of will be completed, and then a report in detail will be made.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., Chairman,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
HORACE JAMES,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
WILLIAM K. MELCHER,  
GEORGE H. JOHNSON,  
O. B. MOWRY,

*Special Committee on Extension of Water Works.*





THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

# TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1892-93.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF . . . .	1893	CHARLES C. SOULE . . . . .	1894
CHARLES H. DREW . . . . .	1893	LEONARD K. STORRS . . . . .	1894
HOWARD N. BROWN . . . . .	1893	RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE . . . .	1895
JAMES M. CODMAN * . . . .	1893	TAPPAN E. FRANCIS . . . . .	1895
EDWARD STANWOOD † . . . .	1893	WILLIAM B. HASELTINE . . . .	1895
BENJAMIN F. BAKER . . . . .	1894	DESMOND FITZGERALD . . . .	1895

## Chairman.

CHARLES H. DREW. ‡

## Secretary.

BENJAMIN F. BAKER.

## Treasurer.

R. G. F. CANDAGE.

## Committee on the Library.

HOWARD N. BROWN.

LEONARD K. STORRS.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF.

CHARLES H. DREW.

## Committee on Accounts.

WM. B. HASELTINE.

T. E. FRANCIS.

DESMOND FITZGERALD.

## Librarian.

MISS MARY A. BEAN.

## Assistants.

MISS AMELIA A. WOODS.

MISS MARY I. STARKWEATHER.

MISS EMMA O. MARSTON.

## Janitor.

MEARS ORCUTT.

## Assistant.

JOHN E. HUNT.

The library is open, from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M., on every secular day throughout the year, except legal holidays, viz., Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas.

\* In place of William Aspinwall, deceased October 25, 1892.

† In place of E. C. Hovey, resigned.

‡ Mr. Aspinwall was re-elected, April, 1892, and served until his decease. Mr. Drew was elected to the office November 15, 1892.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

The Trustees of the Public Library are able to report another year of steady growth, and constantly increasing usefulness, in the institution under their charge. A loss which has been felt keenly by all connected with the management of the library, was the death of the chairman of the board, Hon. William Aspinwall. The Trustees, at their next ensuing regular meeting, adopted the following minute in recognition of the services he had rendered to the Library :

“The Hon. William Aspinwall died on the 25th of October, 1892. A member of the Board of Trustees of the Brookline Public Library almost from its foundation, and its chairman for the past six years, he brought to it the experience of a cultured education and a varied reading, and gave to it cheerfully his best mental effort. The Library was as dear to him as any institution of the town; and mindful of it, even in death, he bequeathed to it his valuable private collection of foreign literature. This board, at this first meeting after his death, desires to put on record this minute of its appreciation of his services, and thus to express its sense of the loss it has sustained.”

Another of the Trustees, Mr. E. C. Hovey, being constrained by the pressure of public duties which often called him out of the state, has resigned his place at our board. Mr. Hovey brought to the meetings of the board large information as to the methods of conducting library work, and his resignation occasioned much regret. To fill these two vacancies, in accordance with the laws of the state, the Trustees and the Selectmen made choice of James M. Codman and Edward Stanwood.

The new card-catalogue has been for some months in use, and has furnished most valuable assistance to readers, in finding the books of which they are in search. The new reading-room is well patronized, and has won unstinted praise because of its beauty, and its fitness to serve the purpose for which it was designed. Some little trouble was

experienced, at first, in the enforcement of rules sufficiently rigid to secure that degree of quiet, essential to the comfort and enjoyment of readers. But the general public has now, for the most part, heartily accepted these rules, made for the good of all, and there is seldom an occasion for the display of authority. Out of the accumulated income of the Gardner Fund, the Trustees have purchased for this room a handsome clock, and have caused it to be suitably inscribed, as another memorial to the generosity of the giver of that fund. Would that more of our citizens might make provision, in this way, to recall their names to the memory of coming generations!

The new reference-room is very much in demand. The books here are next the hand of all who desire to consult them; as directly under their control as the books of a private library. Scholars in our schools are now making large use of these reference books, and we are glad to be able to say that, so far as we know, there has been no abuse of the privilege accorded them.

The children's reading-room has been more thronged than ever before; the number of children supplied with books in this department standing at 8,605. This is a gain over last year of 1,784. New books have been added to this department, from time to time, but it is still insufficiently supplied, and it is the purpose of the Trustees, as soon as the requisite time and money can be spared, to provide for it a much larger amount of the best juvenile literature.

For several years the use of the library has been growing at a constantly increasing rate. The gain reported each year has surpassed the gain made during the previous year. We now report a total circulation of 83,007, a gain of 9,182; and an increase over last year's gain of 1,731. Most of this gain is in books registered at the desk for home use, and is of course accounted for, in great degree, by the larger number of borrowers. Last year the total number of borrower's cards in use was 4,519. This year it is 5,100, an increase of 581. This, again, marks an accelerated rate of progress; the new-comers of this year being 97 more than the new-comers of the previous year.



How many of these new borrowers are new residents of our rapidly growing town, and how many are old residents attracted to the library by changes recently made, we are unable to report. The question is not of great importance, save as a means of testing the practical value of these improvements in making the library more attractive and in furnishing better facilities for the selection of books. This test, however, can be made in another way. As was said last year, dividing the total circulation by the total number of books in the library, shows the degree of use to which these books are put; as if one person had read, and re-read, all the volumes upon our shelves. Thus, in 1891, it was as if that supposititious person had read through the library 1.8 times; in 1892, as if he had read it through 1.95 times; this year it is as if he had read it through 2.09 times. This represents a distinct gain, not only in the number of people making use of the library, but in the number of books which these people read; and the Trustees have a right to credit this to the better management which experience and observation are all the time teaching.

And this improvement is really larger than the figures for the year will show. In our reference and reading rooms books are now constantly in use by the public, of which no account is made; but which, a year ago, would have been recorded as books taken out on hall slips, and added to the circulation. If we had any way of recording the use of these books, our circulation for the year would show several thousands larger at least, and the proof of the usefulness of the library which we are able to present in figures would be materially increased.

The year has been too crowded with work to permit the re-arrangement and re-classification of the library, which the Trustees have contemplated; and until that is accomplished, it is not advisable to make the new classified finding lists, which we hope soon to put at the service of the public. We expect these to be a very important supplement to the card catalogue, as a means of reaching the books that readers require. Other changes and improvements are under con-

sideration, upon which it is now too soon to make a definite report.

The cost of heating and lighting the new part of the library building is even greater than the Trustees anticipated, and we must ask a still larger appropriation to meet the expense. If, however, the town will satisfy our demands this year, we can see no occasion for a considerable increase during a period of years to come. Ours is unquestionably, as compared with some other libraries, a somewhat expensive building to maintain. On the other hand, we feel that our citizens get what they pay for, in a building exceptionally light, spacious and attractive, and in a service, we hope, efficient and agreeable to all.

Other facts of interest will be found in the reports of the Treasurer and Librarian, hereto appended.

CHARLES H. DREW,  
BENJAMIN F. BAKER,  
R. G. F. CANDAGE,  
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,  
HOWARD N. BROWN,  
LEONARD K. STORRS,  
TAPPAN E. FRANCIS,  
DESMOND FITZGERALD,  
CHARLES C. SOULE,  
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE,  
EDWARD STANWOOD,  
JAMES M. CODMAN,  
*Trustees.*

*Brookline Public Library in acc't with R. G. F. Candage, Treas.*

1892.		Cr.		
Feb. 1.	By cash on hand . . . . .		\$1,276 64	
1893.				
Jan. 31.	By town appropriation . . . . .		10,500 00	
	By fines, etc. . . . .		186 00	
				\$11,962 64
1893.		Dr.		
Jan. 31.	To amount paid for books . . . . .		\$1,332 84	
	“ “ magazines . . . . .		415 04	
	“ “ bindings . . . . .		568 48	
	“ “ salaries . . . . .		3,327 00	
	“ “ janitor . . . . .		1,223 66	
	“ “ printing . . . . .		277 99	
	“ “ stationery . . . . .		70 15	
	“ “ typewriter, etc. . . . .		534 36	
	“ “ fuel and heating . . . . .		936 38	
	“ “ lighting . . . . .		1,095 37	
	“ “ expressage . . . . .		54 55	
	“ “ insurance . . . . .		240 00	
	“ “ carpets, furniture . . . . .		1,222 22	
	“ “ carpentry . . . . .		385 51	
	“ “ repairs . . . . .		114 72	
	“ “ painting . . . . .		124 51	
	“ “ sundries . . . . .		39 86	
			\$11,838 42	
	To cash on hand . . . . .		124 22	
				\$11,962 64

*Hall Fund.*

1893.		Cr.		
Jan. 31.	By balance . . . . .		\$125 22	
	By sale of fractional bonds . . . . .		292 12	
	By interest and dividends . . . . .		198 38	
				\$615 72
1893.		Dr.		
Jan. 31.	To purchase of books . . . . .		\$211 34	
	To purchase of one share B. & A. R. R. Co. stock . . . . .		205 25	
	To purchase of one share Fitchburg R. R. Co. stock . . . . .		88 75	
	To register of probate, copy Hall will . . . . .		4 50	
	To balance on hand . . . . .		105 88	
				\$615 72

*Gardner Fund.*

1893.

*Cr.*

Jan. 31.	By balance on hand . . . . .	\$588 73	
	By cash returned on account of Swamp-		
	scott mortgage . . . . .	100 00	
	Interest and dividends . . . . .	480 51	
		<hr/>	\$1,169 24

1893.

*Dr.*

Jan. 31.	To books purchased . . . . .	\$675 87	
	To clock purchased for Gardner hall .	150 00	
	To balance on hand . . . . .	343 37	
		<hr/>	\$1,169 24

## Hall Fund investments :

Loan on mortgage . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Atchison bonds, 4% . . . . .	3,000 00	
1 share B. & A. R. R. Co. stock . . . . .	100 00	
1 share Fitchburg R. R. Co. stock . . . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,700 00

## Gardner Fund investments :

Loan on mortgage . . . . .	\$8,000 00	
25 shares Old Colony R. R. Co. stock . . . . .	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,500 00

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, Feb. 6, 1893.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account, with vouchers, find the same correctly cast, properly vouched, and balances to be: Town appropriation, \$124.22; Hall Fund, \$105.88; Gardner Fund, \$343.37; total, \$573.47; and evidences of investments as above stated.

T. E. FRANCIS, *Auditor,*

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

---

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1893.

*To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:—*

GENTLEMEN,—My twenty-first annual report is herewith respectfully submitted, embodying the statistics and other features of library interest for the year ending January 31, 1893.

Several important events have marked the year, notably the opening of our new reading-room, the establishment of the reference-room, and the completion and introduction of the public card catalogue, each of these events affording opportunities which have been eagerly seized and improved by the public, with evident signs of approval and appreciation. Equipped with these improvements, as well as with ample book-room and a convenient waiting-room, we are now in condition to do good and effectual work for many years to come.

A re-arrangement of the books upon the shelves is the one thing needed to perfect our library of over 39,000 volumes. This matter has been under consideration for several years, but no definite plan reached, because other important work seemed to claim precedence, but the time has now come when the work can and should be done.

The increased business of the library, which is apparent in every department, as will be seen by the statistics later on, is due partly to the rapid growth of the town which brings new-comers to the library; partly to a newly awakened interest in the library consequent upon recent improvements, but more largely upon the growth of school work, the teachers alone having drawn 2,845 volumes for use in their classes.

*Circulation.*

The most gratifying statistics of the year are those of circulation, which show this increase in a very marked degree.



The year contained 303 library days, with the following record:—

Home use (desk account) . . . . .	65,229 vols.
Home use (Trustees' account) . . . . .	1,436 vols.
<hr/>	
Total home use . . . . .	66,665 vols.
Library use (on hall slips) . . . . .	3,314 vols.
<hr/>	
Total home and hall use . . . . .	69,979 vols.
Library use (children's reading-room) . . . . .	13,028 vols.
<hr/>	
Total registered use . . . . .	83,007 vols.

The loans for home use last year were 60,731 against 66,665 this year, making a gain of 5,934 volumes. The total circulation this year is 83,007 against 73,825 as last reported, making a total gain of 9,182 volumes.

The daily averages of this circulation were 215 on the desk account for home use, 220 on the total home use, 230 upon the combined home and desk use, and 274 on all registered use. The largest day's circulation occurred March 19, 1892, and numbered 453 volumes.

Incidental to the circulation we have issued 692 new cards, making a total of 5,100 cards in use. We have also sent 4,924 notices for overdue books, and have collected \$212.60 in fines.

In compliance with the requirements of the Board of Health, we have likewise sent out 132 notices prohibiting the return of books from houses where contagious diseases exist, and also withholding the privilege of drawing books, from all members of the family until the quarantine is declared off by that board.

The other items of work accomplished in this department, are the rebinding of 328 books, and the covering and labeling of 7,080 volumes.

#### *Accessions.*

In growth, as well as in circulation, we find increased statistics: the catalogue of accessions registering the entry of 2,089 volumes, and 410 pamphlets, besides miscellaneous gifts of unbound magazines, maps, portraits, and the like.

The book additions were acquired by purchase, gift, and the binding of periodicals, and number 1,570, 322, and 197, respectively. Out of the number purchased (1,570) there were 489 volumes to replace an equal number withdrawn, so that the gain in new books is but 1,081, which with the gifts (322) and periodicals (197) makes a net gain of 1,600 volumes during the year, and raises the total number of volumes in the library to 39,007.

### *The New Reading-Room.*

Our new reading-room was quietly opened to the public on the evening of March 21, 1892, without formality of any kind. From that date to the present it has rarely been without readers from the opening to the closing hour—a sufficient commentary upon its timeliness, usefulness and general appreciation.

None but the highest encomiums have been expressed as to either the architectural beauty of the room, or the liberal provisions for the convenience, comfort and enjoyment of its patrons; and one has but to note the general air of satisfaction with which each visitor makes use of its privileges, in order to be convinced that a good work has been accomplished.

### *The New Reference-Room.*

Among the new features of the year has been the establishment of a public reference department, where the books may be freely taken from the shelves and consulted at will. The room which was fitted up for this purpose proves admirably adapted, and quite adequate to the present needs.

The reference books were transferred to their new quarters, arranged, and shelf-listed early in March, and from that time onward their use has been steadily on the increase.

The librarian's desk has been transferred to this room, from which point of vantage she may not only see, hear, and know all that goes on in the three rooms, but may superintend the card catalogue, direct the children and lend a helping hand to whomsoever needs it.

Although the room is used at all times of the day it has been found that the forenoons afford the best opportunity for

undisturbed study, consequently are preferred by most ladies.

To the teachers and pupils the room is a special boon, the afternoons and early evening hours being almost exclusively given over to school work, and at certain hours the room is like a hive of human bees, so crowded is it with young and busy workers, either taking notes on the morrow's lesson, or searching material for the next composition, or the coming debate. The general deportment at such times is worthy of comment as being highly satisfactory.

No record of this work has been attempted, or would be possible indeed, but from careful observation of its every phase I may say that much good work has been done already and that much more may be expected.

#### *The Public Catalogue.*

Although the early history of the card catalogue has already been touched upon in the two preceding reports, I claim indulgence for repeating enough to make a condensed story from first to last which shall go on record for future reference.

It will be remembered that in the spring of 1890 it was decided to prepare a type-written card catalogue of all books added to the library since the publication of the supplement of 1881, and to place it outside the desk for public use, as a supplement to the two printed catalogues, and coming down to date.

A Hammond typewriter was bought and the services of an expert secured. The work began on the last of May and was completed August 30, the cards actually being ready for use Sept. 1, 1890. While this task was under way, it became evident that a complete card catalogue was the one thing necessary, and your board authorized its preparation.

Beginning Sept. 18, 1890, the work went steadily on, through all the stages of preparing copy, typewriting, revision, correction and alphabetizing, to its completion August 25, 1892. The last half of the revision, the alphabetical arrangement and the distribution of the cards in the trays with their guide-cards and catch-letters, being the work of the present year.

The catalogue as it stands today contains between 78,000 and 79,000 cards, and indexes the entire library of over 39,000 volumes.

*Children's Reading-Room.*

This room still continues under the superintendence of Mr. Orcutt, and is open daily from 2 to 6 P. M., and again from 6.30 to 8 o'clock in the evening.

Many new picture books have been added to its shelves, and 8,605 children have pored over them during the year, the record showing the use of 13,028 books.

The room is often over-crowded, and upon several occasions the services of both janitors have been required to meet the demands of the children, as well as to preserve order.

*Conclusion.*

In closing, I beg to say that while the increased work of the year has demanded much extra labor and long hours, it has been accomplished by the usual library staff, and its record is submitted in the belief that it is worthy of your approval.

MARY A. BEAN,  
*Librarian.*

# APPENDIX A. GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF THE CIRCULATION FOR 1892-93.

CLASSES.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Total.
Fiction . . . . .	2,785	2,946	2,744	2,446	2,197	1,978	2,087	2,338	2,563	2,587	2,605	2,856	30,132
Juvenile literature . . . . .	1,651	1,923	1,538	1,231	1,027	760	690	891	1,502	2,033	1,706	1,872	16,824
Travels and Natural sciences . . . . .	398	475	309	251	177	130	123	199	301	321	301	321	3,306
History and Biography . . . . .	700	821	650	583	296	193	219	439	630	662	557	751	6,501
Polit. econ., Philos., Language and Lit. .	141	161	87	98	46	39	49	62	126	158	129	135	1,231
Essays and collected works . . . . .	117	113	87	73	57	35	31	57	108	106	86	100	970
Poetry, Drama and Classics . . . . .	141	132	105	129	91	32	39	92	140	187	141	187	1,416
Art, Agriculture, and Domestic economy	85	91	98	74	84	46	35	50	84	97	96	88	928
Law, Medicine, and Theology . . . . .	63	77	46	50	24	25	30	26	41	65	61	47	555
French and German literature . . . . .	42	32	23	16	20	18	16	13	25	20	18	25	268
Periodical literature (in volumes) . . .	45	44	26	31	24	9	15	24	24	27	46	66	381
Magazines (in numbers) . . . . .	240	280	249	236	203	158	188	213	202	269	238	241	2,717
	6,408	7,095	5,962	5,218	4,246	3,423	3,522	4,404	5,746	6,532	5,984	6,689	65,229



## APPENDIX B.

## ACCESSIONS BY GIFTS, 1892-93.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES
Abington Public Library . . . . .		1	
Ames, <i>Miss</i> H. H. (Catalogue) . . . . .	1		
Ames, John G. . . . .		2	
Ames Free Library. (North Easton, Mass.) . . . . .		1	
Amherst College Library . . . . .		1	
Amory, <i>Dr.</i> Robert . . . . .	2	10	
Andover Memorial Library . . . . .		1	
Andover Theological Library . . . . .		1	
Anonymous. <i>Author of "Gleanings."</i> . . . . .	1		
Anonymous. <i>Author of "Present to Youths."</i> . . . . .	2		
Apprentice's Library Co., of Philadelphia . . . . .		2	
Arena Publishing Co. A Portfolio of 24 Portraits.			
Bangor Public Library . . . . .		1	
Bates, <i>Hon.</i> Jacob P. . . . .	5		
Bean, John D. . . . .	1		
Beecher, <i>Rev.</i> Luther F. . . . .		20	
Belfast Free Library . . . . .		1	
Berry, John M. . . . .		1	
Blake, A. W. . . . .	1	1	
Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . .		1	
Boston Public Library . . . . .		1	
Boston Times Co. <i>Boston Times for 1892.</i>			
Bowditch, <i>Hon.</i> William I. . . . .	2		
Bowdoin College Library . . . . .		2	
Bradford, E. D. . . . .	4		
Bremer, <i>Dr.</i> L. . . . .		1	
Brett, W. H. . . . .		1	
Bridgeport Public Library . . . . .		1	
Bridgewater Public Library . . . . .		1	
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association. <i>Civil Service Reformer.</i>			6 nos.
Brookline Town Clerk's Office . . . . .	16		
Brooklyn Library . . . . .		3	
Buffalo Library . . . . .		1	
Cambridge Public Library . . . . .		1	
Candage, <i>Capt.</i> R. G. F. <i>Independent for 1892.</i>			
Candler, <i>Hon.</i> John W. . . . .	1		
Carnahan, James R. . . . .		1	
Carnegie Free Library. (Alleghany, Pa.) . . . . .		2	
Chicago Public Library . . . . .		1	
Christian Register Association. <i>Christian Register, 1892.</i>			
Cincinnati Public Library . . . . .		2	
Codman, <i>Mrs.</i> James M. . . . .	2		
Concord Free Public Library . . . . .		1	
Cummings, <i>Miss</i> H. A. . . . .	3		
Curtis, <i>Mrs.</i> Charles P. . . . .	1		
Dana, Richard H. (?) . . . . .		1	
Denny, <i>Miss</i> M. G. . . . .	139		

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES.
Detroit Public Library . . . . .		2	
Doliber, Thomas . . . . .	2		
Dooling, Miss M. L. . . . .			1 no.
Dover Public Library . . . . .		1	
Draper, Gen. Wm. F. . . . .		1	
Also: <i>Social Economist</i> , 1892 . . . . .			10 nos.
Drexel Institute. (Phila., Pa.) . . . . .		1	
Emerson, Mrs. E. C. . . . .	14		
Enoch Pratt Free Library. (Baltimore, Md.) . . . . .		1	
Fall River Public Library . . . . .		1	
Fitchburg Railroad Co. . . . .		1	
Fitz Public Library. (Chelsea, Mass.) . . . . .		1	
FitzGerald, Mrs. Desmond . . . . .		85	16 nos.
FitzGerald, Desmond . . . . .		2	6 nos.
Fletcher Free Library. (Burlington, Vt.) . . . . .		1	
Friends' Free Library. (Germantown, Pa.) . . . . .		1	
Fuller, H. W. <i>Green Bag</i> for 1892 . . . . .			12 nos.
Gibbes, Emily O. . . . .		2	
Gloversville Free Library . . . . .		1	
Gordon, H. L. . . . .	1		
Grand Army of the Republic. Executive Committee . . . . .	1		
Grand Rapids Public Library . . . . .		1	
Great Yarmouth Library. (England.) . . . . .		1	
Griffis, William E. . . . .		1	
Hartford Library Association . . . . .		1	
Harvard University Library . . . . .	1	1	
Holton, Abby A. . . . .		1	
Hopedale Public Library . . . . .		1	
Howard Memorial Library. (New Orleans.) . . . . .		3	
Howes, Osborne, Jr. . . . .	1		
Jersey City Free Public Library . . . . .		1	
Also: Library Record, 1892 . . . . .			10 nos.
Jewelers' Weekly Publishing Co. <i>Jewelers' Weekly</i> for 1892.			
Jewett, Miss C. <i>Living Church</i> for 1892.			
Johnson, Tom. L. . . . .		2	
Kansas City Public Library . . . . .		1	
Lancaster Public Library . . . . .		1	
Lawrence Public Library . . . . .		4	
Los Angeles Public Library . . . . .		10	
Lyman, Hon. Theodore . . . . .	1		
Lynn Public Library . . . . .	1	2	
McCulloch, Alexander. <i>British American Citizen</i> for 1892.			
McDonald, M. . . . .	1		
Mackenzie, Harriot . . . . .	2		
Maimonides Library. (New York City.) . . . . .		1	
Malden Public Library . . . . .		1	
Manchester City Library . . . . .		1	
Massachusetts. Secretary of the Commonwealth.	16	3	
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	1		
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. <i>Our Dumb Animals</i> , 1892.			12 nos.
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture . . . . .	1		
Massachusetts Woman Suffrage Association . . . . .	1		
Milwaukee Public Library . . . . .		1	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES
Minnesota Historical Society . . . . .		1	
Morse Institute Library. (Natick, Mass.) . . . . .		1	
National Civil Service Reform League . . . . .		1	
New Bedford Free Public Library . . . . .		1	
New Haven Free Public Library . . . . .		1	
New York Free Circulating Library . . . . .		1	
New York Mercantile Library . . . . .		1	
New York State University . . . . .		4	
Newark Free Public Library . . . . .		1	
Newberry Library. (Chicago, Ill.) . . . . .		1	
Newton Free Library . . . . .		1	
Newton, W. T. . . . .	13		
Nicaragua Canal Construction Co. . . . .		2	
North, S. N. D. . . . .	1	2	
North Adams Public Library . . . . .		1	
Oberlin College Library . . . . .		1	
Omaha Public Library . . . . .		1	
Paterson Free Public Library. (Paterson, N. J.) . . . . .		1	
Peabody Institute. (Peabody, Mass.) . . . . .		1	
Philadelphia Library Company . . . . .		2	
Philadelphia Mercantile Library . . . . .		7	
Poole, William Frederick . . . . .		1	
Pratt Institute. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) . . . . .		1	
Providence Athenæum . . . . .		1	
Redwood Library. (Newport, R. I.) . . . . .		1	
Richmond Free Public Library. (Surrey, Eng.) . . . . .		1	
St. Louis Mercantile Library . . . . .		1	
St. Louis Public Library . . . . .		1	
Salem Public Library . . . . .		2	
San Francisco Mercantile Library . . . . .		1	
Sargent, Charles S. . . . .	47	81	71 nos.
Scranton Public Library . . . . .		1	
Shedd, J. Herbert . . . . .		1	
Shurtleff, Dr. Augustine . . . . .		1	
Sloyd School. (Rice School, Boston, Mass.) . . . . .		1	
Smith, Cassius C. . . . .		1	
Smithsonian Institution . . . . .	3	3	
Somerville Public Library . . . . .		1	
Southbridge Public Library . . . . .		1	
Springfield City Library Association . . . . .		1	
Also: <i>Library Bulletin</i> , 1892 . . . . .			12 nos.
Stovel Company . . . . .		1	
Sunset Club. (Chicago, Ill.) . . . . .	1		
Swansea Public Library. (Wales.) . . . . .		1	
Tokyo Library. (Japan.) . . . . .		1	
Toledo Public Library . . . . .		1	
Travelers' Insurance Co. <i>Travelers' Record</i> , 1892. . . . .			12 nos.
Trustees of Public Reservations . . . . .		1	
Tufts College Library . . . . .		2	
Also: <i>Tuftsian for</i> 1892 . . . . .			17 nos.
Tufts Library. (Weymouth, Mass.) . . . . .		3	
United States. Board of Geographical Names . . . . .	1		
Bureau of Education . . . . .	2	4	
Bureau of Ethnology . . . . .	2	2	
Coast Survey . . . . .	1	1	
Department of Agriculture . . . . .	1	4	
Department of Interior . . . . .	1	5	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES.
United States. Department of State . . . . .	8	12	
Department of Treasury . . . . .	3		
Department of War . . . . .	9		
Also: War of the Rebellion. Atlas. . . . .			11 pts.
Interstate Commerce Commission . . . . .	1		
Patent Office. <i>Patent Office Gazette</i> , 1892.			
Weather Bureau . . . . .		3	
Also: <i>Monthly Weather Review</i> , 1892. . . . .			9 nos.
University of California, (Berkeley, Cal.) . . . .	1		
University of Chicago . . . . .		6	
University of Denver . . . . .		1	
University of Pennsylvania . . . . .	1		
Volta Bureau. (Washington, D. C.) . . . . .		1	
Warren County Library. (Monmouth, Ill.) . . . .		1	
Watertown Free Public Library . . . . .		1	
Williams, <i>Hon.</i> George Fred . . . . .	1		
Winthrop, <i>Hon.</i> Robert C. . . . .		1	
Woburn Public Library . . . . .		1	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania . . . .		1	
Worcester Free Public Library . . . . .		1	
World's Columbian Exposition . . . . .		7	114 slips
Yale University Library . . . . .		4	
Totals . . . . .	322	403	314

## APPENDIX C.

## ACCESSIONS BY THE GARDNER FUND.

	Vols.
Abbott. Recent rambles . . . . .	1
Adams. Three episodes of Massachusetts history . . . . .	2
Aitken. Life and works of John Arbuthnot . . . . .	1
Allan. Army of Northern Virginia in 1862 . . . . .	1
Allen. Science in Arcady . . . . .	1
Almanach de Gotha, 1893 . . . . .	1
Armies of to-day . . . . .	1
Armstrong. Elizabeth Farnese . . . . .	1
Baring-Gould. Tragedy of the Cæsars . . . . .	2
Barter. Manual instruction: woodwork . . . . .	1
Beddard. Animal coloration . . . . .	1
Bent. Ruined cities of Mashonaland . . . . .	1
Besant. London . . . . .	1
Blackburn. Artistic travel . . . . .	1
Bonsal. Morocco as it is . . . . .	1
Bonvalot. Across Thibet . . . . .	1
Through the heart of Asia . . . . .	2
Bourgade. Paraguay . . . . .	1
Boyd. Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. . . . .	2
Brighton. Sir Provo W. P. Wallis . . . . .	1
Browning. Life of Strafford . . . . .	1
Byrne. Gossip of the century . . . . .	2
Cabinet maker . . . . .	1
Caine. Last confession . . . . .	1
Carson. Supreme Court of the United States . . . . .	2
Cartwright. Sacharissa . . . . .	1
Chambers. Encyclopædia. Vol. 9 . . . . .	1
Chapin. Land of the cliff-dwellers . . . . .	1
Cheney. Life of Christian Daniel Rauch . . . . .	1
Coffin. Abraham Lincoln . . . . .	1
Cole. Old Italian masters . . . . .	1
Collins. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	1
Compton. European military adventurers in Hindustan . . . . .	1
Conway. Life of Thomas Paine . . . . .	2
Cook. Old Touraine . . . . .	2
Davis, and others. Great streets of the world . . . . .	1
Dewar. Voyage of the Nyanza . . . . .	2
Dodd. In and out of Normandy inns . . . . .	1
Dodge. Cæsar . . . . .	1
Douglas. Chinese stories . . . . .	1
Dudevant. Consuelo . . . . .	4
Countess Rudolstadt . . . . .	2



	Vols.
Duffy. Tuscan republics . . . . .	1
Dumas. Page of the Duke of Savoy . . . . .	2
Earle. China collecting in America . . . . .	1
Ellwanger. In gold and silver . . . . .	1
Embden. Family life of Heinrich Heine . . . . .	1
Emerson. Physical culture . . . . .	1
Fisher. Comedy of elopement . . . . .	1
Fiske. Discovery of America . . . . .	2
Fitzgerald. Life of James Boswell . . . . .	2
Flagg. Life and letters of Allston . . . . .	1
Fouché. Memoirs . . . . .	1
Freeman. Historical essays. Fourth series . . . . .	1
History of Sicily. Vol. 3 . . . . .	1
Frith. John Leech . . . . .	2
Gessi. Seven years in the Soudan . . . . .	1
Goss. Life of Col. Paul Revere . . . . .	1
Goulburn. John William Burgon . . . . .	2
Guizot. History of Richard Cromwell . . . . .	2
Hadow. Studies in modern music . . . . .	1
Hakluyt society. Publications. Nos. 84-85 . . . . .	2
Harper. Brighton road. [England.] . . . . .	1
Harper's Chicago and the World's fair . . . . .	1
Harte. Susy . . . . .	1
Hawthorne. Wonder book for boys and girls . . . . .	1
Hector. Snare of the fowler . . . . .	1
Hering. Life and works of Jean Léon Jérôme . . . . .	1
Hilliard. Politics and pen pictures . . . . .	1
Hole. Memoirs . . . . .	1
Holyoake. Sixty years of an agitator's life . . . . .	2
Hudson. Naturalist in La Plata . . . . .	1
Inglis. Siege of Lucknow . . . . .	1
Irwin. History of the Nineteenth Army Corps . . . . .	1
Jephson. The platform: its rise and progress . . . . .	1
Junker. Travels in Africa. Vol. 3 . . . . .	1
Jusserand. English novel in the time of Shakespeare . . . . .	1
Keely. In Arctic seas . . . . .	1
Kimball. Witchcraft . . . . .	1
Kingsley. Yale college . . . . .	2
Littlejohn. Mothers and sons . . . . .	1
Lodge. Pioneers of science . . . . .	1
Lowell. Writings . . . . .	10
Lucy. Diary of the Salisbury Parliament . . . . .	1
McCracken. Rise of the Swiss republic . . . . .	1
Maginnis. The Atlantic ferry . . . . .	1
Mahan. Influence of sea power upon French revolution . . . . .	2
Malleson. Refounding of the German empire . . . . .	1
Marbot. Memoirs . . . . .	2
Marguerite de Valois. Memoirs . . . . .	1
Millet. The Danube . . . . .	1

	Vols.
Mines. Tour around New York . . . . .	1
Mockler. Up the Niger . . . . .	1
Molloy. Faiths of the peoples . . . . .	2
Moltke. His life and character . . . . .	1
Morelli. Italian painters . . . . .	1
Murray. Handbook of Greek Archæology . . . . .	1
Nadaillac. Manners and monuments of pre-historic peoples . . .	1
Niecks. Frederick Chopin . . . . .	2
North. Recollections of a happy life . . . . .	2
Ompfeda. Memoirs. . . . .	1
Owens. Memories of John E. Owens . . . . .	1
Paske. Myamma . . . . .	1
Payne. History of new world. Vol. 1 . . . . .	1
Perrens. History of Florence. Vol. 1 . . . . .	1
Perrot and Chipiez. History of art in Persia . . . . .	1
History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, etc. . . . .	1
Perry, and others. American game fishes . . . . .	1
Picturesque Mediterranean . . . . .	2
Pike. Barren ground of northern Canada . . . . .	1
Pool. Woman's influence in the East . . . . .	1
Pratt. Snows of Tibet through China . . . . .	1
Ramsay. Lancaster and York . . . . .	2
Reeves. Finding of Wineland the good . . . . .	1
Roberts. Land travel and sea faring . . . . .	1
Rollins. From palm to glacier . . . . .	1
Romanes. Darwin and after Darwin . . . . .	1
Ropes. Campaign of Waterloo . . . . .	1
Rousseau. Émile . . . . .	1
Rousset, <i>editor</i> . Recollections of Marshal Macdonald . . . . .	2
Rowland. Life of George Mason . . . . .	2
Royce. Spirit of modern philosophy . . . . .	1
Schaffle. Quintessence of socialism . . . . .	1
Schuyler. American architecture . . . . .	1
Scott, Wm. B. Autobiographical notes . . . . .	2
Shaler. Interpretation of nature . . . . .	1
Sharp. Life and letters of Joseph Severn . . . . .	1
Sheldon. Sultan to Sultan . . . . .	1
Sladen. The Japs at home . . . . .	1
Spence. Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion . . . . .	1
Stedman. Nature and elements of poetry . . . . .	1
Storrs. Bernard of Clairvaux . . . . .	1
Stuart. Literary shrines of Yorkshire . . . . .	1
Symonds. In the key of blue . . . . .	1
Shakespeare's predecessors in English drama . . . . .	1
Tait. Who is the man . . . . .	1
Talleyrand. Memoirs. Vol. 5 . . . . .	1
Thayer, W. M. Marvels of the new West . . . . .	1
Thayer, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence . . . . .	2
Through Connemara . . . . .	1

	Vols.
Van Rensselaer. English cathedrals . . . . .	1
Verney. Memoirs of the Verney family . . . . .	2
Walsh. Handy-book of literary curiosities . . . . .	1
Warner. In the Levant . . . . .	2
Whitby. In the suntime of her youth . . . . .	1
Whitney. Life on the circuit with Lincoln . . . . .	1
Whympers. Amongst the great Andes of the equator . . . . .	2
Williams. Round London . . . . .	1
Wilson. Lost Atlantis . . . . .	1
Windt. Siberia as it is . . . . .	1
Wingate. Ten years captivity in the Mahdi's camp . . . . .	1
Wright. Life of William Cowper . . . . .	1
Yonge. An old woman's outlook . . . . .	1

## APPENDIX D.

## ACCESSIONS BY THE HALL FUND.

	Vols.
Ball. Things Chinese . . . . .	1
Boston society of natural history. Proceedings. Vol. 25. Parts 3-4.	1
Campbell. The Puritan in Holland . . . . .	2
Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 30-33. . . . .	4
Fitzpatrick. Secret service under Pitt . . . . .	1
Flügel. Universal English-German and German-English dictionary.	3
Hentz. Spiders of the United States . . . . .	1
Johnson. Letters . . . . .	2
Julian. Dictionary of hymnology . . . . .	1
Kingman. Epitaphs from Burial Hill . . . . .	1
Lanciani. Pagan and Christian Rome . . . . .	1
Lowell. Poems . . . . .	4
Merle d'Aubigné. Reformation in time of Calvin . . . . .	8
Parkman. A half-century of conflict . . . . .	2
Plato. Dialogues. Translated by Jowett . . . . .	5
Rhodes. History of the United States . . . . .	2
Rogers. Industrial and commercial history of England . . . . .	1
Roscoe and Schorlemmer. Chemistry. Vol. 3. Part 6 . . . . .	1
Sargent. Silva of North America. Vols. 3-4 . . . . .	2
Seeböhm. Oxford reformers . . . . .	1
Simmonds. Commercial dictionary of trade products . . . . .	1
Sloane. Standard electrical dictionary . . . . .	1
Stedman and Hutchinson. Library of American literature . . .	11
Sydney. England and English in 18th century . . . . .	2
Symonds. Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti . . . . .	2
Thompson. Dynamo-electric machinery . . . . .	1
Wilson, <i>editor</i> . Memorial history of New York city . . . . .	2

## APPENDIX E.

## ANNUAL LIST OF ACCESSIONS, 1892-93.

## A.

ABBOTT, Charles Conrad. Recent rambles; or, in touch with nature. Philadelphia, 1892. 12° . . . . .	414.28
ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott. Flatland: a romance of many dimensions. By a square. Boston, 1891. 16° . . . . .	212.40
ABBOTT, Jacob. Rollo at school; Rollo's vacation. New York, [1855.] 16° . . . . .	1043.24
ABBOTT, Lyman. The evolution of Christianity. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1722.51
ABOUT, Edmond François Valentin. The mother of a marquis; The aunt's stratagem. Translated by Mrs. C. A. Kingsbury. New York, [1892.] 16° . . . . .	234.26
ACLAND, Arthur Herbert Dyke, and Smith, Hubert Llewellyn, editors. Studies in secondary education. With an introduction by James Bryce. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1335.27
ADAMS, Charles Francis. Three episodes of Massachusetts history. Boston, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	668.13
ADAMS, Charles Kendall. Christopher Columbus: his life and his work. ["Makers of America."] New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	768.32
ADAMS, William Henry Davenport. Warriors of the Crescent. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	769.13
ADAMS, William Taylor. ( <i>Oliver Optic</i> .) Up the river. Boston, [1881.] 16° . . . . .	1015.25
ADDISON, Joseph. Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	951.40
AIDÉ, Hamilton. A voyage of discovery: a novel of American society. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	943.35
ALGER, Horatio, jr. The young miner. Phila., [1879.] 12° . . . . .	1026.35
ALLAN, William. The army of Northern Virginia in 1862. With an introduction by John C. Ropes. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	686.20
ALLEN, Charles Grant Blairfindie. Science in Arcady. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1454.2
ALLEN, James Lane. The blue-grass region of Kentucky, and other Kentucky articles. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	448.10 <sup>N</sup>
ALMANACH de Gotha. 1893. Gotha, [1892.] 18° . . . . .	R. L.
AMEER Ali, Syed. Life and teachings of Mohammed; or, the spirit of Islam. London, 1891. 8° . . . . .	769.19
AMERICAN catalogue, 1884-1890. Compiled by A. I. Appleton, and others. New York, 1891. 2 v. 4° . . . . .	R. L.
AMERICAN newspaper directory. New York, 1877. 8° . . . . .	1533.13



AMES, Harriet Howe, <i>compiler</i> . Subject list of the Hoyt public library. Saginaw, 1890. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
ANDERSON, Lindsay, <i>pseud.</i> (?) Among typhoons and pirate craft. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1067.49
A cruise in an opium clipper. London, 1891. 8° . . . . .	365.28 <sup>N</sup>
ANDREWS, William. Bygone England: social studies in its historic byways and highways. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	566.11
ARENA portfolio of eminent personages. Boston, [n. d.] . . . . .	R. L.
ARGLES, Margaret, <i>now</i> Mrs. Hungerford. <i>See</i> Hungerford, Margaret.	
ARMSTRONG, Edward. Elizabeth Farnese: "The ternagant of Spain." London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	762.28
ARNOTT, Neil. Elements of physics. Seventh edition, edited by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor. New York, 1887. 12° . . . . .	455.28
ATKINSON, Philip. Elements of electric lighting. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	453.39
AUSTIN, Jane Goodwin. David Alden's daughter, and other stories of colonial times. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	129.28

## B.

BABY John. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission," etc. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	968.52
BADT, F. B. Dynamo tenders' hand-book. Chicago, 1891. 16° . . . . .	453.45
BALESTIER, Wolcott. The average woman. N. Y., [1892.] 12° . . . . .	141.34
BALL, J. Dyer. Things Chinese. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
BALL, Robert Stawell. In the starry realms. Philadelphia, 1892. 12° . . . . .	456.55
BALLOU, Maturin M. Equatorial America. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	467.25 <sup>N</sup>
BALTIMORE, Md. Enoch Pratt free library. Finding list. Fourth edition. Nov. 1st, 1891. Baltimore, 1891. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
BALZAC, Honoré de. Albert Savarus. Translated by K. P. Wormeley. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	233.28
The Chouans: Brittany in 1799. Translated by K. P. Wormeley. Boston, 1893. 12° . . . . .	233.29
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Strange survivals: some chapters in the history of man. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1351.32
Tragedy of the Cæsars. New York, 1892. 2v. 8° . . . . .	769.18
BARNARD, Charles. First steps in electricity. N. Y., 1891. 12° . . . . .	453.41
BARR, Amelia Edith. Christopher, and other stories. New York, [1888.] 12° . . . . .	219.70
The Hallam succession. New York, [1884.] 12° . . . . .	219.69
The lost silver of Briffault. New York, [1885.] 12° . . . . .	219.68
Love for an hour is love forever. New York, [1891.] 18° . . . . .	219.66
The preacher's daughter. Boston, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	219.67
BARRETT, Benjamin Fiske. The golden city. Phila., 1874. 12° . . . . .	1766.11
BARRIE, James Matthew. An Edinburgh eleven: pencil portraits from college life. New York, [n. d.] 12° . . . . .	1464.29
A holiday in bed, and other sketches. N. Y., [1892]. 12° . . . . .	955.49
The little minister. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . .	955.46
My Lady Nicotine. New York, [n. d.] 18° . . . . .	955.47

BATCHELOR, John. The Ainu of Japan. New York, [1892.] 8°	423.54
BEALE, Anne. The heiress of Courtleroy. London, [n. d.] 12°	918.35
BEDDARD, Frank E. Animal coloration. London, 1892. 8°	424.36
BEESELY, Edward Spencer. Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve English statesmen.] London, 1892. 16°	711.23
BEMIS, George. American neutrality. Boston, 1866. 8°	1215.27
BENDIRE, Charles. Life histories of North American birds. [Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. Vol. 28.] Washington, 1892. 4°	469.7
BENT, James Theodore. The ruined cities of Mashonaland: a record of exploration in 1891. London, 1892. 8°	427.27 <sup>N</sup>
BESANT, Walter. The ivory gate: a novel. N. Y., 1892. 12°	948.35
London. N. Y., 1892. 8°	572.22
Verbena Camelia Stephanotis, and other stories. N. Y., 1892. 12°	948.34
BEUDANT, François Sulpice. Cours élémentaire de minéralogie. [Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle.] Paris, 1857. 16°	438.22
BEULAH, <i>pseud.</i> Tatters. Boston, 1892. 12°	968.56
BIRRELL, Augustine. Res judicatæ: papers and essays. N. Y., 1892. 16°	1432.27
BLACK, Helen C. Notable women authors of the day. Glasgow, 1893. 8°	815.28
BLACK, William. The magic ink, and other stories. N. Y., 1892. 12°	959.49
BLACKBURN, Henry. Artistic travel in Normandy, etc. London, 1892. 8°	326.15 <sup>N</sup>
BLACKWELL, Sarah Ellen. A military genius: life of Anna Ella Carroll of Maryland. Washington, 1891. 16°	852.35
BLAKE, M. M. The siege of Norwich Castle. N. Y., 1893. 12°	1083.26
BLOUET, Paul. ( <i>Max O'Rell</i> .) English pharisees; French crocodiles, and other Anglo-French typical characters. New York, [1892.] 12°	317.29 <sup>N</sup>
BONSAL, Stephen, <i>jr.</i> Morocco as it is. London, 1893. 12°	426.30 <sup>N</sup>
BONVALOT, Gabriel. Across Thibet. Translated by C. B. Pitman. New York, [1892.] 8°	365.18 <sup>N</sup>
Through the heart of Asia, translated by C. B. Pitman. London, 1889. 2 v. 8°	367.15 <sup>N</sup>
BOOTH, Charles. Pauperism: a picture; and The endowment of old age: an argument. London, 1892. 12°	1328.22
BOSTON society of natural history. Proceedings. Vol. 25. Boston, 1892. 8°	1555.1
BOSTON young men's Christian union. Report for the year ending April 8, 1891. Boston, 1891. 12°	1222.17
BOTTONE, S. R. Electrical instrument making for amateurs. London, 1891. 12°	453.42
A guide to electric lighting for the use of householders and amateurs. New York, 1892. 16°	453.48
BOTUME, Elizabeth Hyde. First days amongst the contrabands. Boston, 1893. 12°	1263.25

BOURGADE La Dardye, E. de. Paraguay: the land and the people. English edition, edited by E. G. Ravenstein. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	464.8 <sup>N</sup>
BOUSSINGAULT, Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné. Économie rurale considérée dans ses rapports avec la chimie, etc. Paris, 1851. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	1966.18
Mémoires de chimie agricole, et de physiologie. Paris, 1854. 8° . . . . .	1966.19
BOUVET, Marguerite. Prince Tip-top. Chicago, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1029.57
BOYD, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison. Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, Sept. 1865—Sept. 1890. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	739.12
BRACKETT, Anna C., and Eliot, Ida M., compilers. Poetry for home and school. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . .	1816.33
BRANN, Henry A. Most reverend John Hughes. ["Makers of America."] New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	862.29
BRÉMONT, Anna, <i>Comtesse de</i> . The world of music: — The great composers. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	764.27
The great singers. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	764.29
The great virtuosi. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	764.28
BREWSTER, Marian. Under the water-oaks. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1063.29
BRIGGS, Charles Augustus. The Bible, the church, and the reason: the three great fountains of divine authority. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1716.19
BRIGHTON, John George. Admiral of the fleet, Sir Provo W. P. Wallis: a memoir. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	728.30
BRINE, Mary D. Dan: a story for boys. N. Y., 1892. sq. 8° . . . . .	1062.50
The little twin Roses. New York, 1892. sq. 8° . . . . .	1062.49
BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton. "Perchance to dream," and other stories. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	958.66
BROOKE, Stopford Augustus. Christ in modern life: sermons preached in St. James's chapel, London. N. Y., 1872. 8° . . . . .	1775.32
History of the early English literature. N. Y., 1892. 12° . . . . .	1376.35
BROOKLINE, Mass. Town records and reports for the years ending January 31, 1890-'92. Brookline, 1890-92. 8 v. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
BROOKLYN ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . .	424.30
Man and the state. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1317.62
BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Mrs. Bligh: a novel. N. Y., 1892. 16° . . . . .	217.35
BROWNE, Charles Farrar. ( <i>Artemus Ward</i> .) Complete works. New York, 1887. 12° . . . . .	214.5
BROWNE, Thomas Alexander. ( <i>Rolf Boldrewood</i> .) Nevermore. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	258.66
BROWNELL, W. C. French art: classic and contemporary painting and sculpture. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1913.46
BROWNING, Oscar. Goethe: his life and writings. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	764.8
BROWNING, Robert. Prose life of Strafford. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	724.19
BUCKLEY, Arabella Burton. Moral teachings of science. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1722.50

BULLEN, George, <i>editor</i> . Caxton celebration, 1877: catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities, etc. South Kensington. London, [1877.] 16° . . . . .	1918.44
BURNS, Robert Scott. Hints for farmers, and useful information for agricultural students. London, 1861. 16° . . . . .	1965.6
BURNS, Robert Scott, <i>editor</i> . Year-book of agricultural facts for 1859-60. Edinburgh, 1860-61. 2 v. 16° . . . . .	1964.4
BURNHAM, Clara Louise. Miss Bagg's secretary. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	121.49
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Giovanni and the other. New York, 1892. sq. 8° . . . . .	956.55
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. In the boyhood of Lincoln. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1085.43
Little Arthur's history of Rome. N. Y., [1892.] 12° . . . . .	1033.22
Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	1079.43
BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. Zachary Phips. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	138.11
BYRNE, Julia Clara. Gossip of the century. New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	719.17

## C.

CABINET maker: a practical guide to the principles of design, etc. By various writers. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1924.43
CAINE, Hall. Captain Davy's honeymoon. N. Y., 1892. 12° . . . . .	258.61
The deemster: a romance. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	258.63
The last confession; The blind mother. N. Y., [1892.] 12° . . . . .	258.65
CALMETTES, Fernand. A fisher girl of France. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	234.34
CALMIRE. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	918.33
CAMBRIDGE, Ada. Not all in vain. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	964.22
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Harvard university. Catalogues. 1890-91, '91-92, '92-93. Cambridge, 1890-92. 3 v. 12° . . . . .	R. L.
Medical school. 100th anniversary of [its] foundation, Oct. 17, 1883. Cambridge, 1884. 8° . . . . .	1337.7
CAMERON, Emily. A daughter's heart. Philadelphia, 1892. 12° . . . . .	966.20
CAMERON, Mrs. Henry Lovett. <i>See</i> Cameron, Emily.	
CAMPBELL, Douglas. The Puritan in Holland, etc. New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	569.13
CARLYLE, Thomas. Last words. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1425.11
Lectures on the history of literature. Edited by J. R. Greene. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1375.26
CARPENTER, Mary Thorn. A girl's winter in India. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	366.32 <sup>N</sup>
CARRINGTON, Edith. Nobody's business. N. Y., [1892.] sq. 8° . . . . .	1061.51
CARRYL, Charles E. The admiral's caravan. N. Y., 1892. 8° . . . . .	1029.51
CARSON, Hampton L. Supreme court of the United States: its history, and centennial celebration, Feb. 4th, 1890. Philadelphia, 1891. 2 v. 4° . . . . .	1227.5
CARTER, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. [American religious leaders.] Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	861.28



CARTWRIGHT, Julia. Sacharissa: some account of Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, 1617-1684. London, 1893. 8°	735.24
CARY, Alice and Phoebe. Poetical works. Household edition. Boston, 1891. 8°	1833.33
CASTLE, Egerton. "La bella" and others. N. Y., 1892. 12°	943.37
CATLIN, W. W., <i>compiler</i> . Echoes of the Sunset club of Chicago. Chicago, 1891. 8°	1317.64
CHAMBERLAIN, Edith L., and Douglas, Fanny. The gentlewoman's book of gardening. London, 1892. 12°	1935.18
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams. Three Vassar girls in Holy Land. Boston, [1892.] 8°	139.56
Witch Winnie's studio. New York, [1892.] 12°	139.42
CHAPIN, Frederick H. Land of the cliff-dwellers. Boston, 1892. 12°	423.57
CHEAP-MONEY experiments in past and present times. New York, 1892. 12°	1318.64
CHENEY, Ednah Dow. Life of Christian Daniel Rauch of Berlin; sculptor. Boston, 1893. 8°	763.28
CHENEY, John Vance. The golden guess: essays on poetry and the poets. Boston, 1892. 12°	1472.23
CHESTER, Eliza. The unmarried woman. New York, 1892. 12°	1313.30
CHICAGO, <i>Ill.</i> Board of trade. 22d annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1879. Compiled by Chas. Randolph. Chicago, 1880. 8°	1163.21
CHILD, Theodore. The praise of Paris. New York, 1893. 8°	329.14 <sup>N</sup>
CHRISTENSEN, A. M. H. Afro-American folk lore. Boston, [1892.] 12°	214.55
CHURCH, Alfred John. Pictures from Roman life and story. New York, 1892. 12°	552.16
Stories from the Greek comedians. New York, 1892. 12°	1322.29
CHURCHILL, William. A princess of Fiji. N. Y., [1892.] 12°	217.32
CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne. ( <i>Mark Twain</i> .) Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. New York, 1891. 8°	216.50
The American claimant. New York, 1892. 8°	216.51
Merry talès. New York, 1892. 16°	216.49
CLIFFORD, Lucy. Aunt Anne: a novel. New York, 1892. 12°	968.58
The last touches, and other stories. New York, 1892. 12°	968.59
COBB, Ella Waite. Memoir of Sylvanus Cobb, jr. Boston, 1891. 8°	864.4
COFFIN, Charles Carleton. ( <i>Carleton</i> .) Abraham Lincoln. New York, 1893. 8°	866.26
COKE, Mrs. Talbot. The gentlewoman at home. London, [n.d.] 12°	1341.17
COLERIDGE, Christabel Rose. Amethyst: the story of a beauty. New York, 1892. 16°	917.44
COLERIDGE, Hartley. Essays and marginalia. Edited by Derwent Coleridge. London, 1851. 2 v. 16°	1423.5
COLLINS, Edmund. Life and career of the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald. Revised, with additions to date, by G. M. Adam. London, 1892. 8°	725.34



COLOMB, C. <i>Hermine's triumphs.</i> New York, 1892. 12° .	918.37
COLOMBO, Cristoforo. ( <i>Christopher Columbus.</i> ) Writings. Edited with introduction by Paul L. Ford. N. Y., 1892. 16°	642.20
COMPTON, Herbert, <i>compiler.</i> Particular account of European military adventurers of Hindustan, 1784-1803. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	723.35
COMSTOCK, John Lee. <i>Elements of geology.</i> N. Y., 1848. 12°	435.25
CONN, Herbert William. <i>The living world: whence it came and whither it is drifting.</i> New York, 1891. 12° . . . . .	424.31
CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. <i>Life of Thomas Paine.</i> New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	727.17
COOK, Albert S., <i>editor.</i> <i>Judith: an old English epic fragment.</i> Boston, 1889. 8° . . . . .	1841.21
COOK, Theodore Andrea. <i>Old Touraine: life and history of the famous chateaux of France.</i> New York, 1892. 2 v. 12°	584.21
COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt. <i>Vegetable wasps and plant worms.</i> London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	427.35
CORSON, Hiram. <i>Primer of English verse.</i> Boston, 1892. 16°	1366.22
CORYELL, John Russell. <i>Diego Pinzon.</i> New York, 1892. 12°	1018.26
COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller. ("Q.") <i>I saw three ships, and other winter tales.</i> New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	244.25
COUNTRY gentleman: a journal for the farm. Edited by L. Tucker and son, and J. J. Thomas. Vols. 19-35. Albany, 1862-70. 17 v. in 9. 4° . . . . .	1979.2
COUNTRY house, containing the poultry yard, the piggery, the ox and the dairy. London, 1854. 12° . . . . .	1975.24
CRANE, Walter. <i>Claims of decorative art.</i> Boston, 1892. 12°	1924.42
CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. <i>Don Orsino.</i> N. Y., 1892. 12° .	153.46
CRAYON, The. Vol. 4. New York, 1857. 4° . . . . .	1588.11
CROFTON, Mrs. Caldwell. ( <i>Helen Milman.</i> ) <i>Uncle Bill's chil- dren.</i> Philadelphia, [1892.] sq. 8° . . . . .	1054.27
CROMPTON, Frances E. <i>Master Bartlemy.</i> N. Y., 1892. 16°	1054.47
CROWELL, J. Foster. <i>Designing and erection of the Oakley arch.</i> n. t. p. [1890.] 8° . . . . .	459.28
CULTIVATOR, The: Edited by J. Buel, and others. Vols. 1-10. Albany, 1838-43. 10 v. in 3. 4° . . . . .	1979.3
CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry Stewart. <i>Earl Canning.</i> [Hunter, Sir W. W., <i>editor.</i> <i>Rulers of India.</i> ] Oxford, 1891. 12°	723.22
CURTIS, Caroline G., <i>editor.</i> <i>The Cary letters.</i> Cambridge, 1891. 8° . . . . .	853.33
CURTIS, George William. <i>James Russell Lowell: an address.</i> New York, 1892. 18° . . . . .	855.28
CURTIS, William Eleroy. <i>Trade and transportation between the United States and Spanish America.</i> Washington, 1889. 8°	2034.13
CUTTIM, E. M. ( <i>An idle exile.</i> ) <i>By a Himalayan lake.</i> New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	948.43
<i>The wee widow's cruise in quiet waters.</i> N. Y., [1892.] 16°	948.42

## D.

DALLAS, George Miffin. Diary, while U. S. Minister to Russia and England. Edited by Susan Dallas. Phila., 1892. 12°	854.37
DAVIDSON, Hannah A. Reference history of the United States, for high schools and academies. Boston, 1892. 12°	651.9
DAVIS, Harry C., and Bridgman, John C., <i>editors</i> . Brief declamations. New York, 1891. 12°	1365.39
DAVIS, Rebecca Harding. Kent Hampden. N. Y., 1892. 12°	926.57
Silhouettes of American life. New York, 1892. 12°	926.56
DAVIS, Richard Harding. Van Bibber and others. New York, 1892. 12°	957.45
The West from a car-window. New York, 1892. 12°	451.11 <sup>N</sup>
DAVIS, Richard Harding, <i>and others</i> . The great streets of the world. New York, 1892. 8°	412.17 <sup>N</sup>
DAVY, John Tanner. Davy's Devon herd book. New York, 1855. 2 v. in 1. 8°	1975.25
DAWES, Anna Laurens. Charles Sumner. ["Makers of America."] New York, 1892. 16°	856.25
DEAR. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Boston, 1892. 16°	968.53
DELAMER, Eugene Sebastian. The kitchen garden. London, 1860. 16°	1962.17
DELAND, Margaret. Story of a child. Boston, 1892. 16°	129.13
DENVER, <i>Col.</i> Catalogue of the University of Denver and Colorado seminary, 1892-93. Denver, 1892. 8°	R. L.
DESMOND, Charles. Electricity for engineers. Bridgeport, 1891. 12°	453.31
DEWAR, J. Cumming. Voyage of the Nyanza. Edinburgh, 1892. 8°	437.26 <sup>N</sup>
DICKINSON, G. Lowes. Revolution and reaction in modern France. London, 1892. 12°	581.20
DICTIONARY of the arts, sciences and manufactures. London, 1850. 8°	R. L.
DOBSON, Austin. Eighteenth century vignettes. New York, 1892. 12°	1412.5
DODD, Anna Bowman. In and out of three Normandy inns. New York, [1892.] 12°	326.7 <sup>N</sup>
DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Great captains: Cæsar. Boston, 1892. 8°	1274.19
DOLBEAR, Amos Emerson. Matter, ether, and motion. Boston, 1892. 12°	455.27
DOLE, Charles Fletcher. The American citizen. Boston, 1892. 12°	1317.61
DOUDNEY, Sarah. Strangers yet: a story. New York, 1892. 12°	961.29
DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie. Osborne of Arrochar. Boston, 1890. 12°	131.32
Sherburne House. New York, [1892.] 12°	131.18
DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway. Chinese stories. Edin., 1893. 8°	229.25
DOUGLASS, Frederick. Life and times. Boston, 1893. 8°	857.27

DOYLE, A. Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	162.29
The great shadow: a novel. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	162.30
The white company. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . .	162.28
DOYLE, Martin. Small farms. London, 1859. 16° . . . . .	1962.4
DRAKE, Jeanie. In old St. Stephen's: a novel. N. Y., 1892. 16°	128.19
Du Bois, Constance Goddard. Columbus and Beatriz: a novel. Chicago, 1892. 16° . . . . .	129.31
DUCHESS, The. <i>See</i> Hungerford, Margaret.	
DUDEVANT, Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin. ( <i>George Sand</i> .)	
Consuelo. Translated by F. H. Potter. New York, 1889. 4 v. 12° . . . . .	235.10
Countess Rudolstadt. Translated by F. H. Potter. New York, 1891. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	235.11
The gallant lords of Bois-Doré. Translated by S. Clovis. New York, 1890. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	235.17
DUFFY, Bella. The Tuscan republics. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	612.7
DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan. Conversations with Carlyle. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	745.24
DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. Ange Pitou. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 12°	237.36
Le Chevalier de Maison Rouge. Boston, 1890. 12° . . . . .	237.37
Memoirs of a physician. Boston, 1890. 3 v. 12° . . . . .	237.34
The page of the Duke of Savoy. Boston, 1891. 2 v. 12°	237.32
The queen's necklace. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	237.35
DUNBAR, Newell. <i>editor</i> . Heinrich Heine. Bost., [1892.] 12°	1443.25
Du SOMMERARD, Edmond. Musée des Thermes et de l'hôtel de Cluny: catalogue. Paris, 1868. 8° . . . . .	1918.46
DUVAR, John Hunter. Stone, bronze and iron ages. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	422.11
DYER, ———. Induction coils: how made and how used. New York, 1890. 16° . . . . .	453.47

## E.

EARLE, Alice Morse. China collecting in America. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1917.37
EBERS, Georg Moritz. A thorny path. Translated by C. Bell. New York, 1892. 2 v. 16° . . . . .	223.43
EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell. Memoirs. London, 1844. 8° . . . . .	729.25
EDUCATION: a monthly magazine. Edited by F. H. Kasson and F. H. Palmer. Vol. 12. Sept., 1891. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1355.5
EHRICH, Louis R. The question of silver. N. Y., 1892. 12° . . . . .	1318.62
ELLIS, Edward S. On the trail of the moose. Phila., [1892.] 12°	1073.39
ELLWANGER, George H. In gold and silver. N. Y., 1892. 16°	1457.31
ELY, William D. Report on the settlement of Warwick, 1642; and the seal of the R. I. historical society. [Providence, 1887.] 16° . . . . .	675.23
EMBDEN, Ludwig, Baron von. Family life of Heinrich Heine. Translated by Charles De Kay. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	763.30

EMERSON, Charles Wesley. Physical culture. Boston, [1891.] 8°	1913.48
EMERSON, George Barrell, and Flint, Charles Louis. Manual of agriculture, for the school, etc. Boston, 1862. 12°	1963.16
EMERTON, Ephraim. Introduction to the study of the middle ages. (375-814.) Boston, 1891. 12°	625.3
EMILIO, Luis F. History of the 54th regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1863-'65. Boston, 1891. 8°	684.40
ENGLISHMAN in Paris, An: (notes and recollections.) New York, [n. d.] 2 v. 12°	816.25
Same. New York, 1892. 2 v. in 1. 8°	816.26
ESCHSTRUTH, Nataly von. The Erl queen. Translated by E. S. Howard. New York, 1892. 12°	226.37
EURIPIDES. Three dramas. Translated by W. C. Lawton. Boston, 1890. 12°	1873.24
EUTAXIA; or, the Presbyterian liturgies: historical sketches. By a minister of the Presbyterian church. New York, 1855. 12°	1731.33
EVANS, Albert S. Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869-'70. Hartford, 1870. 8°	468.22 <sup>N</sup>
EVANS, George G., <i>editor</i> . Visitors' companion at our nation's capital. Philadelphia, 1892. 8°	448.16 <sup>N</sup>
EVERY Saturday: a journal of choice reading. Vols. 1-6. 1866-'68. Boston, 1866-68. 6 v. 4°	R. L.

## F.

FAMILY doctor, The; or, the home book of health and medicine. By a physician of Philadelphia. New York, 1859. 8°	1237.2
FARRAR, Charles A. J. Through the wilds. Boston, [1892.] 8°	1074.51
FENN, George Manville. Gil the gunner. London, [n. d.] 12°	247.32
The rajah of Dah. New York, [n. d.] 12°	247.31
FERRYMAN, A. F. Mockler. Up the Niger: narrative of Major Claude Macdonald's mission to the Niger, etc. London, 1892. 8°	425.27 <sup>N</sup>
FINERTY, John F. War-path and bivouac; or, the conquest of the Sioux. Chicago, [1890.] 8°	458.27 <sup>N</sup>
FINLEY, Martha. Elsie at Viamede. New York, [1892.] 16°	923.50
FISHER, Frances C. ( <i>Christian Reid</i> .) A comedy of elopement. New York, 1893. 12°	926.51
FISHER, George Park. The colonial era. [American history series.] New York, 1892. 12°	646.26
FISKE, John. The discovery of America. Boston, 1892. 2 v. 12°	646.25
FITCH, Joshua Girling. Notes on American schools and training colleges. London, 1890. 16°	1336.20
FITZGERALD, Percy. Life of James Boswell. Lond., 1891. 2v. 8°	749.19
FITZPATRICK, William John. Secret service under Pitt. London, 1892. 8°	564.11
FLAGG, Jared Bradley. Life and letters of Washington Allston. New York, 1892. 4°	855.40
FLETCHER, Margaret. Sketches of life and character in Hungary. London, 1892. 8°	351.28 <sup>N</sup>

FLETCHER, Thomas C. Scientific farming made easy. London, 1860. 16° . . . . .	1963.18
FLÜGEL, Felix. Universal English-German and German-English dictionary. Fourth edition. New York, 1891. 3 v. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
FOOTE, Andrew Hull. Africa and the American flag. New York, 1854. 12° . . . . .	429.5 <sup>N</sup>
FOOTE, Mary Hallock. In chosen valley. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	967.40
FORBES, Archibald. Barracks, bivouacs and battles. London, 1891. 12° . . . . .	957.49
FORD, James L. Dr. Dodd's school. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1055.36
FOREST and stream. Vols. 37-38. Aug., 1891-June, 1892. New York, 1891-92. 2 v. fol. . . . .	R. L.
FOSDICK, Charles Austin. ( <i>Harry Castlemon.</i> ) Marcy, the refugee. Philadelphia, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	1077.32
Our fellows. Philadelphia, [1887.] 16° . . . . .	1077.31
FOUCHÉ, Joseph, <i>Duc d'Otranto</i> . Memoirs. Philadelphia, 1892. 12° . . . . .	757.13
FOWLER, W. Warde. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. [Abbott, E., <i>editor</i> . Heroes of the nations.] New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	854.16
FREDERIC, Harold. The new exodus: a study of Israel in Russia. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	636.30
The return of the O'Mahony: a novel. N. Y., [1892.] 12° . . . . .	149.36
FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. Historical essays. Fourth series. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1436.19
History of Sicily from the earliest times. Vol. 3. Oxford, 1892. 8° . . . . .	611.14
FRESENIUS, Karl Remigius. A system of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. London, 1854. 8° . . . . .	466.23
FRITH, William Powell. John Leech: his life and work. London, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	748.20
FROUDE, James Anthony. The Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1437.27
FRYE, James Albert. From headquarters: odd tales. Boston, 1893. 12° . . . . .	152.44
FULLER, Anna. Pratt portraits, sketched in a New England suburb. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	139.44
FULLER, Henry B. The chatelaine of La Trinité. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	152.40
FURNISS, Harry. Flying visits. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	313.22 <sup>N</sup>

## G.

GALTON, Francis. Finger prints. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1323.45
GARLAND, Hamlin. A little Norsk. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	134.40
Main travelled roads: six Mississippi valley stories. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . .	134.41
GARNETT, James Mercer, <i>translator</i> . Elene, Judith, Athelstan, and Byrthnoth, Anglo-Saxon poems. Boston, 1889. 8° . . . . .	1841.20



GATSCHENBERGER, Stephan. Love is lord of all: a novel. Translated by M. J. Safford. New York, 1892. 12° . . .	226.32
GAYE, Selina. The great world's farm. New York, 1893. 12° . . .	434.27
GERARD, Dorothea. A queen of curds and cream. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	258.70
GESSI, Romolo, <i>Pasha</i> . Seven years in the Soudan. Translated by L. Wolffsohn and B. Woodward. London, 1892. 8° . . .	425.23 <sup>N</sup>
GIBBES, Emily O. Dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1711.23
GILMORE, Minnie. A son of Esau. New York, [1892.] 12° . . .	134.34
GLEANINGS: a gift to the women of the world. By a woman. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1313.31
GLYN, A. L. Fifty pounds for a wife. New York, 1892. 12° . . .	217.51
GMELIN, Leopold. Handbook of chemistry. Translated by H. Watts. London, 1848-58. 12 v. 8° . . . . .	466.25
GODDARD, Delano A. Newspapers and newspaper writers in New England, 1787-1815. Boston, 1880. 8° . . . . .	1379.13
GOLDONI, Carlo. Comedies. Edited by H. Zimmern. Chicago, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1851.13
GOOD, Arthur. Magical experiments; or, science in play. Trans- lated by C. Curwen and R. Waters. New York, 1892. 8° . . .	1087.11
GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor. Mexican memories. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	468.24 <sup>N</sup>
GOODMAN, Edward J. The best tour in Norway. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	347.21 <sup>N</sup>
GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold. ( <i>Peter Parley</i> .) Pictorial natural history. Boston, 1851. 12° . . . . .	413.3
GORDON, H. L. The feast of the virgins, and other poems. Chicago, 1891. 8° . . . . .	1838.17
GORDON, Joseph Claybaugh. Notes and observations upon the education of the deaf. Washington, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1338.23
GORDON, W. J. Englishman's haven. New York, 1892. 12° . . .	1059.7
Goss, Elbridge Henry. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. Boston, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	845.11
Goss, Warren Lee. Tom Clifton. New York, [1892.] 12° . . .	1085.29
GOULBURN, Edward Meyrick. John William Burgon: a biograp- hy. London, 1892. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	737.23
GRAND army of the republic. Souvenir of the 24th annual encampment, Boston, 1890. Boston, 1890. 4° . . . . .	688.25
GRANT, Robert. Reflections of a married man. N. Y., 1892. 12° . . .	141.28
GRAY, Asa. Botanical text-book. New York, 1893. 8° . . . . .	434.25
Natural science and religion: two lectures. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . .	1722.48
GREEN, Evelyn Everett. In the wars of the roses: a story for the young. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1062.64
GREEN, Horace. A treatise on diseases of the air passages, etc. New York, 1858. 8° . . . . .	1236.21
GREEN, Samuel Abbott. Historical address, delivered July 4, 1876, at Groton, Mass. Groton, 1876. 8° . . . . .	672.37

GREEN BAG, The. Edited by H. W. Fuller. Vols. 1-3. 1889-91. Boston, 1889-91. 3 v. 8° . . . . .	1583.4
GREENE, Sarah Pratt McLean. Vesty of the Basins: a novel. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	139.53
GREGORY, William. Handbook of organic chemistry. New York, 1857. 8° . . . . .	466.17
GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Japan in history, folk lore and art. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1033.23
GRIMKE, Archibald H. Life of Charles Sumner. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	856.26
GRIMSHAW, Robert. Record of scientific progress for the year 1891. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	R. L.
GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Richard Crom- well. Translated by A. R. Scoble. London, 1856. 2 v. 8°	563.17
GUMMERE, Francis B. Handbook of poetics for students of Eng- lish verse. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . .	1371.26
GUNTER, Archibald Clavering. Miss Dividends: a novel. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	217.45
GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey. ( <i>F. Anstey</i> .) The travelling compan- ions: a story in scenes. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	959.53

## H.

H., J. ( <i>A foreman pattern maker</i> .) Principles of pattern mak- ing. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	454.20
HABBERTON, John. A lucky lover. Boston, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	213.27
HADOW, W. H. Studies in modern music. N. Y., 1893. 8° . . . . .	1912.32
HAGGARD, Henry Rider. Nada the lily. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	258.68
HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
Nos. 84-85. Travels of Pietro della Valle in India. From the old English translation of 1664. Edited by E. Gray.	
HALE, Edward Everett. East and West: a story of new-born Ohio. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	146.22
Story of Massachusetts. [Brooks, E. S., editor. Story of the states.] Boston, [1891.] 8° . . . . .	1086.32
Sybil Knox: a story of to-day. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	146.20
HALE, Edward Everett, and Lucretia Peabody. The new Harry and Lucy: a story of Boston. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	146.21
HALL, Gertrude. Far from to-day. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	133.31
HALL, Henry. Ethan Allen: the Robin Hood of Vermont. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	837.9
HAMILTON, Catherine J. Women writers. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	815.29
Handy book for boys and girls. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1087.10
HARDENBERG, Frederick von, ( <i>Novalis</i> .) Novalis: his life, thoughts, and works. Edited and translated by M. J. Hope. Chicago, 1891. 16° . . . . .	1472.19
HARDINGE, Charles Stewart, <i>Viscount</i> . b. 1822. Viscount Har- dinge. [Hunter, Sir W. W., editor. Rulers of India.] Oxford, 1891. 12° . . . . .	723.25

HARLAND, John Whitfield. The printing arts. London, 1892. 12°	1917.39
HARLOW, Louis K., <i>compiler</i> . The world's best hymns. Boston, 1892. 12°	1811.26
HARPER, Charles G. The Brighton road. London, 1892. 8°	319.34 <sup>N</sup>
HARPER'S Weekly: a journal of civilization. Vols. 7-10. New York, 1863-'66. 4 v. fol.	R. L.
HARPER'S Young People, 1880-1891. N. Y., 1880-91. 12 v. 4°	1076.10
HARRIS, Joel Chandler. On the plantation: a story. New York, 1892. 12°	214.57
Uncle Remus and his friends. Boston, 1892. 12°	214.58
HARRISON, Constance Cary. Belhaven tales. N. Y., 1892. 12°	958.59
A daughter of the South. New York, [1892.] 12°	958.57
An edelweiss of the Sierras, and other tales. New York, 1892. 12°	958.58
HART, Albert Bushnell. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. [Epochs of American history.] New York, 1892. 16°	651.17
HARTE, Francis Bret. Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people. Boston, 1892. 16°	215.59
A first family of Tasajara. Boston, 1892. 16°	215.58
Susy: a story of the plains. Boston, 1893. 16°	215.60
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Wonder book for girls and boys. Boston, 1892. 8°	154.30
Wonder book; Tanglewood tales, and Grandfather's chair. Boston, 1891. 12°	154.3
HAZLITT, William Carew. Memoirs of William Hazlitt. London, 1867. 2 v. 12°	747.30
HEARD, John, <i>jr.</i> A charge for France, and other stories. New York, 1892. 12°	152.37
HEATH, Vernon. Recollections. London, 1892. 8°	748.22
HECTOR, Annie French. ( <i>Mrs. Alexander</i> .) For his sake: a novel. Philadelphia, 1892. 12°	965.85
Mammon. New York, [1891.] 16°	965.77
The snare of the fowler. New York, [1892.] 12°	965.86
HENLEY, William Ernest, and Stevenson, Robert Louis. Three plays. New York, 1892. 8°	1853.16
HENTY, George Alfred. Beric the Briton. N. Y., 1892. 12°	1082.56
Condemned as a nihilist. New York, 1892. 12°	1082.55
In Greek waters. New York, 1892. 12°	1082.57
Maori and settler. New York, [n. d.] 12°	1082.58
HENTZ, Nicholas Marcellus. Spiders of the United States. Edited by E. Burgess. Boston, 1875. 8°	427.33
HERING, Carl. Principles of dynamo-electric machines, etc., New York, 1890. 16°	453.40
HERING, Carl, <i>compiler</i> . Recent progress in electric railways. New York, 1892. 16°	453.53
HERING, Fanny Field. Life and works of Jean Léon Jérôme. New York, [1892.] fol	R. L.
HIBBARD, George A. The governor, and other stories. New York, 1892. 12°	152.27

HILLIARD, Henry Washington. Politics and pen pictures, at home and abroad. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	849.21
HOLDEN, Edward S. List of recorded earthquakes in California, etc., [1769-1887.] Sacramento, 1887. 8° . . . . .	449.17
HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Along the Florida reef. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1086.18
HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, <i>Dean of Rochester</i> . Memories. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	739.26
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast table. Boston, 1883. 12° . . . . .	1467.35
HOLYOAKE, George Jacob. Sixty years of an agitator's life. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	738.12
HOMERUS. The Odessey. Translated by G. H. Palmer. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1877.10
HOPE, Anthony. Mr. Witt's widow: a frivolous tale. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	142.53
HOPPIN, James Mason. The early renaissance, and other essays on art subjects. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1913.43
HORTON, Samuel Dana. Silver in Europe. New York, 1890. 8° . . . . .	1318.63
HOUSE, Edward Howard. The midnight warning, and other stories. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	152.42
HOWARD, Blanche Willis. <i>See</i> Teuffel, Blanche Willis Howard von.	
HOWARD, Oliver Otis. General Taylor. [Wilson, J. G., editor. Great commanders.] New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	866.28
HOWELLS, William Dean. Christmas every day, and other stories, told for children. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	144.51
A letter of introduction: farce. New York, 1892. 18° . . . . .	144.50
The quality of mercy: a novel. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	144.49
HOWLAND, O. A. The new empire. New York, 1891. 8° . . . . .	689.7
HUDSON, W. H. The naturalist in La Plata. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	414.32
HUDSON, William C. On the rack: a novel. N. Y., [1891.] 16° . . . . .	217.50
HULL, Edward. Volcanoes: past and present. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	449.19
HULL, John T., editor. Centennial celebration: 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Portland, July 4th-6th, 1886. Portland, 1886. 4° . . . . .	664.24
HULME, F. Edward. History, principles and practice of symbolism in Christian art. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . .	1913.44
HUME, Fergus. Aladdin in London: a romance. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	945.37
HUNGERFORD, Margaret. ( <i>The Duchess</i> .) Lady Patty. Philadelphia, 1892. 12° . . . . .	956.64
HUTCHISON, Joseph Chrisman. A treatise on physiology and hygiene. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . .	1243.20
HUTTON, Arthur Wollaston. Cardinal Manning. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	736.20
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. Essays upon some controverted questions. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1722.52
HYNE, C. J. The captured cruiser. London, [n. d.] 12° . . . . .	1068.55
HYSLOP, James H. Elements of logic. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1367.24



## I.

IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon, <i>Baron</i> . The Duchess of Angoulême, and the two restorations. Translated by J. Davis. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	753.36
Duchess of Berry, and the court of Charles x. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	753.38
Duchess of Berry, and the court of Louis xviii. Translated by E. G. Martin. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	753.37
The youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. Translated by E. G. Martin. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	753.34
INDIANA. Department of statistics and geology of the state of Indiana. First annual report, 1879. Indianapolis, 1880. 8° . . . . .	436.19
INGLIS, Hon. Julia. The siege of Lucknow: a diary. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	639.26
IRWIN, Richard B. History of the nineteenth army corps. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	684.41

## J.

JAMES, Florence Alice Price. ( <i>Florence Warden</i> .) Ralph Ryder of Brent: a novel. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	258.77
JAMES, Henry. The lesson of the master, and other stories. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	143.25
JEFFERIES, John Richard. Toilers of the field. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1933.19
JENNINGS, Henry James. Lord Tennyson, 1809-1892: a biographical sketch. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	744.19
JEPHSON, A. J. Mounteney. Stories told in an African forest. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1038.25
JEPHSON, Henry. The platform: its rise and progress. New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	1317.59
JERROLD, Walter. Michael Faraday. New York, [n. d.] 16° . . . . .	738.22
JEWETT, John Howard. The Bunny stories for young people. New York, 1892. sq. 8° . . . . .	1029.47
JOHNSON, Amy. Sunshine. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	467.17
JOHNSON, Samuel, LL.D. Letters. Collected and edited by G. B. Hill. Oct. 30, 1731-Dec. 18, 1784. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	1428.8
JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of the United States: for schools. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	652.16
JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm. Dukesborough tales. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	214.60
Mr. Billy Downs, and his likes. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	214.62
Mr. Fortner's marital claims, and other stories. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	214.61
JOHNSTONE, Grace. Leading women of the restoration. London, [n. d.] 8° . . . . .	815.24
JORTIN, John. Life of Erasmus. Reduced by A. Laycey. London, 1805. 8° . . . . .	763.32
JULIAN, George W. Later speeches on political questions, 1871-1889. Edited by G. J. Clarke. Indianapolis, 1889. 8° . . . . .	1463.18



- JUSSERAND, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare.  
Translated by S. Lee. London, 1890. 8° . . . 1376.34
- JUSSIEU, Adrien de. Cours élémentaire de botanique. [Cours  
élémentaire d'histoire naturelle.] Paris, 1857. 16° . . . 433.33

## K.

- KANSAS. State board of agriculture. 4th annual report for  
the year ending Nov. 30, 1875. Topeka, 1876. 8° . . . 1968.5
- KEARY, Charles Francis. Norway and the Norwegians. New  
York, 1892. 16° . . . 631.19
- KEELY, Robert N., and Davis, Gwilym George. In arctic seas:  
the voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary expedition. Phila-  
delphia, 1892. 8° . . . 433.18<sup>N</sup>
- KEMBLE, Frances Ann. Further records, 1848-83. New York,  
1891. 8° . . . 734.25
- KIMBALL, Henrietta D. Witchcraft illustrated. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . 667.5
- KING, Charles. A soldier's secret; An army Portia: two novels.  
Philadelphia, 1893. 12° . . . 142.41
- KING, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville.  
["Makers of America."] New York, 1892. 16° . . . 832.14
- KING, Moses, *publisher*. King's handbook of New York city.  
Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . 444.9<sup>N</sup>
- King's handbook of the United States. Text by M. F.  
Sweetser. Buffalo, 1891. 8° . . . R. L.
- KINGMAN, Bradford. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth,  
Mass., from 1657 to 1892. Brookline, 1892. 8° . . . 669.16
- KINGSLEY, William Lathrop, *editor*. Yale college: a sketch of  
its history, etc. New York, 1879. 2 v. 4° . . . R. L.
- KIPLING, Rudyard. Ballads, and barrack-room ballads. New  
York, 1892. 12° . . . 1816.31
- KIPLING, Rudyard, and Balestier, Wolcott. The Naulahka: a  
story of west and east. New York, 1892. 12° . . . 258.58
- KLEM, L. R. European schools. New York, 1890. 16° . . . 1336.19
- KNOWLES, J. H. To England and back. Chicago, 1892. 16° . . . 317.31<sup>N</sup>
- KNOX, Thomas Wallace. Boy travellers in central Europe.  
New York, 1893. 8° . . . 1079.48

## L.

- LANCIANI, Rodolfo Amedeo. Pagan and Christian Rome. Bos-  
ton, 1893. 8° . . . 554.13
- LANE, Lydia Spencer. I married a soldier. Philadelphia,  
1893. 12° . . . 458.28<sup>N</sup>
- LANG, Andrew. The library. London, 1892. 12° . . . 1332.23
- LANG, Andrew, *editor*. The green fairy book. London, 1892. 12° . . . 1029.55
- LARCOM, Lucy. The unseen friend. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . 1465.45
- LATIMER, Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. France in the nineteenth  
century, 1830-1890. Chicago, 1892. 8° . . . 585.11

LATROBE, John H. B. Maryland in Liberia, 1833-1853. Baltimore, 1885. 8° . . . . .	1267.7
LAURIE, A. Axel Ebersen. Philadelphia, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1037.26
LAURIE, André. Schoolboy days in Russia. Translated by L. E. Kendall. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	1037.25
LAVISSE, Ernest. Youth of Frederick the Great. Translated by M. B. Coleman. Chicago, 1892. 12° . . . . .	766.37
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. Grania: the story of an island. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	964.33
LEAN, Florence Marryat. The little marine and the Japanese lily. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1075.27
The nobler sex. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	923.54
LEE, Elizabeth, <i>editor</i> . The humour of France. London, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1443.7
LEIGHTON, Robert. The thirsty sword. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1064.51
LEQUEUX, William. Strange tales of a nihilist. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	221.55
LETOURNEAU, Charles. Property: its origin and development. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1215.28
LEWIS, William Draper. Federal power over commerce. Philadelphia, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1214.20
LIDDON, Henry Parry. Sermons on some words of Christ. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1776.31
LILLIE, Lucy Cecil. The household of Glen Holly. New York, [1888.] 16° . . . . .	958.55
LITTLE ones' annual for 1892. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	1069.16
LLOYD, Charles Dalton Clifford. Ireland under the land league. Edinburgh, 1892. 8° . . . . .	576.12
LOCKWOOD, Ingersoll. Baron Trump's marvellous underground journey. Boston, 1893. 8° . . . . .	1029.52
LODGE, Henry Cabot. Historical and political essays. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1464.33
LODGE, Oliver Joseph. Pioneers of science. London, 1893. 12° . . . . .	464.33
LOVETT, Richard, <i>editor</i> . James Gilmour of Mongolia. New York, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	739.25
LOWELL, Edward Jackson. The eve of the French revolution. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	583.12
LOWELL, James Russell. Writings. <i>Riverside edition</i> . Boston, 1892. 10 v. 12° . . . . .	1473.13
Latest literary essays and addresses. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1473.14
The old English dramatists. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1473.15
Poems. Boston, 1892. 4 v. 12° . . . . .	1837.13
LOWNDES, George R. Camping sketches. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	361.7 <sup>N</sup>
LUMMIS, Charles F. Some strange corners of our country. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	455.8 <sup>N</sup>
A tramp across the continent. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	453.19 <sup>N</sup>
LYDEKKER, Richard. Phases of animal life. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	424.35
LYNN, Mass. Free public library. Bulletin No. 2, second series. May 1, 1888-May 1, 1892. Lynn, 1892. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
LYTTELTON, E. Mother and sons; or, problems in the home training of boys. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1332.24

## M.

MAARTENS, Maarten. <i>God's fool: a Koopstad story.</i> New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	229.7
MABIE, Hamilton Wright. <i>Essays in literary interpretation.</i> New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1472.17
MCCRACKAN, W. D. <i>Rise of the Swiss republic.</i> Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	631.12
MCCREATH, Andrew S. <i>Mineral wealth of Virginia.</i> Harrisburg, 1883. 8° . . . . .	439.4
MACDONALD, Etienne Jacques Joseph, <i>Duke of Tarentum.</i> Recollections. Translated by S. L. Simeon. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	757.25
MCGLOSSON, Eva Wilder. <i>An earthly paragon: a novel.</i> New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	134.26
MACHAR, Agnes Maule. <i>Roland Graeme: a novel.</i> New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	967.42
MCKENDRICK, John Gray. <i>Life in motion; or, muscle and nerve.</i> London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	424.37
MACKENZIE, Harriot. <i>Evolution illuminating the Bible.</i> London, 1891. 12° . . . . .	1722.53
Modern science unlocking the Bible. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1722.54
MCLEAN, Sarah Pratt. <i>See</i> Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean.	
MACLENNAN, Malcolm. <i>Muckle Jock, and other stories.</i> London, 1891. 12° . . . . .	957.48
MAGINNIS, Arthur J. <i>The Atlantic ferry.</i> London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1276.21
MAHAN, Alfred Thayer. <i>Admiral Farragut.</i> [Wilson, J. G., <i>editor.</i> Great commanders.] New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	866.18
Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. Boston, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	587.11
MALLESON, George Bruce. <i>Dupleix.</i> [Hunter, Sir W. W., <i>editor.</i> Rulers of India.] Oxford, 1890. 12° . . . . .	723.20
The refounding of the German empire, 1848-1871. New York, 1893. 8° . . . . .	633.21
MARBOT, Jean Baptiste Antoine, <i>Baron de.</i> <i>Memoirs.</i> Translated by A. J. Butler. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	757.24
MARGUERITE DE VALOIS. <i>Queen of Henry IV.</i> <i>Memoirs.</i> Translated by V. Fane. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	753.42
MARIETTE, Auguste Edouard. <i>Outlines of ancient Egyptian history.</i> Translated and edited by M. Broderick. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	547.29
MARKHAM, Clements Robert. <i>Life of Christopher Columbus.</i> London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	768.36
MARSHALL, Emma. <i>Bristol bells.</i> New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	963.55
Eaglehurst Towers. New York, [n. d.] 12° . . . . .	963.56
Hurly-burly. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	963.57
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell: a story. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	963.59
Little Miss Joy. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	963.58
MARSTON, Philip Bourke. <i>Collected poems.</i> Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1828.24
MARWEDEL, Emma. <i>Conscious motherhood.</i> Boston, 1889. 12° . . . . .	1326.37

MASPÉRO, Gaston Camille Charles. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	547.27
MASSACHUSETTS. <i>Colony and province. Laws, etc.</i>	
Acts and resolves. Vol. 7. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
<i>Commonwealth. Acts, laws, etc.</i>	
Acts and resolves, 1891, 1892. Boston, 1891-92. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	1218.1
<i>Legislative documents.</i>	
Journal of the house of representatives, 1892. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1134.1
Journal of the senate for the year 1892. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1134.3
Public documents for 1890 (Nos. 1-44), 1891 (Nos. 1-45). Boston, 1891-92. 10 v. 8° . . . . .	1135.1
<i>Miscellaneous documents.</i>	
Board of health. [Reports on water supply and sewerage, 1887-90.] Boston, 1890. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	1154.6
Board of lunacy and charity. Thirteenth annual report. January, 1892. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1154.2
Bureau of statistics of labor. Annual statistics of manufactures, 1891. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1145.5
Twenty-second annual report, 1891. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1145.7
Rapid transit commission. Report, April 5, 1892. [Boston, 1892.] 8° . . . . .	1157.10
Report [on] the abolition of crossings at grade. A. W. Locke, W. O. Webber, G. A. Kimball, engineers, Jan. 31, 1889. Boston, 1889. 8° . . . . .	1157.5
MASSACHUSETTS charitable mechanic association. Annals, 1795-1892. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1319.28
MASSACHUSETTS society for promoting agriculture. Centennial year, (1792-1892.) Salem, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	1968.8
MATHERS, Helen. <i>See</i> Reeves, Helen Buckingham.	
MATTHEWS, James Brander. Tom Paulding. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	219.58
MATTHEWS, James Brander, and Jessop, George H. A tale of twenty-five hours. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	219.44
MAXWELL, Mary Elizabeth Braddon. The Venetians: a novel. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	921.35
MAYCOCK, W. Perren. First book of electricity and magnetism. London, 1891. 12° . . . . .	453.32
MENNELL, Philip. Dictionary of Australasian biography, [1855-92.] London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
MEREDITH, George. Jump to glory Jane. Edited by Harry Quilter. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1825.18
MERIWETHER, Lee. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	331.9 <sup>N</sup>
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, Jean Henri. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. New York, 1863-79. 8 v. 12° . . . . .	1726.6
MERRIMAN, Effie W. The Conways. Boston, 1893. 16° . . . . .	1072.56
MERWIN, Henry Childs. Road, track and stable. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1976.13
METCALFE, William Charles. Aboveboard. N. Y., [1890.] 12° . . . . .	1068.52

MIJATOVICH, Chedomil. Constantine, the last emperor of the Greeks. (A. D. 1453.) London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	635.12
MILLER, Florence Fenwick. In ladies' company: six interesting women. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	815.30
MILLER, Olive Thorne. Little brothers of the air. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	428.43
MILLET, Francis Davis. A capillary crime, and other stories. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	147.30
The Danube, from the Black forest to the Black sea. New York, 1893. 8° . . . . .	324.28 <sup>N</sup>
MILLIGAN, William. Lectures on the Apocalypse. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1715.23
MILMAN, Constance. Mum Fidgets. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1072.58
MILNE-EDWARDS, Henri. Cours élémentaire de zoologie. [Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle.] Paris, 1855. 16° . . . . .	424.38
MINES, John Flavel. ( <i>Mr. Felix Oldboy</i> .) A tour around New York; My summer acre. New York, 1893. 8° . . . . .	676.22
MITCHELL, Silas Weir. Characteristics. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	142.50
MOLESWORTH, Mary Louisa. ( <i>Ennis Graham</i> .) "Farthings." New York, [n. d.] 12° . . . . .	1048.51
The girls and I. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1048.50
Imogen. New York, [n. d.] 12° . . . . .	956.62
Leona. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	956.61
The man with the pan-pipes, and other stories. London, [n. d.] sq. 8° . . . . .	1048.49
Next-door house. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	1048.48
Robin redbreast. New York, [n. d.] 12° . . . . .	956.63
MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald. The faiths of the peoples. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	1729.26
MOLTKE, Helmuth Karl Bernard von. Life and character. Translated by Mary Herms. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	766.35
MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of American history. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	652.15
MONTGOMERY, Walter, <i>editor</i> . Tales of ancient Troy. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	1073.50
MOORE, Clara Jessup. ( <i>Mrs. H. O. Ward</i> .) Social ethics and society duties. Boston, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	1341.18
MOORE, Frank Frankfort. Sailing and sealing. London, [1892.] 16° . . . . .	1067.31
MORELLI, Giovanni. ( <i>Ivan Lermolieff</i> .) Italian painters: critical studies of their works. Translated by C. J. Ffoulkes. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1916.14
MORRIS, Mowbray Walter. Montrose. [English men of action.] London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	721.24
MORSE, Edward S. Ancient and modern methods of arrow-release. n. t. p. [Salem, 1885.] 8° . . . . .	423.52
MORTON, Oliver T. The Southern empire: with other papers. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1472.30
MOWRY, William Augustus. Studies in civil government. Boston, 1891. 12° . . . . .	1317.60



MUDDOCK, J. E. Maid Marian and Robin Hood. Philadelphia, 1892. 12° . . . . .	918.34
MUNKITTRICK, Richard Kendall. The moon prince, and other nabobs. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1029.59
MUNROE, Kirk. Cab and caboose. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1073.45
Canoemates. New York, 1893. 16° . . . . .	1073.44
MURRAY, J. Clark. Handbook of psychology. Boston, 1890. 12° . . . . .	1326.36
MURRAY, John, <i>publisher</i> . Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. London, 1858. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	332.12 <sup>N</sup>
Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . .	332.13 <sup>N</sup>
Murray's handbook for modern London. Lond., 1851. 16° . . . . .	319.30 <sup>N</sup>

## N.

NADAILLAC, Jean F. A. du Pouget, <i>Marquis de</i> . Manners and monuments of pre-historic peoples. Translated by N. Bell. New York, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	423.56
NATIONAL conference of charities and correction. Proceedings at 18th annual session held in Indianapolis, May 13-20, 1891. Edited by Isabella C. Barrows. Boston, 1891. 8° . . . . .	1328.12
NEALLY, Amy. To Nuremberg and back. N. Y., 1892. sq. 8° . . . . .	1062.48
NEEDELL, Mrs. John H. History of Philip Methuen. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	113.49
Passing the love of women. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	113.50
NEVINS, Winfield S. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692. Salem, 1892. 16° . . . . .	667.4
NEW Church almanac for the year 1889. Boston, 1889. 12° . . . . .	1741.7
NEW England business directory, 1875. Boston, [1875.] 8° . . . . .	1533.12
NEW England farmer and horticultural register. Edited by H. Colman, and others. Vols. 18-23. Boston, 1840-45. 6 v. 4° . . . . .	1979.1
NEW Haven, Conn. Yale college. Catalogue, 1890-'93. New Haven, 1890-93. 3 v. 12° . . . . .	R. L.
NEW Jersey. Geological survey. Annual reports. 1879-'87, '89-'90. Trenton, 1879-91. 11 v. 8° . . . . .	436.18
NEW York, <i>State</i> . <i>Miscellaneous documents</i> . New York forest commission. Annual report, 1890. Albany, 1891. 8° . . . . .	1163.13
State engineer and surveyor of the railroads. Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881. Albany, 1882. 8° . . . . .	1163.19
NIBLETT, J. T. Secondary batteries. London, [n. d.] 12° . . . . .	453.49
NICHOL, John. Thomas Carlyle. [Morley, J., <i>editor</i> . English men of letters.] New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	717.59
NIECKS, Frederick. Frederick Chopin as a man and musician. London, 1890. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	765.29
NORMAN, Henry. The real Japan. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	363.25 <sup>N</sup>
NORMANDY, A. Farmer's manual of agricultural chemistry. London, 1853. 12° . . . . .	1963.17
NORRIS, William Edward. His grace. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	949.55
NORTH, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	735.23

## O.

OBER, Frederic Albion. Knockabout club in search of treasure. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	1019.30
OHRWALDER, Joseph. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-1892. Edited by F. R. Wingate. London, 1892. 8° .	425.20 <sup>N</sup>
OLIPHANT, Margaret Oliphant Wilson. The cuckoo in the nest. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	115.69
Diana. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	115.68
The marriage of Elinor. New York, [1891.] 12° . . .	115.67
OMPTEDA, Christian Frederick William, <i>Baron</i> . A Hanoverian- English officer a hundred years ago. Translated by J. Hill. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	766.36
OTTOLENGUI, Rodrigues. An artist in crime. N. Y., 1892. 16°	218.42
OWEN, J. A., <i>editor</i> . On Surrey hills. By a son of the marshes. Third edition. Edinburgh, 1892. 8° . . . . .	414.34
Within an hour of London town. By a son of the marshes. Edinburgh, 1892. 8° . . . . .	428.44
OWENS, Mary C. Memories of the professional and social life of John E. Owens. Baltimore, [1892.] 12° . . . .	823.32

## P.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson. Marse Chan. Illustrated. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	214.54
The old South: essays, social and political. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1472.25
PAGET, Violet. ( <i>Vernon Lee</i> .) Vanitas: polite stories. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	968.54
PAIN, Barry. Playthings and parodies. N. Y., [1892.] 12° .	1472.32
Stories and interludes. New York, 1892. 12° . . . .	957.50
PARKER, Theodore. West Roxbury sermons, 1837-'48. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1776.29
PARKHURST, C. D. Electric motor construction for amateurs. Lynn, 1892. 16° . . . . .	453.51
PARKMAN, Francis. Half-century of conflict. [France and England in North America. Vol. 6.] Boston, 1892. 2 v. 8°	646.4
PARR, Louisa. The squire. New York, [1892.] 12° . . .	933.34
PARRY, Ernest Gambier. The story of Dick. N. Y., 1892. 12°	957.41
PASKE, C. T. Myamma: a retrospect of life and travel in lower Burmah. Edited by F. G. Aflalo. London, 1892. 12° .	362.9 <sup>N</sup>
PATRIDGE, Lelia E., <i>editor</i> . Notes of talks on teaching, given by Francis W. Parker, July 17-Aug. 19, 1882. New York, 1891. 16° . . . . .	1343.26
PATTERSON, George Stuart. Law of contracts in restraint of trade, with special reference to "trusts." Phila., 1891. 8°	1214.21
PAULL, Mrs. George A. Prince Dimple on his travels. New York, [1892.] sq. 8° . . . . .	1054.45
PAYN, James. A stumble on the threshold. N. Y., 1892. 12°	943.33

PAYNE, Edward John. History of the new world, called America. Vol. 1. Oxford, 1892. 8° . . . . .	646.27
PEACOCK, Thomas Love. Crotchet castle. London, 1891. 16° . . . . .	951.27
PEARSON, Karl. The grammar of science. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	464.32
PENNELL, Joseph. The Jew at home. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	351.25 <sup>N</sup>
PENNELL, Joseph and Elizabeth Robins. Play in Provence. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	327.35 <sup>N</sup>
PENNSYLVANIA. <i>Legislative documents</i> . Secretary of internal affairs. Annual report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1878. Harrisburg, 1879. 8° . . . . .	1163.20
PERKINS, James Breck. France under the regency. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	585.10
PERRENS, F. T. History of Florence, 1434-1531. Translated by H. Lynch. Vol. 1. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	612.6
PERROT, Georges, and Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Persia. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1916.26
History of art in Phrygia, etc. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1916.27
PERRY, Nora. A rosebud garden of girls. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	132.37
PERRY, W. A., and others. American game fishes. Chicago, 1892. 8° . . . . .	429.32
PETRIE, W. M. Flinders. Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881-'91. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	547.28
PIKE, Warburton. Barren ground of northern Canada. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	461.13 <sup>N</sup>
PILLON, F. L'année philosophique, 1868. Paris, 1869. 16° . . . . .	1321.23
PLATO. Dialogues. Translated by B. Jowett. Third edition. New York, 1892. 5 v. 8° . . . . .	1877.2
PLYMOUTH, Mass. Public Library. Catalogue, A. D. 1881. Plymouth, 1881. 12° . . . . .	R. L.
POOL, John J. Woman's influence in the East. Lond., 1892. 8° . . . . .	815.23
POOLE, Joseph. Practical telephone handbook. Lond., 1891. 16° . . . . .	452.9
POOLE, Reginald Lane. Wycliffe and movements for reform. [Creighton, M., editor. Epochs of church history.] New York, [1889.] 12° . . . . .	1728.22
POTAPEHKO, N. H. The general's daughter. Translated by W. Gaussen. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	221.56
POTTER, Alonzo, and others. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, 1853-'54. Philadelphia, 1855. 8° . . . . .	1721.16
PRAED, Mrs. Campbell Mackworth. See Praed, Rosa Murray.	
PRAED, Rosa Murray. "December roses:" a novel. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	258.72
PRATT, A. E. To the snows of Tibet, through China. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	365.16 <sup>N</sup>
PRESENT to youths and young men. [Birmingham,] 1891. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	1332.25
PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip, <i>Earl of Rosebery</i> . Pitt. [Twelve English statesmen.] London, 1891. 12° . . . . .	711.22
PROVIDENCE, R. I. City engineer. Annual reports. 1877-'90. Providence, 1878-91. b. in 2v. 8° . . . . .	1163.17

PRYCE, Richard. Miss Maxwell's affections. N. Y., 1891. 12°	258.64
PUBLISHERS' circular. Vols. 54-56. 1891-'92. London, 1891-92.	
3 v. 4° . . . . .	R. L.
PUTNAM, M. Louise. Children's life of Abraham Lincoln.	
Chicago, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1088.9

## Q.

QUARITCH, Bernard. Catalogue of works on natural history, physics, and other sciences. London, 1881. 8° . . . .	R. L.
---	-------

## R.

R., H. L., and R., M. L. Talks on graphology. Boston, 1892.	
obl. 8° . . . . .	1323.43
RALPH, Julian. Harper's Chicago and world's fair. New York, 1893. 8° . . . . .	448.24 <sup>N</sup>
On Canada's frontier. New York, 1892. 8° . . . .	461.12 <sup>N</sup>
RAMÉ, Louisa de la. ( <i>Ouida</i> .) The Nürnberg stove. Boston, 1893. 12° . . . . .	934.8
RAMSAY, James H. Lancaster and York. (A. D. 1399-1485.) Oxford, 1892. 2v. 8° . . . . .	563.16
RAND, Edward Augustus. A candle in the sea. N. Y., 1892. 12°	1074.36
RANDALL, J. E. Practical treatise on the incandescent lamp. Lynn, 1891. 18° . . . . .	453.46
RAYMOND, Robert R., <i>editor</i> . Typical tales of fancy, romance and history, from Shakespeare's plays. N. Y., [1892.] 8°	1076.23
READE, Charles. Put yourself in his place; White lies. Boston, [n. d.] 2 v. 12° . . . . .	246.19
REDGRAVE, Gilbert R. History of water-colour painting in England. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1915.26
REEVES, Arthur Middleton, <i>editor</i> . The finding of Wineland the Good. London, 1890. 4° . . . . .	627.8
REEVES, Helen Buckingham, <i>and others</i> . The fate of Fenella: a novel. New York, [1892.] 16° . . . . .	152.33
RÉGAMEY, Félix. Japan in art and industry. Translated by M. F. and E. L. Sheldon. New York, 1893. 8° . . . .	1913.47
REGNAULT, Henri Victor. Cours élémentaire de chimie. Paris, 1854. 4v. 16° . . . . .	465.31
REPPLIER, Agnes. Essays in miniature. New York, 1892. 16°	1465.43
REPTON, Humphry. Landscape gardening and landscape architecture. London, 1840. 8° . . . . .	1936.14
RHODE ISLAND. Topographical atlas of the state, and Providence Plantations. By the United State geological survey in coöperation with the state. [Boston, 1891.] fol. . . .	R. L.
RHODES, James Ford. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. N. Y., 1893. 2v. 8° . . . . .	569.19
RICHARDS, Laura E. Hildegard's home. Boston, [1892.] 16°	1054.42
RHS, Jacob A. The children of the poor. N. Y., 1892. 8°	1328.24

ROBBINS, Mary Caroline. The rescue of an old place. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1933.15
ROBERTS, Morley. Land-travel and sea-faring. London, 1891. 8°	436.27 <sup>N</sup>
The reputation of George Saxon, and other stories. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	161.40
ROBERTSON, James. Early religion of Israel as set forth by biblical writers and modern critical historians. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1723.26
ROBINSON, C. N., and Leyland, John. In the Queen's navee. New York, [n.d.] 12° . . . . .	1058.48
ROBINSON, Rowland E. Vermont. [Scudder, H. E., editor. American commonwealths.] Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	667.25
ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold. Industrial and commercial history of England. Edited by A. G. L. Rogers. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1316.25
ROHLFS, Anna Catharine Green. Cynthia Wakeham's money. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	139.50
ROLLINS, Alice Wellington. From palm to glacier. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	465.13 <sup>N</sup>
ROMANES, George John. Darwin and after Darwin. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1892. 12° . . . . .	423.55
ROPES, John Codman. The campaign of Waterloo. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	588.11
ROSEBORO', Viola. Old ways and new: stories. N. Y., 1892. 12° . . . . .	938.46
ROTH, Edward. Christus Judex: legend of the White mountains. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	151.30
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Émile; or, treatise on education. Abridged. Translated, and annotated by W. H. Payne. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1343.27
ROY, John. Helen Treveryan. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	258.75
ROYCE, Josiah. Spirit of modern philosophy. Bost., 1892. 8°	1327.39
ROWLAND, Kate Mason. Life of George Mason, 1725-92. New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	848.13
RUSSELL, William Clark. Alone on a wide, wide sea. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	966.32

## S.

SAFFORD, James M. Geology of Tennessee. Nashville, 1869. 8°	436.20
SAINT-AMAND, Imbert de. <i>See</i> Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, <i>Baron</i> .	
SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman. The Earl of Derby. [Reid, S. J., editor. Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.] New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	725.30
Miscellaneous essays. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1425.12
SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, <i>editor</i> . Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1371.19
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. Free public library. Classified English prose fiction, etc. No. 6, 1891. San Francisco, 1891. 8° .	R. L.



SANTLEY, Charles. Student and singer: reminiscences. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	731.20
SARGENT, Charles Sprague. Silva of North America. Vols. 3-4. Boston, 1892. 2v. 4° . . . . .	R. L.
SAUNDERS, Frederick. Story of the discovery of the new world by Columbus. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	642.19
SAVAGE, Richard Henry. My official wife: a novel. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	217.48
SCHAFER, Wilhelm. Die Königliche Gemalde-Gallerie zu Dresden. Dresden, [1859.] 3 v. 12° . . . . .	1918.43
SCHAFFLE, A. Quintessence of socialism. Translated under the supervision of B. Bosanquet. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1323.41
SCHALLENBERGER, V., <i>pseud.</i> Green tea: a love story. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	159.19
SCHERER, Edmond. Mélanges de critique religieuse. Paris, 1860. 8° . . . . .	1743.6
SCHULTZ, Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	234.31
SCHUYLER, Montgomery. American architecture. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	1927.23
SCOLLARD, Clinton. Songs of sunrise lands. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1834.30
SCOTT, William Bell. Autobiographical notes. 1830-1882. Edited by W. Minto. New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	748.23
SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. History of the United States of America. New York, [1884.] 12° . . . . .	652.14
SEEBOHM, Frederic. Oxford reformers. Third edition. London, 1887. 8° . . . . .	714.11
SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston. Story of Columbus. Edited by E. Eggleston. [Eggleston, E., <i>editor.</i> Delights of history.] New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	768.33
SERGEANT, Lewis. John Wyclif. [Abbott, E., <i>editor.</i> Heroes of the nations.] New York, 1893. 8° . . . . .	731.21
SETON-KARR, Walter Scott. The Marquess Cornwallis. [Hunter, Sir W. W., <i>editor.</i> Rulers of India.] Oxford, 1890. 12° . . . . .	723.24
SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. The interpretation of nature. Boston, 1893. 16° . . . . .	1722.55
SHARP, William. Life and letters of Joseph Severn. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	748.21
SHELDON, M. French. Sultan to Sultan. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . . .	425.5 <sup>N</sup>
SHERMAN, Frank Dempster. Little-folk lyrics. Bost., 1892. 16° . . . . .	1816.32
SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. The art of entertaining. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1341.16
SHORE, Margaret Emily. Journal. London, 1891. 12° . . . . .	733.32
SILSBY, Mary R., <i>editor.</i> Tributes to Shakespeare. New York, [1892.] 16° . . . . .	1817.21
SIMMONDS, Peter Lund. Commercial dictionary of trade products, etc. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
SLADEN, Douglas. The Japs at home. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	363.26 <sup>N</sup>
SLOANE, T. O'Connor. Electric toy making for amateurs. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	453.44
Electricity simplified. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . .	453.43
Standard electrical dictionary. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	R. L.

SMITH, Charles H. J. Landscape gardening. With notes and additions by Lewis F. Allen. New York, 1853. 12° . . .	1936.15
SMITH, Elizabeth Thomas. The medicine lady. N. Y., 1892. 12°	1062.61
Out of the fashion. New York, [1892.] 12° . . .	1062.60
SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. A day at Laguerre's and other days. Boston, 1892. 16° . . .	147.26
SMITH, Hannah. ( <i>Hesba Stretton</i> .) Half brothers. New York, [1892.] 12° . . .	917.37
SMITH, Helen Ainslie. One hundred famous Americans. New York, [1886.] 8° . . .	826.20
SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells. More good times at Hackmatack. Boston, 1892. 16° . . .	1062.67
SNEDEKER, Florence Watters. A family canoe trip. New York, 1892. 18° . . .	141.39
SOPHOCLES. Tragedies. A new translation. By E. H. Plumptre. New York, [n. d.] 16° . . .	1873.23
Oedipus Tyrannus. Harvard university, Sanders theatre, May, 1881. [Text, and translation, the latter by L. Campbell.] [Cambridge, 1881.] 8° . . .	1878.13
SOUVESTRE, Émile. An attic philosopher in Paris. New York, 1892. 8° . . .	234.14
SPENCE, Henry Donald Maurice, <i>Dean of Gloucester</i> . Cloister life in the days of Coeur de Lion. London, 1892. 8° . . .	578.20
STABLES, William Gordon. Born to command. London, [n. d.] 12°	1079.55
Cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer." London, 1892. 12°	1079.38
"From Greenland's icy mountains." London, [n. d.] 16°	1079.54
STEARNS, Frank Preston. The real and ideal in literature. Boston, [1892.] 12° . . .	1375.30
STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Nature and elements of poetry. Boston, 1892. 12° . . .	1374.42
STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, and Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay, compilers. Library of American literature. New York, 1889-91. 11 v. 8° . . .	R. L.
STEPHEN, Leslie, and others, editors. Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 30-33. New York, 1892-93. 4 v. 8° . . .	R. L.
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. New York, 1892. 12° . . .	641.4
STEVENSON, Robert Louis, and Osbourne, Lloyd. The wrecker. New York, 1892. 12° . . .	952.58
STEVENSON, Sarah Hackett. Boys and girls in biology. New York, 1891. 12° . . .	424.34
STILLMAN, William James. Old Italian masters engraved by Timothy Cole. New York, 1892. 8° . . .	1919.2
STOCK, Sarah Geraldina. Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza mission. New York, [1892.] 12° . . .	424.15 <sup>N</sup>
STOCKTON, Francis Richard. The clocks of Rondaine, and other stories. New York, 1892. 8° . . .	1053.46
STODDARD, Charles Augustus. Spanish cities. N. Y., 1892. 8°	343.16 <sup>N</sup>
STODDARD, Richard Henry. Under the evening lamp. New York, 1892. 12° . . .	1464.35

## S.T.F.

STODDARD, William Osborn. Battle of New York: a story for all young people. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1074.47
STORIES from English history for young Americans. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	561.29
STORRS, Richard Salter. Bernard of Clairvaux. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	758.8
Early American spirit, and the genesis of it: an address. New York, 1875. 8° . . . . .	657.4
STUART, J. A. Erskine. Literary shrines of Yorkshire. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	318.28 <sup>N</sup>
STURGIS, Julian. After twenty years, and other stories. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	153.53
SUMNER, William Graham. Robert Morris. ["Makers of America."] New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	832.12
SUNDAY reading for young and old, 1893. New York, 1893. 8° . . . . .	1069.15
SWETT, Sophie. Flying Hill farm. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1071.26
SYDNEY, William Connor. England and the English in the 18th century. New York, 1892. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	566.12
Social life in England, 1660-1690. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	566.10
SYKES, John F. J. Public health problems. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1256.23
SYMONDS, John Addington. In the key of blue, and other prose essays. London, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1472.34
Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. London, 1893. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	764.2
Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. London, 1884. 8° . . . . .	1376.36
SYMONDS, John Addington and Margaret. Our life in the Swiss Highlands. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	336.14 <sup>N</sup>

## T.

TAIT, James Selwin. Who is the man? N. Y., [1889.] 12° . . . . .	218.38
TAUSSIG, Frank William. Tariff history of the United States: a series of essays. New York, 1888. 12° . . . . .	1318.65
TAYLOR, J. Traill. Optics of photography and photographic lenses. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	465.27
TENNYSON, Alfred, <i>Lord</i> . The foresters. N. Y., 1892. 16° . . . . .	1826.44
Death of CEnone, and other poems. N. Y., 1892. 12° . . . . .	1826.45
TERHUNE, Mary Virginia. ( <i>Marion Harland</i> .) His great self. Philadelphia, 1892. 12° . . . . .	135.16
Story of Mary Washington. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	853.30
TEUFFEL, Blanche Willis Howard, von. A fellowe and his wife. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	133.26
THAYER, William Makepeace. Marvels of the new West. Norwich, 1892. 8° . . . . .	453.20 <sup>N</sup>
THAYER, William Roscoe. The dawn of Italian independence. 1814-'49. Boston, 1893. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	611.16
THIRLWALL, Connop. Letters to a friend. Edited by A. P. Stanley. London, 1882. 12° . . . . .	1431.7
THOMPSON, George E. Around the Roman Campagna. Liverpool, 1893. 12° . . . . .	335.15 <sup>N</sup>

THOMPSON, Silvanus Phillips. Dynamo-electric machinery. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	453.50
THOREAU, Henry David. Autumn. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1466.40
THROUGH Connemara in a governess cart. By the author of "An Irish cousin." London, 1893. 12° . . . . .	322.4 <sup>N</sup>
THROUGH the land of the Aztecs. By a Gringo. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	468.23 <sup>N</sup>
THWAITES, Reuben Gold. Our cycling tour in England. Chicago, 1892. 12° . . . . .	317.32 <sup>N</sup>
TINCKER, Mary Agnes. San Salvador. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	138.58
TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaievitch, <i>Count</i> . My religion. Translated by H. Smith. New York, [1885.] 12° . . . . .	1764.26
TORREY, Bradford. The foot-path way. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1457.28
TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar. A son of Old Harry. New York, 1891. 12° . . . . .	213.50
TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances. Mostly Marjorie Day. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	925.31
TRAILL, Henry Duff. The Marquis of Salisbury. [Reid, S. J., <i>editor</i> . Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.] N. Y., 1891. 12° . . . . .	725.28
TRAVERS, Graham. Mona Maclean: medical student. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	159.26
TRENT, William P. William Gilmore Simms. [Warner, C. D., <i>editor</i> . American men of letters.] Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	821.30
TREVERT, Edward. Electric railway engineering. Lynn, 1892. 8° . . . . .	453.52
Experimental electricity. Lynn, 1890. 16° . . . . .	453.54
TROLLOPE, Anthony. An autobiography. Edinburgh, 1883. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	747.29
TROLLOPE, Frances Eleanor. That wild wheel: a novel. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	926.53
TROTTER, Lionel James. Warren Hastings. [Hunter, Sir W. W., <i>editor</i> . Rulers of India.] Oxford, 1890. 12° . . . . .	723.23
TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend. ( <i>Paul Creyton</i> .) The fortunes of Toby Trafford. Boston, 1893. 16° . . . . .	1017.46
TRUE, John Preston. Shoulder arms. N. Y., [1889.] 12° . . . . .	1027.28
TURGENEF, Ivan Sergiyeitch. Liza. Translated by W. R. S. Ralston. New York, 1873. 16° . . . . .	221.51
Spring floods. Translated by S. M. Butts; A Lear of the steppe. Translated by W. H. Browne. N. Y., 1874. 16° . . . . .	221.52
Two tales. Vol. 1. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	159.25
TYLOR, Charles. The Huguenots in the 17th century. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	588.6

## U.

UNITED STATES. *Department of agriculture.*

Hough, F. B. Report upon forestry, 1882. Washington, 1882. 8° . . . . .	2075.5
---	--------

UNITED STATES,—*continued. Department of interior.*

Bureau of education. Art and industry. Education in the industrial and fine arts, by I. E. Clarke. Pt. 2. Washington, 1892. 8° . . . . .	2051.4
Report for the year 1880. Washington, 1882. 8° . . . .	2051.1
Commissioner of labor. Sixth annual report, 1890. Washington, 1891. 8° . . . . .	2055.3
General land office. Annual reports, 1878, '81. Washington, 1878-81. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	2063.1
U. S. geol. survey. J. W. Powell, <i>director</i> . Seventh annual report, 1885-'86. Washington, 1888. 8° . . . . .	2079.4
U. S. geog. and geol. survey of the Rocky mountain region. J. W. Powell, in charge. Contributions to No. Amer. ethnology. Vol. 6. Washington, 1890. 4° . . . . .	2079.10

*Department of justice.*

Attorney-general of the U. S. Annual report, 1890. Washington, 1890. 8° . . . . .	2055.1
Carson, H. L. Supreme court of the United States. Philadelphia, 1891. 2 v. 4° . . . . .	1227.5

*Department of post office.*

U. S. official postal guide, 1882. Boston, 1882. 8° . . . .	2053.7
---	--------

*Department of state.*

Commercial relations of the U. S., 1886-'91. Washington, 1888-92. 4 v. 8° . . . . .	2038.2
International American conference. Minutes. [October 2, 1889-April 19, 1890.] Washington, 1890. 4° . . . .	2056.6
Papers relating to the foreign relations of the U. S. 1873 (pts. 1-2), 1875 (pt. 1), '76, '79, '80, '85, '87: Washington, 1873-88. 8 v. 8° . . . . .	2042.4
Vienna international exhibition, 1873. Reports. Edited by R. H. Thurston. Washington, 1876. 4 v. 8° . . . .	2018.19

*Department of treasury.*

Bureau of statistics. Annual report on commerce and navigation, 1890. Washington, 1891. 8° . . . . .	2033.1
Coast survey. Report, 1890. Washington, 1891. 4° . . .	2086.1
Comptroller of the currency. Annual report, 1891-'92. Washington, 1891-92. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	2035.4

*Department of war.*

Infantry drill regulations, U. S. army, adopted Oct. 3, 1891. New York, 1891. 24° . . . . .	1273.34
Signal service. Report on the climate of California and Nevada, with reference to irrigation and water storage. By A. W. Greely and W. A. Glassford. Washington, 1891. 4° . . . . .	2079.2
War department library. List of additions from May, 1884-June, 1891. Washington, 1891. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
War of the rebellion. Series 1. Vol. 37 (pts. 1-2), 38 (pts. 1-5), 39 (pts. 1-3), 40 (pt. 1). Washington, 1891-92. 11 v. 8° . . . . .	2069.1



UNITED STATES,—*continued. Congressional documents—miscellaneous.*

Committee on manufactures. Report in relation to the sugar trust, etc., 1888. Washington, 1889. 8° . . .	2052.14
Memorial addresses on the life and character of James N. Burnes. [Feb. 23, 1889.] Washington, 1889. 8° . . .	859.55
Message and documents, 1889-'90. Washington, 1889-90. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	2016.1
U. S. fish commission. Bulletin. Vol. 9. 1889. Washington, 1891. 8° . . . . .	2062.7

## V.

VALERA, Juan. Don Braulio. Translated by C. Bell. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	238.30
VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold. English cathedrals. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell. New York, 1892. 8° . . .	1926.13
VERMONT. State agricultural experiment station. 2d annual report, 1888. Burlington, 1889. 8° . . . . .	2023.2
VERNEY, Frances Parthenope. Memoirs of the Verney family, during the civil war. London, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	719.18
VILLE, George. High farming without manure. Bost., 1878. 16° . . . . .	1961.4

## W.

WALFORD, Lucy Bethia. For grown-up children. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	944.32
The one good guest. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	944.30
A pinch of experience. New York, [1891.] 16° . . . . .	944.31
WALSH, William Shepard, <i>editor</i> . Handy-book of literary curiosities. Philadelphia, 1893. 8° . . . . .	R. L.
WARD, E. St. Dunstan's clock. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1055.40
WARD, Herbert Dickenson. Captain of the Kittiewink. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1055.31
WARD, Julius Hammond. Life and times of Bishop White. ["Makers of America."] New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	862.28
WARMAN, Edward B. Gestures and attitudes. Bost., 1892. 8° . . . . .	1913.45
WARNER, Charles Dudley. In the Levant. Illustrated. Boston, 1893. 2 v. 12° . . . . .	353.12 <sup>N</sup>
WASHINGTON, D. C. Smithsonian institution. Annual reports. 1889-'90. Washington, 1890-91. 3 v. 8° . . . . .	469.3
Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 31-33. Wash., 1888. 3v. 8° . . . . .	468.1
WATERSTON, Robert Cassie. Story of the old elm on Boston common. Boston, 1876. 8° . . . . .	674.35
WATSON, William. Adventures of a blockade runner. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	685.20
WEBER, Alice. An affair of honour. Philadelphia, 1893. sq. 8° . . . . .	1064.38
WEBSTER, Thomas, and Parkes, Mrs. William. Encyclopædia of domestic economy. Edited by D. M. Reese. New York, 1849. 8° . . . . .	R. L.

WENDELL, Barrett. English composition : eight lectures. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1373.27
WERNER, A., <i>editor</i> . The humour of Italy ; selected and translated. London, 1893. 12° . . . . .	1443.20
WEYMAN, Stanley J. The new rector. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . .	162.23
WHATHAM, M. E. ( <i>M. E. Winchester</i> .) Adrift in a great city : a story. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	258.76
WHITBY, Beatrice. In the suntime of her youth. New York, 1893. 12° . . . . .	114.42
WHITE, Eliza Orne. Winterborough. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	135.27
WHITE, John. Centennial discourse, delivered before the congregational society in the third parish of Dedham, Jan. 17, 1836. Dedham, 1836. 8° . . . . .	1759.4
WHITNEY, Henry C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. Boston, [1892.] 8° . . . . .	866.27
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. At sundown. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1835.21
WHYMPER, Edward. Travels amongst the great Andes. New York, 1892. 2v. 8° . . . . .	465.21 <sup>N</sup>
WICKSTEED, Philip Henry. Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen. London, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1472.21
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. Children's rights ; a book of nursery logic. Boston, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1333.32
WILKINS, Mary Elinor. Jane Field : a novel. N. Y., 1893. 16° . . . . .	958.63
The pot of gold, and other stories. Boston, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	958.46
Young Lucretia, and other stories. N. Y., 1892. 12° . . . . .	958.62
WILL, Heinrich. Outlines of chemical analysis. Translated by D. Breed and L. H. Steiner. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . . .	466.22
WILLIAMS, Isaac. Autobiography. Edited by George Prevost. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	737.22
WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch. Fields-farings : a vagrant chronicle of earth and sky. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	1933.21
WILLIAMS, Montagu. Round London. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	319.31 <sup>N</sup>
WILLMOTT, Robert Aris. Pleasures, objects and advantages of literature. London, 1855. 16° . . . . .	1371.25
WILSON, Sir Daniel. The lost Atlantis, and other ethnographic studies. New York, 1892. 8° . . . . .	422.12
WILSON, Herbert M. Irrigation in India : with discussions. [American society of civil engineers.] n. t. p. [Boston, 1890.] 8° . . . . .	459.27
WILSON, James Grant, <i>editor</i> . Memorial history of the city of New York : from its first settlement to the year 1892. New York, 1892. 2 v. 8° . . . . .	676.23
WILSON, Marian Calvert. Manuelita. New York, [1891.] 12° . . . . .	122.34
WILSON, Olivia Lovell. At the sign of the White Swan. Boston, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	1075.29
WINDT, Harry de. Siberia as it is. London, 1892. 8° . . . . .	349.11 <sup>N</sup>
WINTER, William. Shadows of the stage. N. Y., 1892. 18° . . . . .	823.24
WISTER, Owen. The dragon of Wantley. Phila., 1892. 8° . . . . .	1076.25
WOOD, Henry. God's image in man. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1753.12

WOODHULL, John F. Simple experiments for the school-room. New York, 1892. 16° . . . . .	461.11
WOODS, Katharine Pearson. From dusk to dawn. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	129.36
WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. ( <i>Susan Coolidge</i> .) Rhymes and ballads for girls and boys. Boston, 1892. 8° . . . .	1839.9
WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. Boston, 1892. 12° . . . . .	759.30
WORTHINGTON'S annual, 1893. New York, 1892. 8° . . . .	1069.17
WRIGHT, George Frederick. Man and the glacial period. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	435.26
WRIGHT, Thomas. Life of William Cowper. London, 1892. 8°	745.25

## Y.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. The cross roads. N. Y., [1892.] 12°	117.43
An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. London, 1892. 12° . . . . .	1435.26
That stick. New York, 1892. 12° . . . . .	117.42

## Z.

ZIMMERN, Helen. Arthur Schopenhauer: his life and philos- ophy. London, 1876. 12° . . . . .	763.29
ZOLA, Émile. The downfall. Translated by E. P. Robins. New York, [1892.] 12° . . . . .	232.34

## APPENDIX F.

## REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS FOR THE READING-ROOM.

*Monthly.*

Amateur Work.  
 American Amateur Photographer.  
 American Journal of Science and Arts.  
 Andover Review.  
 Arena.  
 Art Amateur.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Belgravia.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Cassell's Family Magazine.  
 Century.  
 Chambers's Journal.  
 Civil Service Reformer. (*Gift.*)  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill Magazine.  
 Cosmopolitan.  
 Education.  
 Educational Review.  
 English Illustrated Magazine.  
 Fortnightly Review.  
 Forum.  
 Gentleman's Magazine.  
 Good Words.  
 Green Bag. (*Gift.*)  
 Harper's Monthly Magazine.  
 Lend a Hand.  
 Library Journal.  
 Lippincott's Magazine.  
 Literary News.  
 London Society.  
 Macmillan's Magazine.  
 New England Magazine.  
 New World.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 North American Review.  
 Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)  
 Outing.  
 Overland.  
 Poet-Lore.  
 Popular Science Monthly.  
 Review of Reviews.  
 St. Nicholas.  
 Scribner's Magazine.  
 Social Economist. (*Gift.*)  
 Sunday Magazine.  
 Temple Bar.  
 Travelers Record. (*Gift.*)  
 Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)  
 United Service.  
 Wide Awake.

*Semi-Monthly.*

Literary World.  
 Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)

*Quarterly.*

American Journal of Numismatics.  
 Edinburgh Review.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Westminster Review

*Weekly.*

American Architect.  
 Army and Navy Journal.  
 Athenæum.  
 Boston Times. (*Gift.*)  
 British American Citizen. (*Gift.*)  
 Christian Register. (*Gift.*)  
 Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)  
 Critic. (*N. Y.*)  
 Commercial Bulletin.  
 Electrical World.  
 Electrician.  
 Forest and Stream.  
 Garden and Forest.  
 Graphic. (*London.*)  
 Harper's Bazar.  
 Harper's Weekly.  
 Harper's Young People.  
 Independent. (*Gift.*)  
 Jewelers' Weekly. (*Gift.*)  
 Judge.  
 Life.  
 Littell's Living Age.  
 Living Church. (*Gift.*)  
 London Illustrated News.  
 Nation.  
 Notes and Queries.  
 Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)  
 Pilot.  
 Public Opinion. (*Washington.*)  
 Publishers' Circular. (*London.*)  
 Publishers' Weekly. (*N. Y.*)  
 Puck.  
 Punch.  
 Saturday Review.  
 Science.  
 Scientific American and Supplement.  
 Youth's Companion.

*Daily.*

Boston Daily Advertiser.  
 Boston Post.  
 Boston Evening Herald.  
 Boston Evening Transcript.  
 New York Herald.  
 New York Tribune.

## REVISED LIST FOR HOME USE.

Arena.	Lippincott's Magazine.
Atlantic Monthly.	New England Magazine.
Century.	Nineteenth Century.
Contemporary Review.	North American Review.
Cosmopolitan.	Révue des Deux Mondes.
Fortnightly Review.	St. Nicholas.
Forum.	Scribner's Magazine.
Harper's Monthly.	Wide Awake.





# THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

## THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

### ORGANIZATION, 1892-93.

---

	Term expires.		Term expires.
FRED'K B. PERCY . . . .	1893	WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN . . . .	1894
MRS. ANNIE E. CRANE . . .	1893	MRS. ELIZABETH CABOT . . . .	1895
AARON H. LATHAM . . . .	1893	MICHAEL DRISCOLL . . . . .	1895
GEO. N. CARPENTER . . . .	1894	WILLIAM H. LINCOLN . . . . .	1895
JOHN D. RUNKLE . . . . .	1894		

---

WILLIAM HENRY LINCOLN, *Chairman.*  
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN, *Secretary.*  
SAMUEL T. DUTTON, *Superintendent.*

---

### SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1893.

---

Winter term began . . . . .	Jan. 2.
Winter term ends . . . . .	March 24.
Spring term begins . . . . .	April 3.
Spring term ends . . . . .	June 23.
Fall term begins . . . . .	Sept. 11.
Fall term ends . . . . .	Dec. 22.

### HOLIDAYS.

February 22, May 30, June 17, Nov. 29, 30, Dec. 1.

### SCHOOL HOURS.

First and second-year classes . . . . .	8.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M.
Third-year classes . . . . .	8.30 A. M. to 1 P. M.
Other classes . . . . .	8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

The School Committee of the Town of Brookline respectfully submit their annual report for the year closing Feb. 1, 1893.

The membership of the board, with the dates when their several terms expire, is given on the preceding page.

The board organized at the beginning of the year by the election of Mr. William H. Lincoln as chairman, and of Mr. William T. R. Marvin as secretary, and the following standing committees were appointed :—

HIGH SCHOOL—William T. R. Marvin, John D. Runkle, Aaron H. Latham.

TEACHERS—George N. Carpenter, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, William H. Lincoln.

FINANCE—Michael Driscoll, William H. Lincoln, Aaron H. Latham.

PHYSICAL CULTURE—Frederick B. Percy, George N. Carpenter, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

MUSIC—Mrs. Annie E. Crane, Michael Driscoll, Frederick B. Percy.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING—John D. Runkle, Michael Driscoll, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Mrs. Annie E. Crane, William H. Lincoln.

EVENING SCHOOLS—Aaron H. Latham, Michael Driscoll, William T. R. Marvin.

The standing committee on Military Drill and Physical Exercises has been discontinued, and the drill left in the hands of the High School committee; but a new standing committee has been formed on “Physical Culture,” which supervises that department in all the schools.

### *Teachers.*

Near the close of the year Miss Clara G. Fogg, who for something more than seven years has held the position formerly occupied by Miss Deane in the High School, resigned, and Mademoiselle M. E. Gerlach has been appointed to succeed her. Miss Martha A. Hurlbut, who has for several years been an instructor in Drawing in the High and

Grammar schools, but whose illness prevented her from taking up the work of the position at the opening of the year, to our great regret has found that she is still unable to resume her duties, and has therefore resigned; Miss M. L. Patrick, whose acceptable work in the High School we have before mentioned, filled the place of Miss Hurlbut during her absence. No additional teacher has been appointed in the place of Miss Hurlbut, as the board have in contemplation certain changes in this department during the coming year.

In the Grammar schools several changes in the assignment of teachers have been made, which will be found in detail in the tabulated statements on another page. In the Pierce Grammar school Mr. Charles N. Bentley has resigned, to accept a position in one of the Boston schools, and Miss Mary McSkimmon has been appointed to succeed him. Miss Hattie E. Hunt, of the Sewall school, has resigned to accept a position with a larger salary at Hartford, Conn. Miss Helen M. Flint has succeeded Miss Annie M. Osgood in the Cabot school. In the Lawrence school Miss Lillian M. Walton and Miss Caroline A. Lyle have resigned, and their places have been filled by transfers. Miss Elizabeth W. Bean, after more than thirteen years' successful work in this school, has asked and received leave of absence for the latter half of the school year, and is now abroad, but expects to resume her work at the opening of the next autumn. The vacancy has been temporarily filled. Miss Louise A. P. Sawyer has been elected to take the place of one of the teachers transferred to fill one of the vacancies caused by the resignations above mentioned. Miss Mabel C. Friend and Miss Lena P. Joyce have received elections as teachers, and some assistants for the Kindergartens have also been appointed.

Miss Florence H. Long has been chosen as a special teacher of French in the Pierce and Lawrence schools, in pursuance of the plan to introduce the study of a modern language beside English, which the committee have had under consideration for more than a year, and which was offered as an optional study at the opening of the year.



Miss Harriet S. Jenks has been appointed to take charge of the Kindergarten, to be opened immediately in the Edward Devotion school on Harvard street.

Mr. Frank W. Kendall has been appointed instructor in the industrial work, to succeed Mr. Alley who has recently resigned.

While the number of children in town between the ages of 5 and 15, according to the returns made, has increased since 1883 from 1,499 to 2,156, or not far from forty per cent, the number of scholars between those ages, enrolled, has increased from a little over 1,300 to about 2,000, or considerably more than fifty per cent.\* The number of rooms occupied by pupils in the public schools in 1883, was thirty. The number now in use, not including the Edward Devotion school, is sixty-five. While this is nominally more than double the number, a considerable proportion are simply recitation rooms; and the introduction of industrial work, and of kindergartens occupied to a large extent by children under 5, has not only required all available room, but several times during the past few years made it necessary to secure rooms outside, in buildings not owned by the town; and at the present time the Kindergarten in connection with the Parsons school is held in the Union building.

The question of proper school accommodations has therefore been one requiring constant study, and this is sure to be the case for the immediate future to a much greater extent than the ordinary average growth of our population would demand. The rapid increase of residences in groups, in certain parts of the town, has forced us to consider the selection of suitable places for new school-houses, to meet the needs of those coming in as new residents, and it would be wise to provide, in advance of the demand, for future requirements.

The difficulties which have arisen as to the location of a new school-house somewhere near the junction of Tappan

---

\*The number reported as actually enrolled on the date given, it should be stated, was less than it would have been had the count been taken either earlier or later, owing to the prevalence of epidemic diseases at that time.

and Beacon streets, and the objections which have been made to the sites proposed, by residents in that vicinity, are known to the town from recent reports and public hearings, and need not be repeated in this place.

In our last report we stated that every seat in the High School building was occupied, by the 127 scholars then in attendance, and that all the available space in the large hall had been utilized by arranging seats in pairs, and closing alternate aisles. Here, too, we have had a most gratifying increase in the number of pupils, which reached 176 almost immediately after the opening of the present school year, and has made it difficult to gather the whole school in the upper room, even for the opening exercises. The necessity for a new building, to which we have so frequently referred in previous reports, is now imperative. The readiness of the town to recognize this fact has been gratifying to the board, and we can only hope that the differing opinions as to the proper place on which to erect a new building may not delay its construction. As the last report mentioned, this subject has been very carefully considered by a special committee of the board during the entire year; a large number of lots proposed have been examined, the various interests to be taken into the determination of the problem have been thoughtfully considered, and the board has made such recommendations to the town as commended themselves, all things considered, to their best judgment. As the subject is now before the town meeting, and a decision will probably be reached before this report will be in the hands of the citizens, no further discussion at this time seems to be desirable.

The Edward Devotion school has been completed, and placed in charge of the School Committee by the joint committee who were ordered to build it by the town; its formal opening will take place at an early day.

The new building of the Sewall school has been completed and occupied during the year. The Lawrence school industrial-rooms have also been opened since our last report, for instruction in manual training. In this building the Committee have had considerable trouble with the heating and

ventilating apparatus, which, as put in by the contractors, failed to give satisfaction; and the board have caused such changes in its construction and arrangement to be made as will, it is believed, obviate the trouble, and while conducing to the comfort of teachers and scholars, fully comply with the requirements of the law.

The interest of our citizens in the schools has been pleasantly shown in various ways during the year. Public exercises were held in all our schools on the Columbian anniversary, and on several of the buildings national flags were displayed, which were given the town for the use of the schools by those for whom the schools were named, or their representatives.

The hall of the Lawrence school has been decorated by a number of excellent photographs and casts, the gift of Mrs. Cunningham, and the residents in that vicinity are carrying out some other plans for its improvement, under the advice of a special committee of this board.

During the year an exhibition of school work, as conducted in Brookline, was held in the Town Hall, and attracted marked attention, not only from our own citizens, but from superintendents and educators throughout New England; particulars will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

In the various departments of the system of instruction offered the children of the town, it is confidently believed that steady advances have been made during the year. For information on these matters, reference is made to the reports of sub-committees, incorporated in this report, and to the reports of the Superintendent and special teachers.

### *High School.*

The number of scholars in our High School at the present time is larger than ever before in its history. The entering class included many who were attracted to it from private schools by the opportunities and advantages we are able to offer, which we can claim with confidence are equal to those of any of the neighboring towns and cities. We were obliged to put in new seats to accommodate this increase, and to assemble some of the classes in rooms heretofore used

only for recitations. An excellent spirit pervades the school ; an association of its alumni has recently been formed, and in every way the school and its teachers are endeavoring to meet the expectations of our citizens. A new departure in school work, in what we have called "High School Extension," under the charge of Miss Johnson, has been successfully inaugurated with an attendance of upwards of 75. This will offer to recent graduates, and to others interested, special opportunities of great value, under thoroughly competent instruction. For a detailed account of these plans, we refer to the report of the master of the school, and to the printed circular on the subject, which has been distributed to those interested.

The school has lost the services of Miss Fogg, whose resignation has been already mentioned ; her work was entirely satisfactory to the Committee, and her loyalty to the school and her influence on the scholars were very gratifying to the board ; an expression of our regret was communicated to her by vote of the board. A native of France, and a teacher of much experience, has taken her place in the school, as already mentioned.

At the opening of the year it seemed advisable to the sub-committee to make some modifications in the instruction in military drill ; it was thought that equal and probably greater advantages could be obtained by carrying out the plan experimentally attempted last spring, of giving the boys of the school instruction in physical exercises, under an expert teacher, for a part of the year. The school battalion made an excellent record, in the competitive drill of the companies composing the Second School Regiment, which was held on the Playground last summer, and which was extremely creditable to its instructor, Col. Hapgood. But some objections to the continuance of the battalion in the regiment developed themselves, and on the recommendation of the sub-committee, after consultation with the master, it was decided to withdraw it from the regiment. Mr. Benjamin Hurd, Jr., a graduate of the school, and formerly the Major of the Battalion, has been appointed Military Instructor. A teacher of physical exercises (Mr. Albert Whitehouse,



instructor of gymnastics in the Institute of Technology,) has been appointed, who will have charge of the instruction in this department for a part of the year, as Miss Gordon does of the Swedish gymnastics for the young ladies. The drill shed will be used for the former, and dressing-rooms in the upper story of the school-house have been provided for the latter. The importance of a due regard to athletics and other departments of physical training, is now fully recognized in our colleges and higher institutions of learning. "The sound mind in the sound body" is the most capable recipient of the best instruction. While no one desires that our high schools and colleges should be devoted to any extent, to the development of athletes and contestants for interscholastic rivalries, the idea that due attention must be given to physical culture in order to obtain the best intellectual results, is too thoroughly established in the minds of thoughtful teachers and observers for the Committee to ignore it, in arranging the curriculum of the school, or in holding that in mind when selecting a location for the new building.

### *Industrial Education.*

In our last report it was stated that a wood-turning and pattern shop, containing sixteen lathes and pattern benches, had been fitted up in the annex to the William H. Lincoln school, and that the next in the series of shops to be established would be a foundry, in which the pupils would be taught to mold their patterns and then reproduce them in metal.

It was hoped that the last graduating class would so far complete the course in pattern-making, as to make a beginning in the foundry. But in this we were disappointed. As the work progressed it became more exacting in its demands upon the pupil's time and upon the character of his previous work, and we are not able to report the degree of advancement which we had hoped. In addition, at the end of the year, we were obliged to lose the service of Mr. Kimball, who had the work so well in hand.

During the past summer vacation the foundry was furnished with sixteen sand-trays, and the furnaces for melting



lead and brass, together with molding-flasks and the few other needed tools, will be in readiness by the time the pattern course is sufficiently advanced to justify a beginning in the foundry.

The new rooms in the Lawrence school building for carpentry and cooking were completed and furnished, and the work was well under way at the end of the last year.

At the opening of the schools last fall, the pupils of the upper grades in the Pierce Grammar school were admitted to these courses in the Lawrence school, and the work in manual training in all the schools is now progressing favorably under the direction of Mr. Kendall, our new teacher in charge of this department.

When the new Manual Training High School building already authorized by the town shall have been completed, and a new manual training class admitted, we shall be certain to realize more fully in the expansion of this department of instruction, its great value in all grades of our schools.

*Estimate of Expenses for 1893.*

For Salaries of teachers . . . . .	\$65,000 00	
Instructor in military drill . . . . .	200 00	
Superintendent . . . . .	3,500 00	
Clerk in Superintendent's office . . . . .	450 00	
Truant Officer . . . . .	900 00	
Janitors . . . . .	6,500 00	
Fuel . . . . .	4,800 00	
Sundry expenses . . . . .	5,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$86,350 00
Text-books and supplies . . . . .		5,000 00
Evening school . . . . .		1,000 00
Interior repairs . . . . .		3,500 00
Reference books . . . . .		500 00
Furnishing Edward Devotion school, and new furniture for High school . . . . .		1,200 00
		<hr/>
		\$97,550 00

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,  
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,  
MRS. ANNIE E. CRANE,  
MRS. ELIZABETH CABOT,  
JOHN D. RUNKLE,  
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,  
AARON H. LATHAM,  
FREDERICK B. PERCY,  
GEORGE N. CARPENTER,  
*School Committee.*

*Summary of Statistics.*

Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1892 . . . . .	2,156
Increase upon number returned May 1, 1891 . . . . .	79
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1891 . . . . .	\$464,509.76
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc. . . . .	\$16,048.00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1892 . . . . .	\$53,080,600.00
Amount expended for support of day schools, including repairs . . . . .	\$82,684.03
Additional amount expended for text-books and supplies . . . . .	\$4,648.67
Total expenditure for the schools for the year, including text-books and supplies . . . . .	\$87,857.64
Percentage of assessed valuation expended for schools . . . . .	.0016
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the number enrolled, week ending Jan. 27, including incidentals, text-books, and supplies . . . . .	\$36.36
Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the number enrolled, week ending Jan. 27 . . . . .	\$1.92
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year, including the Kindergartens . . . . .	2,378
Average whole number for the year . . . . .	1,936
Percentage of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number . . . . .	91
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age . . . . .	250
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age . . . . .	1,338
Number of pupils under five years of age . . . . .	184
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 28, 1893 (boys, 1,176; girls, 1,240) . . . . .	2,416
Of which there are in the High School . . . . .	176, or 7.2 per cent.
Grammar schools . . . . .	1,121, or 46.6 per cent.
Primary schools . . . . .	825, or 34.1 per cent.
Kindergartens . . . . .	294, or 12.1 per cent.
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School . . . . .	25
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools . . . . .	43
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools . . . . .	41
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Kindergartens . . . . .	23
Number of teachers in High School . . . . .	7
Number of teachers in Grammar schools . . . . .	26
Number of teachers in Primary schools . . . . .	21
Number of teachers in Kindergartens . . . . .	13
Special teachers: drawing, 2; music, 2; sewing, 3; cooking, 2; carpentry, 2; physical culture, 1; instructor in French, 1; substitute teacher, 1 . . . . .	14
Total number of teachers in day-schools . . . . .	81

[CIRCULAR.]

## HIGH SCHOOL EXTENSION.

## COURSE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE

OFFERED BY

ANNA M. JOHNSON, A. M., OF THE BROOKLINE HIGH SCHOOL,

*For the Winter of 1893.*

## INTRODUCTION.

- a. The term Literature defined.
- b. The divisions of Literature considered.

## 1. POETRY. POETRY DEFINED.

1. *The Epic in English Literature.*

## A. THE EARLY EPIC.

"Beowulf," compared with the "Iliad" (Bryant's, Lord Derby's), and with the "Aeneid," (Connington's), "Judith."

## B. LATER FORMS OF EPIC POETRY.

1. Founded on legends accepted as true.

Chaucer's "Canterbury Tales."

"The Prologue."

"The Knight's Tale."

Tennyson's "Idylls of the King."

"Enid."

"Elaine."

"Guinevere."

"The Passing of Arthur."

Morris's "Earthly Paradise." (Selections.)

2. *Allegory.* Based upon events supposed to have occurred.

Langland's "Vision of Piers Plowman."

"Piers Plowman's Crede."

Spenser's "Faerie Queene." Book I, Cantos 1, 2, 3.

3. *Reflective Poetry.* Based upon human experience.

Pope's "Essay on Criticism." (Extracts.)

"Essay on Man." (Extracts.)

Cowper's "Task." (Extracts.)

Wordsworth's "Excursion." (Extracts.)

"Lines on Tintern Abbey."

4. *Amusing Epic.*

Pope's "Rape of the Lock."

Burns's "Tam o' Shanter."

5. *The Great Modern Epic.*

Milton's "Paradise Lost." Books I, II, III.

6. *Historic or Narrative Ballad.*

"Robin Hood Ballads," Ritson's (selections) compared with Burger's "Lenore" and "Wild Huntsman."

Campbell's "Battle of the Baltic."

Coleridge's "Ancient Mariner."

Miss Johnson will meet the class at 7½ P. M. in the High School building on alternate Thursdays, beginning February 2d. All who intend to take the course, or who would like further information concerning it, should communicate with Miss Johnson at once.

It is proposed to consider in future years, under Division I (Poetry) :

2. The Lyric.
3. The Drama.

And under Division II (Prose) :

1. The Essay.
2. The Novel.

#### LIST OF WORKS TO WHICH THE READER WILL BE REFERRED

Gummere's "Handbook of Poetics."

Hiram Corson's "Primer of English Verse."

Edmund Stedman's "Nature and Elements of Poetry."

Shairp's "Studies in Poetry and Philosophy."

"Poetic Interpretation of Nature."

"Aspects of Poetry."

Emerson's "Essay on the Poet."

"Essay on Poetry and Imagination."

Meiklejohn's "English Literature."

Taine's "English Literature."

Brooke's "Primer of English Literature."

Lowell's "Among my Books."

"My Study Windows."

Gladstone's "Homeric Studies."

Matthew Browne's "Chaucer's England."

Ward's "English Poets."

Warburton's "Edward III." (Epoch Series.)

Green's "Short History of the English People."

Hallam's "Literature of the Middle Ages."

Masson's "Life of Milton."

Littell's "Living Age." 1871. Vols. III and IV. (On Chaucer.)

Mrs. Oliphant's "Literary History of England."

Tyler's "Theology of the Greek Poets."

Sidney's "Defense of Poesy." (Cook.)

Henry Van Dyke's "Poetry of Tennyson."

Edmund Stedman's "Victorian Poets."

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

*To the School Committee of Brookline:—*

It becomes my pleasant duty to report for the third time upon the condition of the schools under your charge. The facts bearing upon several important departments of instruction were so fully stated last year that I shall pass some of them without comment at the present time. Nothing can be gained by magnifying the excellencies of our work or by glossing over any of our short-comings. Indeed, much harm might be done by presenting to your Committee or to the public a too favorable view of what has been done. An earnest attempt has certainly been made to aim at the truest, the highest and the best. The life and the growth of the child has been made of first account. Standards of uniformity, in fact, all claims of a system, considered as such, have been made secondary. In other words, more attention has been given to the feelings, tastes, impulses and habits of the child than to the amount of knowledge he can round up in a given time.

To the usual studies there have been added, all the way from the Kindergarten to the High School, the most interesting and inspiring lessons in Nature, Literature and History that could be selected. Teachers have been asked to treat these lessons not only as means of intellectual nourishment, but hopefully, and in the confident belief that from them will come a broadening of the mind and an enrichment of the life that shall make childhood brighter, youth more earnest, manhood more efficient, and old age more serene.

It follows that we have been, and are still, in something of a transition state. The teachers have not fully adjusted themselves to new ideals. Pupils have only partially caught the true spirit. Parents are interested and considerate, but not fully informed. Until all parties involved are of one accord and unite in one common effort, there cannot be the



highest result. That this time is speedily coming I firmly believe. An improved tone is already visible in schools that have long been regarded as excellent. Much depends upon the teachers. The educational problem now being solved in Brookline is worthy of their most faithful study and labor, not only because it is of great moment to the town, but for what it may effect for the general cause of education.

The parents, also, can do much to aid the schools. They can influence their children to respect and esteem their teachers. They can see that no other interest makes too great a claim upon the thought and energies of their children. Punctual and regular attendance are the *sine qua non* of a good school.

The citizens of the town by their appropriation provide liberally for the schools. Some may think they cost too much, but with the exception of the Kindergarten and Manual Training, the schools have no unusual or expensive features. One thing must be said, the teachers, considering the quality of service they render, and the expensiveness of living in Brookline, receive only moderate salaries. In a few cases where the labor and responsibilities are great, it is to be hoped that some addition can be made under the estimates for the coming year.

#### *The Kindergarten School.*

The large expenditure involved in a system of kindergartens implies a belief in their superior value. Every primary school, except the Heath, is now supplied with a kindergarten. Hence, the school life of the little children begins in sunshine and joy. Refined and accomplished teachers create an atmosphere that is at once homelike and elevating. No one who looks upon the children of the town, who are to be its future citizens, as its greatest public interest, can question for a moment the propriety of beginning early to educate them, or of continuing the process as long as possible. But it may justly be asked, what relation does the kindergarten bear to the school, and to what extent are its principles applicable to the higher grades? It has long been claimed by those who have considered these questions that

there should be no break between the kindergarten and lowest grade in the primary school, and that the principles upon which the kindergarten is based are the true doctrines upon which all school work should be conducted. This would imply that there should be no sudden change in the character of exercises. If songs, games, stories, and manual exercises are truly educational for children of four years old, they must be so for those of a year or two older. If freedom and self-activity are to be fostered at one stage, they should not be discarded at other times.

This idea will be seen to be quite in accord with what has been attempted in our schools. Joy, freedom, more experience with things, training of hand and eye, and self-control, have been emphasized as necessary factors. It will not be difficult, therefore, to work out a connection of kindergarten and school that shall be vital and effective. The kindergartners and primary teachers are now holding a series of meetings that promise great good. The songs and games, so delightful in the kindergarten, will soon be a part of early school life. More of the occupations of the kindergarten will be continued in the grades above, and, with the exercises in clay and paper now given, will furnish sufficient hand-work up to the point where the girls begin sewing and boys enter upon wood-work.

Children from four to ten years of age are restless and require activity. We must utilize this tendency by directing it into useful channels.

The beginnings in Reading and Number may be made so gradually and with such pleasure that all sense of pressure and exaction are excluded.

A good measure of the kindergarten spirit, if such it may be called, is manifested in all grades. It is particularly noticeable in the High School. The pupils are loyal, self-controlled and industrious. They respond cordially to all demands, and find pleasure in hard work. There is good reason to anticipate that in the near future there will be unity of spirit and a close sequence of work seldom to be found in a system of schools.

*The Teachers.*

As a rule our teachers are earnest and faithful. Whatever of efficiency and excellence the schools have attained, is due largely to them. The adoption of a broader curriculum puts new demands upon them and tests not only their ability but their zeal. For example, each teacher has at least one branch of elementary science to teach. If she doesn't become an earnest student of that subject, her instruction will be quite superficial and of little value. Not only must she attend faithfully to what is presented in teachers' meetings, but she must give time to private study and preparation for the class-room.

The policy of having courses of lectures, for the teachers, on History, Science and Literature, is one that may wisely be continued. The teachers will attend these with pleasure and appreciation, and thereby will be aided and encouraged in their work.

Great care has been taken in the selection of new teachers. Several who have recently been employed are laboring with unqualified success.

*The Subjects.*

During the past year much attention has been paid to Arithmetic, History, Literature, Elementary Science, Drawing, and Composition. All these subjects are pursued with interest. One or two subjects have not received the attention they deserve. Oral Reading, for example, demands a good portion of time in all grades. All will agree that *silent* reading is a power much oftener used in practical life and that more of our attention should be given to getting the thought, than to its oral expression. But oral reading exercises other powers and introduces other elements of culture that are not to be lightly esteemed. Thought and its expression are always reciprocal. One never feels the force of a noble sentiment so much as when he utters it. The more feelingly and earnestly he expresses it, the more it reacts upon himself and the more deeply it affects him. Therefore, practice in giving voice to what is pure, noble

and patriotic in literature, not only gives culture to the human voice but calls forth the deeper and finer feelings of the soul and gives self-command, dignity and grace.

When children have once learned to read, the larger portion of their reading will be along lines of information and description, and may be largely independent of the teacher, but some of the great literature, like Longfellow, Lowell, Tennyson, Shakespeare, Webster, and Sumner, should be constantly studied with reference to its easy, eloquent delivery.

Steps have been taken to secure thorough instruction in the essentials of geography. A vast deal of matter given in the geographies is worse than rubbish, and must be discarded. The true aim is the ability to form somewhat accurate mental pictures of the countries of the world, their people, social customs, industries, etc. This requires a high order of teaching. I am by no means sure that all can attain to this standard. Could each school-room be supplied with a number of copies of the best geographies in place of the one now used, a distinct benefit would accrue. The use of geographical readers promises to assist the instruction. Each grammar school should be furnished with a camera and other conveniences, bringing before the eye pictures of interesting natural features of the earth, as well as places of historical interest, works of art, etc. A few dollars expended in this way would afford the children something of that pleasure and profit that is enjoyed by those who travel abroad. It is the true way of teaching geography. To expect a teacher to arouse any great interest without such appliances, is like asking her to make bricks without straw.

In accordance with a vote passed last June, French is now taught in the three classes below the highest in the Pierce and Lawrence schools. The experiment is a very interesting one, as Miss Long, the special teacher, is able to apply the conversational method in such a way as to hold the attention and interest of the pupils. If the plan is continued, the four upper classes will be instructed in this branch the coming year.



In order to shorten somewhat the course for those pupils who are to enter the High School, an attempt will be made to so distribute the work that faithful students may pass from the third class directly to the first, and so save an entire year. Such changes can only be made gradually, and it is yet too early to infer what the effect of them may be.

### *The School Exhibit.*

The exhibit of school work held in the Town Hall early in June requires only a passing comment at this time. It was well understood by the teachers that we were hardly ready to display some of our work before the public, and that a portion of it was crude and imperfect. Nevertheless, the purpose for which the exhibit was made was well served. The parents came in full force and saw the products of their children along all the lines pursued in the schools. Many visitors came from distant parts of the commonwealth and even beyond. The almost universal expressions of commendation from competent critics and from the press were most encouraging, and should impel us to greater efforts in future. We can never safely rest upon the idea that anything in education is completed or perfected. Self-complacency acts like a dry-rot in sapping life and checking fresh endeavor. Viewing education as a progressive science we should not be afraid to make new adaptations of means to ends, or to get new light from any quarter whatsoever.

### *Exhibit for the World's Fair.*

A small but comprehensive exhibit is in process of preparation and will soon be ready. This comprises some twenty-five bound volumes of written work and drawings; an album of fifty photographs of classes at work and of results in clay modeling, wood-working and cooking; a portfolio of High School drawings in crayon and water colors, two portfolios and three glass-covered cases containing an exhibit in sewing and dress-making; a portfolio of kindergarten work; a case of home-made apparatus, cabinets of minerals, insects and vegetable products collected by pupils; specimens of raised maps and production maps made by pupils; a bound volume of



school reports and courses of study. Some additions may be made to this list. When completed it will be placed before the Committee for inspection.

### *The High School.*

The report of the Principal, submitted herewith, will make you acquainted with the condition of the school. I must, however, express the satisfaction which all must share in the continued prosperity of this institution. Teachers and pupils are laboring with one accord. The plan of work has been broadened and deepened. The tone and spirit now manifested will be felt more and more upon the lower grades, and will secure to the High School its true place of leadership in the educational thought and effort of the community. The prospect of soon securing a fine site and a spacious attractive edifice, as the future home of the High School is a cause of hopeful encouragement to all.

### *Lessons from Sweden and Norway.*

Through the kindness of the Committee in extending my summer vacation to October 1st, I was enabled to spend most of the time for two weeks in visiting schools in Sweden and Norway. Three weeks had previously been passed at Nääs attending the famous seminary for Sloyd. Here the most favorable opportunity was given to study the principles upon which the Sloyd, or educational hand-work, has been developed, and to hold intercourse with successful teachers from various parts of the world. Subsequently I saw the practical working of the system in the cities of Gothenburg, Christiania and Stockholm. Opportunity was also afforded for observing all branches of instruction, including gymnastics.

Many things were seen that will be useful in my future work. At some time agreeable to the Committee, I shall be pleased to report somewhat fully upon these observations. The value and importance of studying educational work in other places, cannot be overestimated. As soon as the organization here is somewhat more fully perfected, permission will be asked to visit some of the schools reported as best in the western states.

*Works of Art in Schools.*

The ladies who have initiated a movement for the introduction of works of art into the schools, are worthy of much praise. With the gifts of Mrs. Cunningham, and the fund raised during the autumn, the Lawrence school will be transformed from a school-house to a pleasant home. With proper attention to the selection and grouping of art works, they give to the school an atmosphere of taste and refinement, and teach substantial lessons of truth, purity and patriotism.

It has been suggested that there be formed in the town a representative association that shall undertake gradually to donate works of art to all the schools. I feel sure that the Committee will look with favor upon this idea. Any one entering the Pierce Grammar school, for example, and beholding its bare walls, must feel that there is neglect somewhere. Do intelligent people hang pictures in their homes for show and adornment merely, or are they for education, culture, and companionship? Shall not the schools, where the youth spend a large portion of their in-door life, have upon their walls copies of those conceptions of human genius that speak to the mind and heart, giving counsel, inspiration, and help?

It is pleasant to think of the future High School as provided with at least one room where generous-minded citizens may deposit works of art either as a gift or a loan; a room always open to students and others, where shall be found the true culmination of the art idea as fostered through instruction in the several grades of the schools.

*Flag Days.*

Just before the Columbus Day celebration Hon. Robert C. Winthrop donated a flag to the Winthrop school; the Messrs. Parsons of Boston to the Parsons school; the pupils of the Pierce Primary purchased one, and the Committee procured one for the Pierce Grammar.

The schools yet unprovided with flags are, the Sewall, Cabot, Longwood, Devotion, Newton-street, and Boylston-street.

At a recent meeting a suggestion from Mr. Winthrop concerning the dates that might properly be celebrated by displaying the national flag upon the schools was, with slight amendment, adopted as follows :

Emancipation Proclamation . . . . .	Jan.	7
Washington's Birthday . . . . .	Feb.	22
Evacuation of Boston . . . . .	March	17
Close of the Civil War . . . . .	April	9
Battle of Lexington . . . . .	April	19
Decoration Day . . . . .	May	30
Bunker Hill Day . . . . .	June	17
Independence Day . . . . .	July	4
U. S. Constitution Day, and Birthday of Boston, 1630 . . . .	Sept.	17
Yorktown Surrender . . . . .	Oct.	19
Columbus Day . . . . .	Oct.	21
Brookline made a Town . . . . .	Nov.	13
Landing of the Pilgrims . . . . .	Dec.	21

I cannot close without alluding to the enhanced facilities for successful work afforded in the Lawrence school as enlarged and improved, the new Sewall school, and the recently completed Edward Devotion school. The two last named are model buildings, and mark an advanced step in plain yet appropriate school architecture.

In full recognition of the kind consideration received from the ladies and gentlemen of the Committee, this report is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL T. DUTTON.

January 31st, 1893.

## REPORT OF THE MASTER OF HIGH SCHOOL.

MR. S. T. DUTTON,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

The past year has been one of steady progress at the High School. Besides an unprecedented increase in members, there has been a still more important intensive growth. We have solved some of the many perplexing problems with which an increasing number of pupils, with diverse aims, confronts us; others are receiving careful study. The subordination of certain interests, which were becoming too prominent, and the readjustment of programme and curriculum have resulted in a better adaptation of means to ends and a closer co-ordination of all subjects.

*The Murray Kay Prizes.*

A public-spirited citizen, Mr. J. Murray Kay, has shown his interest in the school by offering two prizes in elocution, one for the boys and the other for the girls, together amounting to \$25 worth of books, and an essay prize of equal value, which will this year be given to that member of the senior class who writes the most creditable article upon some subject connected with the local history of Brookline.

*New Teachers.*

By the resignation of Miss Fogg the school has lost a strong disciplinarian and a most conscientious and skillful teacher. Her successor, Mlle. Gerlach, an experienced native teacher, has made an admirable beginning, possessing, apparently, such qualities as will make her a most valuable acquisition to our corps.

Col. C. E. Hapgood, who has been military instructor since the battalion was formed, and to whom the success of the organization has been largely due, retired at the beginning of the year. His position is being acceptably filled by a soldier of his own training, Mr. Benjamin Hurd, Jr., the major of the battalion, last year.

Miss Bertha M. Brown, who came to us in September, brought from the Institute of Technology and from the





the senior year, doing the quantitative work which Harvard University requires. Solid geometry, advanced algebra and trigonometry have been added as electives for those who wish to prepare for the maximum requirements in mathematics at Harvard.

The proposed action of the Institute of Technology to increase their requirements in mathematics will make the continuance of this class a necessity.

The new tactics have been introduced at the drill shed. Other changes no less important have been made. As you are aware, the battalion has been withdrawn from the Second Massachusetts School Regiment, and a fairly successful effort has been made to control various outside interests which were interfering with the legitimate work of the school.

It gives me great pleasure to say, that in these attempts at reform the senior class have heartily co-operated, and that the policy of putting responsibility upon our oldest pupils is meeting with such success as to warrant its continuance.

#### *The Present Course of Study.*

To generalize briefly concerning the present course of study, the departments of English, Natural Science and the Languages are relatively strong, although more time should be devoted to English composition. While the mathematical department has been equal to all demands made upon it by higher institutions, it is unsatisfactory in the development of power to apply principles to matters of every-day experience. In history, the school is weak, not in the quality but in the amount of work done. Only ancient history is directly taught, although some attention is given to English and American history in connection with literature and government.

A half year's course in modern history for such members of the first and second classes as are not looking college-wards, would be a most suggestive and profitable subject.

The accompanying tabulated statement shows in detail the number of periods per week devoted to each study and the amount accomplished in all subjects since September last.

# Statement of Work in all Subjects,

ENGLISH.		HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.
FIRST CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	College preparation in Greek and Roman History. (3)*
	SECOND QUARTER.	Study of the town, based upon town reports. City, County, and State Governments. State and National elections.  The National government. Current politics. Papers requiring original research, and graphic representation of facts collected, prepared upon subjects connected with local institutions. (3)*
SECOND CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	
	SECOND QUARTER.	
THIRD CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	
	SECOND QUARTER.	
FOURTH CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	
	SECOND QUARTER.	

*Beowulf*: Extracts, papers, notes.  
*Chaucer*: Prologue (critically).  
 Knightes Tale—read for story.  
 Analysis Nounes Preestes Tale.  
 (Peculiarities classified.)  
 Composition: "The Prologue: a Picture of Merrie England in the time of Chaucer."  
 Chaucerian pronunciation.  
 Extracts from old English works.  
*Spenser*: F. Queen. Bk. I., 12 cantos.  
*Shakespeare*: "Macbeth."  
*Meiklejohn's* Eng. Lit., p. 271-365.  
*Milton*: P. Lost. 12 bks. Early poems. Prose extracts.  
*Tennyson*: In Memoriam. Idylls (several). Early poems. (5)\*

*Shakespeare's* "Merchant of V." studied critically, with special reference to plot and characters. Passages memorized and rewritten. Acts analyzed. Comp.: "Shylock" in Act IV."  
*Dryden*: Extracts.  
*Pope*: Extracts.  
*Addison*: Extracts.  
*Bacon*: Extracts.  
*Shakespeare*: "As You Like It."  
 Papers upon English Sovereigns; notes by teacher. (4)\*

*Greek history* to death of Alexander. Myers: Books on subject in school and Pub. Lib. consulted. Ability to collect and arrange historical material cultivated. Base of each lesson a topical arrangement of leading events in logical sequence. Note-books containing analyses, summaries, extracts and compilations kept by pupils. Maps drawn; photographs examined; short themes written; historical novels read; pertinent quotations gathered.  
*Roman history*: Text-book and plan as stated above. (5)\*

*Scott*: "Lay of Last Minstrel." Story told, characters and scenes described, historical references looked up, passages memorized, paraphrases and description written, words defined, "figures" and metre noted. Life of author. Short compositions on subjects not connected with literature.  
 Div. A. *Addison*: "Sir Roger de Coverly Papers." General plan as above. Elements and qualities of style defined and noted. Life of Addison and of Steele, also parts Macaulay's Essay on Addison.  
 Div. B. *Scott*: "Ivanhoe." Same plan as above. (5)\*

GOVERNMENT.  
*Dole's* "American Citizen," to chapter X.  
 Current events.  
*Dole's* "American Citizen," to chapter XX.  
 Current politics. (1)\*

**for First Half Year, 1892-93.**

SCIENCE. (4)*	MATHEMATICS.
<p><i>Physics:</i>  “Harvard Forty Experiments,” with accompanying text of Hall and Bergen’s book; nine exercises.</p> <p><i>Chemistry:</i>  Experiments 1-50 in Williams’ “Laboratory Manual,” with corresponding subjects in Avery’s Chemistry.</p> <p><i>Physics:</i>  “Harvard Forty Experiments,” ten exercises.</p>	<p><i>Geometry: Chauvenet’s</i> text-book in Solid Geometry, with exercises. (3)*</p>
<p><i>Physics:</i> Course in Elements of <i>Electricity</i> and <i>Magnetism</i>, consisting of: I. Lectures in form of skeleton notes illustrated by teacher’s experiments; these notes being afterwards amplified by pupils. II. Pupils’ experiments in determining “Lines of force” in elements of compass-surveying, and in measurements of Dynamic Electricity. III. Theory of <i>Dynamos</i>, <i>Transformers</i>, <i>Electro-Motors</i>, <i>Voltmeters</i> and <i>Ammeters</i>.</p>	<p><i>Wells’ Geometry</i>, with exercises. Bks. II., (Review), III., IV., and a part of V.</p> <p>I., II., III. {Hasty review, with application to everyday life, and discussion of logical methods employed in debate. (3)*</p>
	<p><i>Algebra: Wells’.</i> From “imaginary quantities,” through “Simultaneous equations containing Radicals.”</p> <p><i>Wells’ Algebra: Same subjects:—</i> Examples in Ray’s Test Problems. ( )*</p>
<p><i>Zoölogy:</i> Work divided equally into laboratory exercises and recitations.</p> <p><b>A.</b> In the laboratory the following types of animals studied. [Outlines in Colton’s Zoölogy followed.]</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sponges.</li> <li>2. Corals.</li> <li>3. The Star-fish.</li> <li>4. Earth-worm.</li> <li>5. The Oyster.</li> <li>6. The Squid.</li> <li>7. The Lobster.</li> <li>8. Crabs.</li> <li>9. The Locust.</li> <li>10. The Bee.</li> <li>11. The Smelt.</li> <li>12. The Frog.</li> <li>13. The Pigeon.</li> </ol> <p><b>B.</b> The recitations were based upon laboratory exercises with more general information from “Packard’s Zoölogy.” A record of the description of the animals, with the sketches made in the laboratory required.</p>	<p><i>Book-keeping: Packard’s</i> Text-book (double-entry).</p> <p>Completions of four (in some cases more than that number) full sets of books. Practice in the drawing of notes, drafts, etc., and in the making out of bills. (4)*</p>

*Statement of Work in all Subjects,*

		LATIN.	GREEK.
FIRST CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	<p><i>Vergil's Æneid</i>: 1200 lines.</p> <p><i>Cicero</i>: The first two orations against Catiline.</p>	<p><i>Homer</i>: The Iliad. Book I.</p> <p>Homeric forms.</p> <p>Compounds.</p>
	SECOND QUARTER.	<p>Aim:—the ability to translate at sight into good English.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(4)*</p>	<p><i>Homer</i>: The Iliad. Books II., III., and of Book IV. 200 lines.</p> <p>Principal Aims:</p> <p>(1) Idomatic English translation.</p> <p>(2) Acquisition of vocabulary.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(4)*</p>
SECOND CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	<p><i>Vergil</i>: Æneid—Book II.</p> <p>Mythology.</p>	<p><i>Xenophon</i>: Anabasis, Book I.</p>
	SECOND QUARTER.	<p><i>Vergil</i>: Æneid—Book III.</p> <p>Collar's "Latin Composition," pp. 13-25.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(3)*</p>	<p>Woodruff's "Greek Composition," pp. 1-6 and 39-41.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(4)*</p>
THIRD CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	<p><i>Ovid</i>: 500 lines.</p> <p>Special attention given to grammar and construction.</p> <p>Mythology.</p>	<p>White's "Beginners' Greek Book." First twenty-five lessons.</p>
	SECOND QUARTER.	<p>Collar's "Latin Composition," pp. 1-15.</p> <p><i>Ovid</i>: 500 lines.</p> <p>Aim as above.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(4)*</p>	<p>White's "Beginners' Greek Book," to lesson LV.</p> <p>Review of first forty lessons.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(5)*</p>
FOURTH CLASS.	FIRST QUARTER.	<p><i>Cæsar</i>: Book II.</p> <p>Special attention given to grammar and construction.</p>	
	SECOND QUARTER.	<p>Collar's "Latin Composition," pp. 99-110.</p> <p>History.</p> <p><i>Cæsar</i>: The first fourteen chapters of Book I.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(4)*</p>	

for First Half Year 1892-93,—Continued.

FRENCH.	GERMAN.	DRAWING. (2)*
<p><i>Chardenal's</i> Grammar, to page 79.</p> <p><i>La Fontaine</i>: Fables.</p> <p>Exercises in Fr. composition.</p> <p><i>Dosia</i>.</p> <p><i>Mlle. de la Seiglière</i>, to page 67.</p> <p>Fables memorized.</p> <p>Written resumés.</p> <p>Conversation. (3)*</p>	<p><i>Bernhardt</i>: Novelletten, page 100 to end.</p> <p>Sight-reading.</p> <p>Pronunciation.</p> <p>Daily conversation.</p> <p><i>Lessing</i>: "Minna von Barnhelm.</p> <p><i>Schiller</i>: "William Tell" to Act II.</p> <p><i>Chamisso</i>: <i>Peter Schlemihl</i>. (At sight, begun.) (3)*</p>	<p>Medium: Water-color.</p> <p>Groups of models and of still-life, in color.</p>
<p><i>The Attic Philosopher</i>, <i>Athalie</i>.</p> <p>Translation from English into French, of anecdotes.</p> <p><i>La Fontaine</i>: Fables.</p> <p><i>Attic Philosopher</i>, to page 71.</p> <p><i>Conts du Lundi</i> (20 pp.)</p> <p>Written exercises.</p> <p>Conversation. (3)*</p> <p>Review of grammar.</p>	<p><i>Andersen</i>: Selected tales. Conversation. Sight work.</p> <p><i>Andersen</i>: Selected tales. Lessons related. Pronunciation.</p> <p>Original tales related. (4)*</p>	<p>Medium: Water-color.</p> <p>Groups of models and of still-life, in monochrome and color.</p>
<p><i>Super's</i> Reader, to page 140.</p> <p>Otto's Grammar reviewed.</p> <p>Translation of short stories from English into French.</p> <p>Selections memorized.</p> <p>Conversation. (3)*</p>	<p><i>Otto's</i> Grammar, about 100 pages.</p> <p>Daily conversation.</p> <p><i>Grimm's Märchen</i>. (Van der Smissen.)</p> <p>Pronunciation.</p> <p>Sight-work.</p> <p>Poetry memorized. (4)*</p>	<p>Medium: Charcoal.</p> <p>Light and shade drawings of models; still-life and casts of historic ornament.</p>
<p><i>Otto's</i> Grammar, to page 119.</p> <p>The grammar reviewed</p> <p>Stories memorized and written.</p> <p>Conversation. (4)*</p>		<p>Pencil sketches of specimens studied in lessons on zoölogy.</p>



*The Test of a High School.*

A high school should be judged by the relation it sustains to the university, the lower schools, and the community that supports it. The extent to which it meets its responsibilities to these three is the true measure of its usefulness. As a preparatory school for higher institutions, it undertakes to do specific work, the amount and character of which are determined by the requirements for admission. As an organic part of the public school system, fed by the lower schools, furthering growth along lines already established, training many who will afterwards teach in the grades below, its attitude towards those schools is of supreme importance. Yet rarely is the connection between the primary and the secondary schools what it should be. Lack of sympathy in the high school, ignorance of what has been attempted, radically different, if not inferior, methods frequently minimize the results which with intelligent coöperation might be attained. Still more rare is the recognition of the high school's obligations to a large class of individuals in the community who would like to pursue a systematic course of reading or study, but who from age, home duties, or other occupations are not and cannot be enrolled as regular attendants at school.

How does our High school answer to this threefold test? *First.* Under the direction of my predecessors and teachers still connected with the school, it has earned a reputation for thorough preparatory work. Its students have entered Harvard, Yale, Williams, Brown, Smith, Wellesley, and the Institute of Technology, usually without conditions, frequently with honors. They have sustained themselves easily in these institutions at a standing above the average. The highest honor in scholarship conferred upon undergraduates at Harvard was given this year to Mr. H. Wellman, a graduate of the Brookline High school. Other schools, exclusively preparatory, send more students to college, but it may well be questioned, whether the specific and somewhat narrow work of meeting college requirements year after year, ministers to the broadest and best training. The extent to which this phase of our work is growing is shown by the fact that

whereas two years ago only 28 per cent of the school were preparing for higher institutions, now 45 per cent are looking collegewards.

*Secondly.* Brookline is fortunate through your efforts in the thorough identification of the interests of all teachers from the kindergarten to the High School. Joint meetings and common courses of study help all to realize that they are working at the same problems. In the introduction of science and literature into the lower schools, all the resources of the High School are placed at the disposal of lower grade teachers. Three courses in science—in zoölogy, in physics, and in geology—are now given for their benefit in the laboratories of the High School, by high-school teachers.

*Thirdly.* The three months' course in English literature offered by Miss Johnson for the benefit of those who are no longer in school is the first practical recognition in Brookline of another large field of usefulness for the High School. University extension and high-school extension are one in spirit and in purpose, and it makes little difference whether the instruction be given by college professors or by high-school teachers, provided it is stimulating and scholarly and meets the needs of the community.

A well-equipped high-school building, with laboratories, art and natural history collections, reference library and lecture hall, is the natural centre for such educational work; and the community has a right to expect the largest possible return from the expensive educational plant it establishes when it rears a modern high-school building. Seventy have joined Miss Johnson's class, and the number is still increasing. Should the experiment prove successful, it is proposed to offer additional courses next year, in history, in science, and, possibly, in physical training.

An endowed lecture course, enabling us each year to bring before our pupils and these extension classes specialists from the neighboring universities, would be of inestimable value to the school and the community.

Respectfully submitted,

D. S. SANFORD, *Principal*.

## REPORT OF THE MUSIC TEACHER.

MR. S. T. DUTTON,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

The work in Music has gone steadily on since the last report. At the opening of the present school year the study of intervals was introduced into the eighth and ninth grades. With this important step in advance, the course in music study seems complete. My long connection with the New England Conservatory of Music enables me to see just what the public schools should do, in music, for the community,—first, to establish a taste for good music; second, to furnish the amateur with all the training needed in order to gain entrance to the most critical chorus society; thirdly, to lay just the foundation required for an advanced musical education. With these ends in view, the present course and methods of study have been planned, to which I would call the attention of musicians and all the friends of the cause in this country.

For the past year and a half the lower grammar and primary schools have been under the care of my assistant, Miss Ella F. Story. My previous knowledge of her work gave me confidence in her ability, energy and tact, but my recent inspection of her schools has shown me that the lower grades are in a better condition musically than ever before. The work in the High School continues interesting to both teacher and pupils. A most pleasant spirit prevails, and the music hour seems to be thoroughly enjoyed by all. The orchestra, which has been added since the last report, is an exceedingly interesting feature.

We would herewith invite all the friends of the school to visit us at our Thursday morning music lesson, at which time we shall be able to entertain them with both vocal and instrumental selections. The first lesson period (8.30 to 9.05 A. M.) has been found to be the best adapted for the

music lesson, and although it may seem early we hope that our friends may find it convenient to visit us. Many have already honored us thus, greatly to the encouragement of both singers and players. Other reforms and improvements in the department of music are under discussion, of which I hope to speak in my next report.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL W. COLE.

Feb. 20th, 1893.

---

## REPORT OF THE EVENING SCHOOL.

---

MR. S. T. DUTTON,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

The evening school opened Nov. 14, 1892. The attendance has been more satisfactory than for the same weeks last year. The whole number enrolled is 125. The largest number attending any session is 56; smallest number, 20; average,  $36\frac{1}{2}$ . About 20, outside of the class in drawing, have been constant in attendance.

The classes in mechanical and architectural drawing have done commendable work, under Mr. Miller's instruction. Miss Dodge of the Lincoln school has rendered valuable assistance in penmanship, arithmetic, reading and spelling. The classes in arithmetic and penmanship are doing especially well. A class in book-keeping, composed of young men and women, has accomplished results that will stand good comparison with day-school work. A class in physiology was formed, but has accomplished very little. Physics, geometry and Latin were attempted. These also have proved unsatisfactory. I think it not advisable to try them with the present number of instructors.

On the whole, I think the work of the evening school is much better than in previous years.

Yours truly,

S. E. WEBBER.

## REPORT OF THE TRUANT OFFICER.

---

MR. S. T. DUTTON,

*Superintendent of Schools:*

In submitting my second annual report as Truant Officer, I wish to say that for the past year the cases of truancy were much less than those of the year previous. The ten convictions of the preceding year have been beneficial in their results as a warning to would-be offenders. In the majority of cases I have had the support of parents and teachers, which is of the greatest help to a truant officer. The following statistics will show something of the work done:

Number of cases of absence investigated . . . . .	1,410
Number found to be truants . . . . .	51
Number of arrests . . . . .	3
Number of convictions . . . . .	3
Children found on streets and returned to school . . . . .	37

Respectfully submitted,

FRED. H. ROBINSON,

*Truant Officer.*



*Programme of Manual Training.—1893.*

## WILLIAM H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.

## FREEHAND DRAWING.

## ROOM.

1. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday.
2. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday and Wednesday.
3. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Wednesday.
4. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday.
5. 11.30 A. M. to 12.15 P. M., Monday and Wednesday.
6. 12.30 to 1.05 P. M., Tuesday and Wednesday.
7. 12.30 to 1.00 P. M., Monday and Tuesday.
8. 9.00 to 9.30 A. M., Monday and Thursday.

## MECHANICAL DRAWING.

1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.
3. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Tuesday and Friday.
4. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.
5. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday; 9.00 to 1.00 A. M., Thursday.
6. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday and Friday.

## WOOD-WORKING.

5. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Tuesday; 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.
6. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Monday and Friday.
7. 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M., Wednesday and Thursday.
8. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Wednesday; 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday.

## WOOD CARVING.

4. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.

## WOOD TURNING.

2. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.
3. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday and Friday.

## PATTERN MAKING.

1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Wednesday.

## SEWING.

1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Friday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday.
4. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
5. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.
6. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Friday.
7. 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M., Wednesday and Thursday.
8. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Wednesday; 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday.

## COOKING.

1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Wednesday.
2. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Friday.
4. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday.
5. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday.
6. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.

## HEATH STREET SCHOOL.

## MECHANICAL DRAWING.

1. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.

## WOOD TURNING.

1. 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.

## SEWING.

## ROOM.

1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Friday.
2. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Friday.

## COOKING.

1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday.
2. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.

## PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

## WOOD-WORKING.

3. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Thursday.
1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Friday.

## COOKING.

3. 11.45 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Thursday.
1. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Friday.

## LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

## WOOD-WORKING.

1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday.
3. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday.
2. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday.
2. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Friday.

## COOKING.

1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday.
2. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Friday.

## SEWING.

1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
6. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Tuesday.
5. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday.
3. 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday.
2. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday.
4. 11.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M., Wednesday.
5. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.

***Sewing Lessons.—1893.***MISS H. A. NEVERS, *Instructor.*

## MONDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 6 . . . . .	9.00 to 10.00 A. M.
Pierce Grammar, Room 3 . . . . .	10.15 to 11.15 A. M.
Cabot, Room 4 . . . . .	12.00 to 1.00 P. M.

## TUESDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 5 . . . . .	9.00 to 10.00 A. M.
Pierce Grammar, Room 4 . . . . .	10.30 to 11.30 A. M.
Winthrop, Room 1 . . . . .	12.00 to 1.15 P. M.

## WEDNESDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 6 . . . . .	9.00 to 10.00 A. M.
Parsons, Room 2 . . . . .	11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M.
Parsons, Room 1 . . . . .	12.30 to 1.30 P. M.

## THURSDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 6 . . . . .	9.00 to 10.00 A. M.
Pierce Grammar, Room 3 . . . . .	10.15 to 11.15 A. M.
Sewall . . . . .	12 to 1.15 P. M.

## FRIDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 4 . . . . .	9.00 to 10.00 A. M.
Pierce Grammar, Room 4 . . . . .	10.30 11.30 A. M.
Boylston, Room 2 . . . . .	12.00 to 1.15 P. M.

*Music Lessons.—1893.*MR. SAMUEL W. COLE, *Instructor.*

## MONDAYS.

High School . . . . .	8.30 to 9.05
Pierce Grammar:	
Room 4 . . . . .	9.10 to 9.30

## ALTERNATE TUESDAYS.

Lincoln School:	
Room 1 } . . . . .	8.30 to 9.00
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Room 4 . . . . .	9.15 to 9.45
Pierce School:	
Room 1 . . . . .	10.00 to 10.30
Lawrence School:	
Room 3 . . . . .	10.30 to 11.00
Room 4 . . . . .	11.00 to 11.30
Room 1 . . . . .	11.30 to 12.00

## THURSDAYS.

High School . . . . .	8.30 to 9.05
Pierce Grammar:	
Room 3 . . . . .	9.10 to 9.30

## ALTERNATE TUESDAYS.

Lincoln School:	
Room 1 } . . . . .	8.30 to 9.15
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Heath School:	
Room 1 . . . . .	9.30 to 10.00
Pierce School:	
Room 1 } . . . . .	10.15 to 11.15
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Lincoln School:	
Room 3 . . . . .	11.30 to 12.00

MISS ELLA F. STORY, *Assistant Instructor.*

## MONDAYS.

Sewall School:	
Room 1 . . . . .	8.30 to 9.00
Lincoln School:	
Room 5 } . . . . .	9.30 to 11.00
Room 8 } . . . . .	
Room 7 } . . . . .	

## TUESDAYS.

Sewall School:	
Room 2 . . . . .	8.30 to 9.00
Room 3 . . . . .	9.00 to 9.25
Heath School:	
Room 4 } . . . . .	9.35 to 12.05
Room 3 } . . . . .	
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Room 5 } . . . . .	

## THURSDAYS.

Longwood School . . . . .	8.30 to 9.00
Lawrence School:	
Room 1 } . . . . .	9.10 to 10.10
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Cabot School:	
Room 1 } . . . . .	10.20 to 12.15
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Room 3 } . . . . .	

## MONDAYS.

Parsons School:	
Room 1 } . . . . .	8.30 to 9.30
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Boylston School:	
Room 4 } . . . . .	9.40 to 11.00
Room 1 } . . . . .	
Room 2 } . . . . .	

Lincoln School:	
Room 9 . . . . .	11.30 to 12.00

## TUESDAYS.

Winthrop School:	
Room 4 } . . . . .	8.30 to 10.00
Room 2 } . . . . .	
Room 1 } . . . . .	

Parsons School:	
Room 3 } . . . . .	10.15 to 12.00
Room 4 } . . . . .	

## THURSDAYS.

Pierce School:	
Room 3 } . . . . .	8.30 to 12.00
Room 1 } . . . . .	
Room 6 } . . . . .	
Room 4 } . . . . .	
Room 6 } . . . . .	

***Drawing Lessons.—1893.—Freehand Drawing.***MISS ANNIE B. CHAMBERLAIN, *Instructor.*

SCHOOL.	Day.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Lincoln. . . . .	Monday.	2, 9, 16, 23, 30	6, 13, 20, 27	6, 13, 20	3, 10, 17, 24	1, 8, 15, 22, 29	5, 12
Pierce Grammar	Wedn'sday.	25	22	22	26	24	
Pierce Primary .	"	11	8	8	12	10	7
Parsons . . . . .	"	4	1	1	5	3, 31	
Sewall . . . . .	"	18	15	15	19	17	14
Winthrop . . . .	Thursday.	12	9	9	13	11	8
Boylston . . . . .	"	19	16	16	20	18	15
Lincoln . . . . .	"	26	23	23	27	25	
Lawrence . . . .	Friday.	6, 13	3, 10	3, 10	7, 14	4, 12	2, 9
Cabot . . . . .	"	13	10	10	14	12	9
Heath . . . . .	"	20	17	17	21	19	16
Longwood . . . .	"	27	24	24	28	26	

***Mechanical Drawing.***

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Monday—9.00 to 11.30 A. M.

Wednesday—9.00 to 10.00 A. M.

Tuesday—9.00 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

Thursday—9.00 to 10.00 A. M.

***School-Houses.***

SCHOOL.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material.	No. of Rooms.	Location.
High School . . . {	1856	1884 1891	Wood . . .	6	Prospect street.
Pierce Grammar . .	1855	..	Brick . . .	4	Prospect street.
Pierce Primary . . .	1860	1888	Brick . . .	6	Pierce street.
Lincoln . . . . .	1888	..	Brick . . .	8	Boylston street.
Lincoln annex . . .	1889	..	Brick . . .	6	Boylston street.
Lawrence . . . . {	1874	1885 1891	Brick and wood. }	4	Francis street.
Longwood . . . . .	1864	..	Wood . . .	2	St. Mary's street.
Cabot . . . . .	1888	..	Brick . . .	4	Marion street.
Winthrop . . . . .	1887	..	Brick . . .	4	Brookline avenue.
Parsons . . . . .	1883	1886	B'ck and w'd	4	Walter avenue.
Boylston . . . . .	1868	1883	Brick . . .	4	Boylston street.
Sewall . . . . .	1892	..	Brick . . .	2	Sewall street.
Heath . . . . . {	1885	1871 1890	Wood . . .	4	Heath street.
Newton Street . . .	..	..	Wood . . .	1	Newton street.
Devotion . . . . .	1892	..	Brick . . .	6	Harvard street.

*Schools and Teachers.*

TEACHERS.	ROOM.	YEAR.	BEGAN SERVICE.	PRESENT SALARIES.
HIGH.				
Daniel S. Sanford . . .			Sept., 1891	\$3,000
John C. Packard . . .			Sept., 1890	1,800
Anna M. Johnson . . .			Dec., 1884	1,200
Mary P. Frye . . . .			Sept., 1871	1,000
May Frost . . . . .			Dec., 1890	750
Bertha N. Brown . . .			Sept., 1892	500
M. E. Gerlach . . . .			Jan., 1893	900
PIERCE.				
Mary McSkimmon . . .	1	IX.	Feb., 1893	1,500
Eleanor J. McKenzie . .	2	VIII.	Jan., 1880	725
H. Rose Palmer . . . .	3	VII.	Sept., 1886	700
Camelia A. Howe . . .	4	VI.	Jan., 1880	725
Emma A. George . . . .	6	V.	April, 1877	725
Frances W. Dawson . .	5	IV.	Feb., 1889	700
Margaret E. Malone . .	4	III.	Sept., 1872	725
Abby F. Bosworth . . .	3	II.	Sept., 1883	700
Nelly W. French . . . .	1	I.	Oct., 1889	700
Grace R. Curtis . . . .	1		Mch., 1892	350
Annie B. Winchester . .	2	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1891	600
Grace W. Morrill . . .	2	Kindergarten.	Mch., 1892	300
LAWRENCE.				
Elizabeth W. Bean . . .	1	IX.	Sept., 1879	900
Sarah E. Bruce . . . .	2	VIII.	Sept., 1891	625
Martha A. Cushman . .	3	VII.	Sept., 1883	700
Olive S. Day . . . . .	4	VI.	Dec., 1890	625
Hortense M. Wiggin . .	5	V.	Mar., 1891	700
Lucilla P. Brigden . . .	6	IV.	April, 1891	575
LINCOLN.				
David S. Farnham . . .	1	IX.	April, 1880	2,000
Ruth E. Lander . . . .	2	VIII.	May, 1887	725
Adela F. Rockwood . .	3	VII.	Oct., 1887	700
Susie M. Thacher . . .	4	VII.	Dec., 1890	675
Abbie A. Hoyt . . . . .	5	VI.	Sept., 1890	650
Addie Dodge . . . . .	9	VI.	Dec., 1891	675
Frances K. Lamprey . .	7	V.	Sept., 1886	700
Matilda B. Doland . . .	8	V.	Sept., 1890	675
HEATH.				
Mary J. Collingwood . .	1	VIII., IX.	Sept., 1874	850
Frances A. Darrah . . .	2	VI., VII.	Mar., 1891	675
Mary A. Kelley . . . .	3	IV., V.	Sept., 1878	725
Margaret C. O'Hearn . .	4	II., III.	Sept., 1891	550
Margaret J. Sweeney . .	5	I.	Sept., 1883	700



*Schools and Teachers—Continued.*

TEACHERS.	ROOM.	YEAR.	BEGAN SERVICE.	PRESENT SALARIES.
<b>WINTHROP.</b>				
Annie G. Molloy . . .	1	III.	May, 1888	\$675
Etta B. Nowell . . .	2	II.	Sept., 1889	675
Anna M. Taylor . . .	4	I.	Oct., 1882	725
Adeline T. Joyce . . .	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	600
Katharine Wentworth	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	300
<b>PARSONS.</b>				
Louise C. Sawyer . . .	2	IV.	Sept., 1892	650
Susan C. Hayward . . .	1	III.	Sept., 1885	700
Rose E. Ryan . . .	3	II.	May, 1891	575
Hattie L. Carr . . .	4	I.	Mch., 1882	725
<b>CABOT.</b>				
Helen M. Flint . . .	3	III.	Sept., 1892	600
Mabel C. Friend . . .	2	II.	Sept., 1892	550
Mary E. Kingsbury . .	1	I.	Sept., 1881	725
Anne P. Burgess . . .	4	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1891	550
Florence Hersey . . .	4	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1892	300
<b>LONGWOOD.</b>				
Charlotte M. Frost . .	2	I., II.	April, 1891	725
Helen Newell . . .	1	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1891	450
<b>BOYLSTON.</b>				
Emma L. Wiswall . .	2	IV.	Sept., 1875	725
Eva W. Cook . . .	1	II., III.	June, 1883	700
Emma T. Lewis . . .	4	I.	Sept., 1867	725
Harriet B. Stodder . .	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1888	700
Louise W. Pray . . .	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1891	350
<b>SEWALL.</b>				
Annie M. Utley . . .		IV.	Mch., 1891	625
Dora T. Maine . . .		III.	Sept., 1891	600
Mary A. O'Hearn . . .		I., II.	April, 1888	650
Alice H. Shaw . . .		Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	500
Fannie W. Kingsbury		Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	300
<b>DEVOTION.</b>				
Isabel W. Robinson . .		I., II.	Mch., 1893	600
Harriet E. Jenks . . .		Kindergarten.	Mch., 1893	700
<b>NEWTON STREET.</b>				
Mary E. Hyde . . .		I., II., III.	Sept., 1870	500
<b>UNION BUILDING.</b>				
S. Alice Mayo . . .		Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	350
Mary E. McNutt . . .		Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	300
Lena P. Joyce . . .		Substitute.	Sept., 1892	600

*Enrolment and Attendance.*

SCHOOLS.	Rooms.	Whole No. enrolled during the year ending July 1, 1892.	Average No. attending for the year.	Percentage of attendance for the year.	No. enrolled week ending Jan. 27, 1893.	No. attending week ending Jan. 27, 1893.
High . . . . .	—	134	118	93	176	176
Pierce Grammar . .	1	37	37	95	44	42
	2	36	25	96	24	24
	3	46	40	94	44	44
	4	51	38	93	40	40
Pierce Primary . . .	6	47	40	94	51	44
	5	54	44	93	57	50
	4	52	39	93	47	43
	3	40	39	95	46	40
	1	68	46	89	57	50
	2	52	35	82	58	42
Lincoln . . . . .	1	35	33	95	37	35
	2	48	41	95	43	42
	3	46	41	93	45	43
	4	38	37	91	43	42
	5	44	39	92	45	42
	7	47	37	90	48	44
	8	48	38	88	51	38
	9	40	37	87	41	35
Lawrence . . . . .	1	29	28	92	35	35
	2	31	30	92	45	43
	3	46	38	93	43	43
	4	44	40	92	49	46
	5	48	43	92	54	54
	6	50	44	91	60	52
Heath . . . . .	1	27	18	91	19	19
	2	35	28	92	35	33
	3	47	41	92	45	42
	4	42	35	92	36	36
	5	41	31	89	41	34
Cabot . . . . .	1	52	39	89	46	34
	2	49	36	88	49	43
	3	50	32	84	49	40
	4	54	33	86	47	30
Boylston . . . . .	1	44	41	93	49	47
	2	39	38	95	48	46
	3	39	32	92	42	40
	4	52	31	86	40	32
Sewall . . . . .	3	44	32	91	40	40
	—	34	30	93	28	28
	2	57	34	90	47	47
	—	38	30	87	47	36
Winthrop . . . . .	1	45	42	96	47	45
	2	42	36	97	35	34
	4	42	37	96	41	40
	3	50	33	87	42	28
Parsons . . . . .	2	48	39	92	46	42
	1	36	34	96	40	38
	3	37	34	93	37	33
	4	44	33	92	41	37
Longwood . . . . .	1	17	13	94	20	17
“ Kindergarten . .	2	13	9	78	22	19
Newton Street . . .	—	19	10	93	16	12
Union Kindergarten .	—	30	28	77	38	30
		2378	1936	91	2416	1591

*Officers and Special Teachers.*

OFFICE.	Names.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Superintendent of Schools .	Samuel T. Dutton . .	Sept., 1890	\$3,500
Instructor in Music . . . .	Samuel W. Cole . . .	Sept., 1884	600
Ass't instructor in music . .	Ella F. Story . . . .	Sept., 1891	400
Instructor in French . . . .	Florence H. Long . .	Dec., 1892	350
“ “ in manual training	F. W. Kendall . . . .	Feb., 1893	1,800
Ass't “ “ “	Joseph E. Owens . .	Sept., 1891	400
Instructors in drawing . . {	Annie D. Chamberlain	Sept., 1890	700
	Mary L. Patrick . .	Sept., 1891	450
Instructors in cooking . . {	Nettie M. Willey . .	Sept., 1891	800
	Carrie L. Babcock .	April, 1892	425
Instructors in sewing . . {	Henrietta A. Nevers	Sept., 1873	625
	Catharine F. Johnson	Sept., 1888	700
	Alice A. Stevens . .	Jan., 1891	450
Instructor in physical culture	Bessie F. Gordon . .	Oct., 1891	275
Clerk in Supt.'s office . . .	Anna S. Withington	Dec., 1888	450

*Janitors.*

John Thomas, 286 Washington street . . . . .	\$700
Edward Moran, Chestnut street . . . . .	850
Owen Carey, Cameron street . . . . .	900
Richard Kelleher, Sewall street . . . . .	850
Herbert S. Woodard, 22 School street . . . . .	800
John J. Nyhen, 56 Walter avenue . . . . .	700
Michael Fahey, 51 Walter avenue . . . . .	400
John H. Burns, 43 Walter avenue . . . . .	200
Lawrence Moran, Houlihan avenue . . . . .	600
Wm. B. Webber, Newton street . . . . .	100
John McGinnis, Pleasant street . . . . .	600

*Truant Officer.*

Frederick H. Robinson, Linden place. . . . .	900
--	-----

*Penny Savings Collection.*

	Total Collection.	No. of Children saving.	Individual Bank books.
Boylston . . . . .	\$206 22	87	46
Cabot . . . . .	309 01	75	41
Heath . . . . .	295 68	110	117*
Lawrence . . . . .	335 35	105	64
Lincoln . . . . .	814 61	223	166
Longwood . . . . .	19 69	19	7
Newton Street . . . . .	33 49	16	10
Parsons . . . . .	166 43	85	58
Pierce Grammar . . . . .	201 04	45	40
Pierce Primary . . . . .	462 57	153	121
Sewall . . . . .	157 30	64	36
Winthrop . . . . .	226 86	70	36
	\$3,228 25	1,057	742

The penny savings for the past three years, 1890-91-92, to Feb. 1, 1893, amount to \$11,020.87.

\* Some of the children keep their bank-books in the hands of the trustee after leaving the school.

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

# THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

---

## ORGANIZATION, 1892-93.

---

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN	. . . . .	Term expires 1893.
HENRY M. WHITNEY	. . . . .	Term expires 1894.
CHARLES S. SARGENT	. . . . .	Term expires 1895.

---

HENRY M. WHITNEY, *Chairman.*  
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*



## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

---

The Park Commissioners have the honor to submit the following report :

During the year the sum of \$8,807.77 has been paid for land acquired from the Brookline Land Company, and for previous takings, counsel fees and incidental expenses, leaving a balance on hand to the credit of the appropriation for land damages of \$684.69.

But one suit is pending on account of the land taken for Park purposes, viz., one brought for the taking of fifty-two feet from the estate of Mary E. Palmer (formerly located in Brookline and now in Boston), and certain rights of way claimed in a street, now discontinued, by the Boston Board of Park Commissioners. As the time for bringing suits on account of land taken for laying out the Park expired on the 2d May, 1892, no further suits are likely to be brought.

The work of construction has been prosecuted with all possible diligence, but the difficulty of obtaining the necessary material for the bridges has delayed the work to an extent unexpected by the Commissioners at the time of presenting their preceding annual report.

The sum of \$102,588.36 has been paid for construction and maintenance, leaving a balance on hand for construction purposes of \$56,172.24, which is believed to be sufficient to entirely complete the work. The sum of \$24,001.70 has been paid into the Treasury on account of park betterments, a part of it under protest. The cost of maintenance during the past year amounted to \$4,415.00, which has been paid from the appropriation for construction. The sum of \$6,163.60 has been paid out for edgestones and setting, on the line of Pond avenue, which was originally considered to be within the boundaries of the Park system. The Commissioners have requested the Selectmen to return to them this expenditure, and if this is done no appropriation will be

required the current year for maintenance, including policing, the money on hand including the said sum being sufficient for maintenance and construction purposes.

The cost of maintaining and policing the Park will hereafter require a yearly appropriation of about \$5,500. It is recommended that the policing be placed under the charge of the Police department, and the cost be included in the regular appropriation for the Police department. If this is done, the sum required yearly for the care of the Park will be about \$4,500.

The Commissioners have asked the Selectmen to recommend an appropriation of \$5,500 for maintenance, which will not be required if the amount expended on Pond avenue, hereinbefore referred to, is repaid from other appropriations.

Full particulars concerning the work of construction during the past year may be had by reference to the report of Engineer appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. WHITNEY,  
CHARLES S. SARGENT,  
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,

*Park Commissioners of Brookline.*

*Riverdale Park Construction.*

EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1893.

## CONTRACTOR:

William B. Munroe . . . . .	\$367 65
-----------------------------	----------

## BRIDGES:

Blanchard & Sias . . . . .	\$8,723 60	
E. F. Brigham . . . . .	330 40	
Wm. A. Norton . . . . .	8,525 64	
		<hr/>
		17,579 64
John Sheehan . . . . .		5,737 69
Kelley & O'Hearn . . . . .		4,777 18

## DRAINAGE:

S. Sanborn . . . . .	267 16
M. J. O'Hearn . . . . .	128 00

## PILES:

F. A. Norton . . . . .	167 75
------------------------	--------

## MACADAM:

H. P. Nawn . . . . .	14,096 00
----------------------	-----------

## LABORERS . . . . .

21,293 39

## CATCH-BASINS:

J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	\$708 69	
Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . . .	117 50	
M. W. Sands . . . . .	222 25	
Johnson Bros. . . . .	664 16	
W. H. Carberry . . . . .	456 94	
		<hr/>
		2,169 54

## SUPERINTENDENT:

C. H. Pratt . . . . .	1,576 53
-----------------------	----------

## ENGINEERING:

Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge . . . . .	\$195 47	
A. H. French . . . . .	5,162 15	
F. L. Olmsted & Co. . . . .	1,110 10	
		<hr/>
		6,467 72

## FILLING:

Boston & Albany Railroad Co. . . . .	\$8,887 51	
Brookline Land Co. . . . .	800 00	
		<hr/>
		9,687 51

## LEGAL ADVICE:

C. H. Drew . . . . .	38 00
----------------------	-------

## EDGESTONES:

A. A. Libby & Co. . . . .	4,223 99
---------------------------	----------

## GARDENER:

James Brandley . . . . .	747 30
--------------------------	--------

## CLERK:

George F. Joyce . . . . .	500 00
---------------------------	--------

## WATER:

Brookline Water Department . . . . .	143 38
--------------------------------------	--------

POLICE . . . . .	1,415 00
------------------	----------

<i>Amount carried forward . . . . .</i>	<hr/>	\$91,383 43
---	-------	-------------

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .		\$91,383 43
LOAM AND MANURE:		
West End Land Co. . . . .	\$720 00	
Henry M. Whitney . . . . .	1,110 00	
Thomas J. Kelley . . . . .	383 75	
J. W. Clatternburg . . . . .	138 12	
M. Rourke . . . . .	48 37	
E. W. Reed . . . . .	110 00	
James Love . . . . .	48 75	
Luther M. Merrill . . . . .	465 00	
J. Martin . . . . .	760 00	
A. Martin . . . . .	72 50	
Wm. Fenneran . . . . .	778 12	
E. A. Janse . . . . .	1,037 00	
Thomas A. Ryan . . . . .	57 50	
P. F. Longeran . . . . .	82 50	
M. Solon . . . . .	116 62	
J. B. Mulrey . . . . .	157 50	
P. Owens . . . . .	98 75	
A. A. Cobb . . . . .	7 50	
Thomas McCue . . . . .	310 00	
Hugh Murray & Son . . . . .	305 37	
P. McCarthy . . . . .	14 00	
Hugh Nawn . . . . .	78 75	
A. Griffin . . . . .	36 00	
D. J. Mahoney . . . . .	19 37	
J. J. Roach . . . . .	47 25	
Francis Mealey . . . . .	58 88	
T. McCarthy . . . . .	31 25	
M. Kelley . . . . .	27 50	
Johnson Bros. . . . .	372 15	
George F. Joyce . . . . .	422 10	
B. Kelley . . . . .	333 75	
		8,248 35
SHRUBS AND SEEDS:		
B. M. Watros . . . . .	\$280 00	
W. C. Strong . . . . .	100 00	
T. Meehan & Sons . . . . .	186 00	
F. G. Pratt . . . . .	252 00	
Woolson & Co. . . . .	20 00	
H. P. Kelsey . . . . .	36 00	
R. & J. Farquhar & Co. . . . .	36 75	
Shady Hill Nurseries . . . . .	15 00	
J. W. Manning . . . . .	13 00	
W. H. Moore & Co. . . . .	13 00	
E. Gillett . . . . .	11 50	
G. Phinney . . . . .	1 12	
Newton Cemetery . . . . .	158 00	
Arnold Arboretum . . . . .	738 40	
J. Breck & Sons . . . . .	17 90	
		1,878 67
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .		\$101,510 45

## RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION.

351

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$101,510 45
HARDWARE AND TOOLS:	
Thomas J. Murray . . . . .	141 12
BLACKSMITHING:	
T. J. O'Brien . . . . .	253 08
LUMBER:	
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	296 69
SUNDRIES:	
B. F. Baker . . . . .	6 60
Paine Bros. . . . .	11 77
Forbes Lithograph Co. . . . .	15 00
A. W. Mitchell . . . . .	3 75
Hooper Bros. and Thomas . . . . .	6 15
W. Y. Gross . . . . .	3 15
O. B. Delano . . . . .	3 07
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	70 85
Mrs. Thomas Quinlan . . . . .	13 25
ADVERTISING AND PRINTING . . . . .	221 54
EXPRESSAGE:	
Danforth & Co. . . . .	1 75
Cushman & Co. . . . .	4 00
J. Hayes . . . . .	5 75
C. Chase . . . . .	20 39
	<hr/>
	31 89
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$102,588 36

## LAND DAMAGES.

Brookline Land Co. . . . .	\$6,165 50	
Fred C. Bowditch . . . . .	125 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,290 50
Cornelius O'Conner . . . . .	2,000 00	
M. & C. A. Williams . . . . .	517 27	
	<hr/>	2,517 27
		<hr/> \$111,396 13



REPORT OF THE ENGINEER.

---

MR. HENRY M. WHITNEY,

*Chairman of the Brookline Park Commissioners:*

Dear Sir, — The following is my report for the past year upon the progress of the work and other matters relating to the Muddy River Improvement.

BRIDGES. — The report of last year contains a reference to the contract dated October 26, 1891, made with Blanchard & Sias, for building the two foot-bridges north of Aspinwall avenue and west of Brookline avenue; also, to the joint contract with the city of Boston for the Brookline-avenue bridge, the work being done by John Sheehan under a contract dated December 10, 1891.

Bids were received March 17, 1892, for building the Tremont-street bridge and the Bellevue-street bridge, this latter being on the line of a proposed street lying between the railroad and Brookline avenue, running from Aspinwall avenue to Francis street. These were both joint contracts, and were awarded to Blanchard & Sias, the contracts being dated April 6, 1892.

Bids were received August 22, 1892, for three masonry foot-bridges, a masonry outlet structure for Willow Pond and retaining-wall along the drive. All of these structures are situated near to Pond avenue, between Leverett Pond and Chestnut street. A contract dated August 27, 1892, was made with Thomas J. Kelly and M. J. O'Hearn for doing the work.

Bids will be received February 27, 1893, for building a masonry foot-bridge over the water-way opposite Chapel station. This will also be a joint contract with the city. There is to be built in connection with it, and under the same contract, an ornamental foot-bridge over the bridle-path on the Boston side, the expense of which will, of

course, be wholly borne by the city. These two structures, while separate and distinct, are a part of one general plan, similar in style, and could be much better let in one contract than in two.

Granite is the material used for the larger part of the masonry. The very general strike among granite-cutters occasioned a good deal of delay on our work, as it did on all similar work in this part of the country, and it was late in the season before suitable stone could be obtained.

Aside from the difficulty in obtaining granite in the cases of the foot-bridges west of Brookline avenue, the Bellevue-street bridge and the Tremont-street, all being done by Messrs. Blanchard & Sias, it was found that while the bondsmen were men of character and financial ability, the contractors themselves failed to do their work satisfactorily, either in the matter of quality of work or rate of progress. On August 8th, your board, together with the Boston board, annulled the contracts under the provisions of the contract for so doing, should the necessity arise, and a contract made with Mr. William A. Norton, one of the bondsmen, to complete the work at the contract price, less what had been paid to or earned by the original contractors.

Under Mr. Norton the foot-bridges have been completed; on the Tremont-street bridge, all of the foundation masonry, about half of the arch masonry, the sewer syphon, and the larger part of the southerly wing wall have been completed.

At the Bellevue-street bridge there was a good deal of difficulty in getting a foundation on the Boston side, owing to the great amount of water encountered. This has been overcome, however, and the masonry completed to a point well above the water line.

The contractor has quite a large force of men engaged in cutting the ashlar and coping stone for both the Bellevue and Tremont-street bridges, so that the work should proceed rapidly in the early spring on both structures.

The Brookline-avenue culvert is completed, with the exception of the red granite coping and posts. These will be supplied and the bridge completed in the spring. Quite a large amount of filling has been used in raising the grade of

Brookline avenue in the vicinity of the bridge. The 40-inch main of the Boston works has been diverted from its original position, and raised so as to pass over the culvert in an ornamental masonry inclosure so designed as to conceal the water-pipe and give an opportunity for planting above it.

The bridges and structures above Leverett Pond are sufficiently advanced to insure their completion by the middle of May.

At the request of your board and that of Boston, designs are now being made by Messrs. F. L. Olmsted & Co., and Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge, for the Longwood-avenue bridge — not with a view to its immediate construction, but rather that the grading and other work in the vicinity may conform, as far as possible, to the new structure. The matter has been brought up at this time, partly in consequence of the laying out of the proposed street from Longwood avenue to Colchester street, upon which the combined railroad station is to be built; the position and elevation of this proposed street both having an important bearing upon the design of the bridge.

It is intended that all of the bridge-work shall be ornamental in design and of a class of masonry that will require very little in the way of repairs for many years.

EDGESTONE, ETC. — Bids for edgestone were received on the eighteenth of February last, and the contract for furnishing and setting the same was awarded to A. A. Libby & Co.

During the year 7,642.4 feet of straight stone and 467.8 feet of curved stone have been set, and a small amount of old stone reset. Of all the edgestone contracted for, about 7,000 feet of straight and about 480 feet of curved stone, costing about \$6,163.60, will be used on Pond avenue.

Eighteen large catch-basins have been built (all but one of which are on Pond avenue) and seventeen small ones in the Parkway, together with the necessary overflow pipes.

**MACADAM.** — Mention was made in my last report that the work of macadamizing the roads and walks had just begun. There has now been laid 4,500 cubic yards on the roads and 2,500 cubic yards on the walks, out of an estimated total amount needed of 7,000 cubic yards on the roads and 3,000 cubic yards on the walks. The greater part of the remaining work will be done by June 1st, but some of it, such as that on the areas used by the contractors for storage of materials, plant, etc., and those parts of the Parkway near the bridges not yet graded, cannot be finished until late in the season.

**PLANTING.** — The contracts for trees and shrubs were awarded after advertising in the "Forest and Garden," and receiving bids with samples of stock from nearly all of the nurseries in this part of the country. The prices were exceedingly favorable, and the stock as a whole far above the average, as the growth made since the planting indicates. The shrubs planted were hardy varieties, and intended to be planted near enough together to cover the ground when grown, thus preventing the growth of weeds. About 24,000 trees and shrubs were planted. The larger part of the trees set out consisted of the different varieties of oaks, this being the variety that naturally predominates in the Muddy River valley. Besides oaks, a considerable number of beeches, ashes, American elms, maples and other trees were planted. All of the planting from the northerly end of the Parkway to the upper end of Leverett Pond was completed, excepting that on the then uncompleted grading near the bridges.

**MISCELLANEOUS.** — The general work of the year, excepting the masonry structures, macadam and edgestone, which were done by contract, has been done by day-labor. The work has consisted of planting and gardening, all grading operations connected with preparing the roads and walks for macadam, spreading of loam and manure furnished by contractors, building of shore slopes, doing filling and grading not previously finished, building of catch-basins, laying of catch-basin outlets, sub-soil drains, etc., etc.



A considerable amount of grading has been made necessary by the change in the location of Pond avenue, where land was acquired for the purpose from the Brookline Land Company. The grade of the avenue has been improved by cutting down a part of it to the extent of five feet and filling the low parts. Nothing has been done by the Highway department on the avenue since the parkway work began, at which time it was in fairly good condition for the travel to which it was subjected. But the extremely severe use to which it has been put by both the Boston and Brookline Park departments in moving materials, together with the natural increase of travel, have so worn its surface as to render it well nigh impassable in wet weather. I have spent a great deal of money in patching the surface in an endeavor to make the street answer until our heavy teaming was completed, which will certainly be the case by mid-summer. I understand that the Superintendent of Street advises in his report that the street be macadamized the coming year by his department in the best manner, in which advice I heartily concur.

In this connection I would state that in order to improve the grade of Chestnut street between Pond avenue and Jamaica Pond, which is now very steep, it has been proposed by the Messrs. F. L. Olmsted & Co. to raise the grade of the two streets, near their junction, about four feet. The work will need to be done in conjunction with the city, as it extends quite a way into her territory. As Chestnut street is a highway, and Pond avenue a county way, this work does not fall within the province of your board. The material obtained in sub-grading Pond avenue as proposed by the Superintendent of Streets would be much more than is needed for this purpose, and it would appear that it could be used to no better purpose, so far as it is required, than in carrying out the plan above outlined.

An average force of 36 men and 13 horses has been employed up to January 1st, when it was disbanded. For the coming season there will be occupation for about 30 men and 10 horses for about two months, and about half that force for the balance of the season.



The balances either due or to become due on the contracts now in force will be about as follows, viz. :

Foot-bridges near Aspinwall avenue . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Brookline-avenue bridge . . . . .	2,100 00
Tremont-street " . . . . .	6,000 00
Bellevue-street " . . . . .	5,000 00
Bridges, etc., near Pond avenue . . . . .	1,400 00
Edgestone . . . . .	5,900 00
Macadam . . . . .	11,200 00
Service yard wall . . . . .	350 00
Foot-bridge at Chapel Station . . . . .	5,000 00
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$37,950 00</b>
Balance of appropriation unexpended . . . . .	\$56,172 24
Less balance due or to become due . . . . .	37,950 00
<b>Leaving for general park purposes . . . . .</b>	<b>\$18,222 24</b>

which, I believe, will be sufficient for all grading operations, planting, purchase of loam, etc.

During the year the cost of policing, amounting to \$1,415, and gardening, after the planting was done, amounting to about \$3,000, has been charged to construction. I think there should be an appropriation of \$4,500 for maintenance and \$1,000 for policing the ensuing year. In the future it appears to me that the policing had best be done by the Police department, in connection with its other work, as a measure of economy.

The service yard of the department has been located at a point adjoining the railroad about 600 feet north of Aspinwall avenue. It will be concealed in large measure from the Parkway by planting. The wall between it and the Parkway is nearly finished. Measures should be taken in the early spring for erecting at small cost but at the same time a suitable building for the storage of tools and materials.

I think there is no doubt that the Parkway will be completed by the end of the coming season, excepting the bridge at Longwood avenue, and any foot-bridge or bridges that your board may conclude to build over the railroad for access to the Parkway from Longwood.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Engineer*.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1893.



WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

## TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

---

### ORGANIZATION, 1892-3.

---

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
CHARLES S. SARGENT .	. 1893	DESMOND FITZGERALD .	. 1894
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER .	. 1893	JAMES H. BOWDITCH .	. 1895
LEONARD K. STORRS .	. 1894	CHARLES H. STEARNS .	. 1895

---

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman ex-officio.*

BENJAMIN F. BAKER, *Clerk.*

# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith submit their report for the year ending January 31, 1893.

Forty-five feet of walks have been trenched and graded, five hundred and thirty feet repaired and graded, and eighty feet of avenues repaired and graveled. Eight lots and twenty-eight single-grave lots have been trenched, graded and finished. Sixteen lots and six single-grave lots have been sold.

The following is a statement of the work for the year :

Number of interments . . . . .	42
Number of interments in single graves . . . . .	18
Number of interments in private lots . . . . .	24
Placed in the receiving tomb . . . . .	7
Whole number of lots trenched and graded . . . . .	250
Whole number of lots sold . . . . .	187
Whole number of grave lots trenched and graded . . . . .	146
Whole number of grave lots sold . . . . .	146
Total interments . . . . .	550

The financial account of this work is as follows :

DR.

To cash balance on hand from previous year . . . . .	\$86 10	
for sale of lots and graves . . . . .	1,686 00	
for interments . . . . .	194 00	
for sale of wood, stone and grass . . . . .	6 50	
for foundations, brick graves, etc. . . . .	390 07	
for use of receiving tomb . . . . .	68 00	
for rent . . . . .	6 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,436 67

CR.

By cash paid for labor and materials . . . . .	1,905 42	
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		\$531 25
Due on unsettled accounts . . . . .	\$174 00	



*Perpetual Care Fund.*

## DR.

To cash balance from previous year . . . . .	\$1,816 05
cash received from sale of lots and graves . . . . .	767 50
	<hr/>
	\$2,583 55

## CR.

By cash paid Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Policy No. 5580 .	2,500 00
	<hr/>
Cash balance on hand . . . . .	\$83 55

*Income from Perpetual Care Fund.*

## DR.

To cash balance from previous year . . . . .	\$463 69
interest from annuity in Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company . . . . .	468 00
interest on deposit with N. E. Trust Company . . . . .	62 94
	<hr/>
	\$994 63

## CR.

By cash paid for labor . . . . .	568 17
	<hr/>
Cash balance on hand . . . . .	\$426 46

The avenues and paths have been kept in good order and the grounds well cared for ; and we have endeavored to have the place made to conform with the wants of the people and the requirements of the town.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
*Chairman ex-officio.*

CHARLES S. SARGENT,  
DESMOND FITZGERALD,  
CHARLES H. STEARNS,  
LEONARD K. STORRS,  
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER,  
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,

*Trustees.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

---

BROOKLINE, January, 1893.

The town forestry during the past season has shown marked improvement both in the extent and character of its work.

About 175 new trees were planted in the spring, and planting-holes have been prepared this fall for next spring's setting as follows: Buckminster road, 28; Allerton road, 3; Seaver, Holland, Hyslop, and Leicester roads, 152; Longwood avenue, 1; Thorndike street, 34; and Coolidge street, 30. This annual fall preparation of a large part of what is wanted the following season, leaves the soil in better condition, and saves all dangerous delay at the last moment when stock arrives to be handled.

A great deal of time has been well spent the past season upon old trees. A forester was employed from May until November, with an assistant, and team at intervals, when needed. Many dead and superfluous branches were removed, adding strength and shapeliness to the trees, and with a little attention yearly, those so treated are now in prime condition.

The six-foot-wide galvanized wire shields have proven a safe and reliable guard against horses, and it is the policy of the Committee to remove all wooden guards (needed at first to give stability to the fresh planted tree) as soon as possible, or after the trees become firmly rooted. These wire shields *never chafe a tree*, because they move with it, not being set in the ground independently like ordinary guards, but simply fastened or hung onto it.

The Committee notes with much gratification the change of the telephone and electric companies to larger poles for their wires on Beacon street, as giving the roadside trees along this route a better chance. It is to be hoped also that the West End Railway Company, which has expressed

a willingness to do all in its power to provide against damage to said trees by reason of its feed wires, may see the way clear to take speedy action in the premises.

It is suggested that for large trees outside the curb of sidewalk some sort of stone fender should be provided to prevent injury from the hubs of passing wheels. This is also in favor of the vehicle, as tending to prevent an accident. It should be so arranged as not to interfere with street travel, *i. e.*, only just keep the wheel clear of the tree.

It is recommended that the usual appropriation of \$2,000 be made for the ensuing year. The amount paid out the past season has been \$1,923.06.

WILLIAM STEARNS,  
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,  
E. W. E. TOMPSON,  
*Committee on Planting Trees.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DISPOSAL OF WASTE MATERIAL.

---

At the special town meeting held Oct. 31, 1892, it was voted: "That five citizens be appointed by the Moderator, who, with the Selectmen, shall consider what disposition shall be made of the waste material collected by the Health department, and report to the town at a future meeting."

Under this vote the following citizens were appointed, with the Selectmen, and have acted as a sub-committee: H. Lincoln Chase, M. D., Agent of the Board of Health; Charles H. Stearns, member of the Board of Assessors; Thomas Aspinwall, C. E.; Michael Driscoll, Superintendent of Streets, and Wm. K. Melcher, Inspector of the Board of Health. The Committee respectfully submit the following report:

Owing to the pressure of other duties, Mr. Aspinwall was obliged to notify the chairman of the sub-committee of his inability to attend any of the meetings, a fact much regretted by all. Several meetings of the sub-committee have been held, and our present method of disposal of ashes, waste paper, miscellaneous rubbish, and garbage, has been considered in its various aspects, sanitary, financial, and æsthetic. The conclusion has been arrived at that a reform in the near future is absolutely necessary. As to the financial question, the present system is seemingly a very economical one, but it must soon give way to a better though necessarily more expensive one. The night-soil is received by the sewers, in almost all cases, so the committee has had little to do in that connection. The chief difficulty at present in the disposal of ashes and other rubbish suitable for the filling of low land is the admixture with the ashes of so much waste paper, swill, etc., that land-owners very properly refuse to allow the dumping of such unsightly and disgusting rubbish on their property. The danger from bonfires of waste paper kindled on the ash dumps by irresponsible persons is another objection, to say nothing of the unsightliness of large quantities of waste paper blowing about in the neighborhood.

There is no difficulty in disposing of clean ashes. The only difficult problem, then, is the best means of getting rid of perishable material, principally swill, and of the waste paper, the latter, since the introduction of wood-pulp in paper manufacture, no longer having the slightest commercial value, and which, in communities like ours, where blanket-sheet Sunday newspapers and all sorts of other papers are so extensively read, accumulates in enormous quantity.

At present our garbage is collected by a contractor, who sells it to farmers, most if not all of whom reside out of town. A very small portion of the garbage is used as a cheap and offensive fertilizer, but by far the greater portion of it is fed out to hogs.

We may add that this is the usual disposal of garbage in cities and towns, except in seaports, where it is towed out some distance to sea and there dumped. Whether or not the usual method is a proper one in view of the fact that swine fed on city swill furnish a great deal of diseased pork, the committee is not called on to decide. A considerable revenue is derived by contractors from the sale of swill, and an oversight or inspection is supposed to be maintained to prevent feeding it to milch cows, which has been prohibited by law in some states. Where swine have access to garbage containing diseased meat or small carcasses, as of cats, dogs, rats and mice, they are sure to devour, with the intestines, numerous larvæ of parasites, trichinæ, tape worms, etc., which develop in the animals that finally become pork, and later in the persons consuming such pork. The reports published by the Massachusetts State Board of Health for 1888 state that the results of special investigations for trichinæ in swine fed upon garbage and house-offal from the city of Boston show that over twelve per cent of hogs within a radius of thirty miles of the city were infected with trichinosis, and that seventeen per cent of hogs maintained at the public institutions of the state, and fed upon miscellaneous garbage, were similarly infected. For these and certain other good reasons effective measures should and probably soon will be taken to prohibit the feeding of any city garbage to swine in Massachusetts. How far the milk



sold in cities and towns is made unfit for infants by reason of the admixture of city swill with the feed of cows is a matter of conjecture, but it is highly probable that a part of the death-rate of bottle-fed infants and of young children is due to impure milk from cows so fed.

The probability that neighboring cities and towns will in the near future prohibit the further removal into or through their territory of house-offal, which is already the case in some instances, will simply compel us to adopt some suitable method of local disposal.

The question now arises, which method of local disposal, of those available, is most efficient, most economical, least apt to be offensive, and on the whole least undesirable; for all known methods of garbage disposal, by the nature of things, necessarily have unpleasant features, sanitary, financial or otherwise.

The committee has studied into the method used in Birmingham, England, which utilizes every possible form of waste material, but finds it would be impracticable here. It has also investigated a number of other methods, but finds that on actual trial most of them have proved impracticable or total failures. There remain but two methods worthy of consideration, which, in capable hands, have been found suitable in cities and large towns. One is the manufacture of garbage, *i. e.*, organic, putrescible material, swill, etc., into a commercial product; the other is the destruction of all waste that fire will consume, and the utilization of the ashes for a small revenue.

The first method has been used in some of the larger cities during the past four years. By means of heat the water and gases are expelled and the residue is treated with chemicals which extract the grease. The mass is then a suitable basis for the manufacture of a fertilizer. The works or plant required are large and expensive, the royalties upon the patents costly, and the whole investment, even if desired, is beyond the means of any but the larger cities, so that private companies are organized to carry on the work which require long contracts at prices far above what other systems are willing to guarantee. The operation is attended with

risk from fires because of the materials used, the manufactured product is of variable and very uncertain value, and the whole investment seems to this committee very hazardous. Of the eight plants erected by the company controlling the process, at different places, at a cost varying from \$50,000 to \$100,000 each, there now remain only two in use.

The other method referred to, destruction of organic waste material by fire, remains to be considered. Can it be done without offense and at reasonable cost? After careful study of the question, and free discussion of it in all its aspects and a careful inspection by members of the committee of a garbage cremator in active and successful operation in Lowell, Mass., and owned by that city, the committee is satisfied that a cremator can stand where any quiet manufacturing establishment can, and that it can do its work without giving reasonable cause for complaint. At all events this is the case in Lowell, and it is stated to be the same elsewhere.

The admixture of the large quantities of waste paper and other combustible refuse we have with the garbage would materially lessen the amount of fuel necessary, making considerable saving in expense. Furthermore, the ashes from garbage cremation have some value as a fertilizer.

At present our waste material is divided into two classes, on the basis of what hogs will eat and what hogs will not eat. With the proposed system of disposal, cremation, it would be divided into what can be burned and what cannot be burned.

Every household would supply itself with three suitable receptacles for waste material. In one all the ashes, tin cans and other non-combustible waste would be stored; in a second, made of sheet-iron and having a close-fitting cover, all house-offal as at present; and in a third all other combustible waste, such as paper, old shoes, house sweepings, etc. Householders would be furnished explicit printed directions as to this arrangement, and the official in charge of collection would be instructed to decline to remove waste material for persons refusing or neglecting to comply with the directions.

The committee find there are four kinds of garbage cremators now in active use, which have been examined by experts, have stood the trial of years of work, and which can be depended upon for satisfactory performance. The *Mann Furnace* is a modification of the English "Destructor," of which only one example is in use, located at Montreal. The *Rider Garbage Furnace*, four years in use at Pittsburgh and Alleghany City; a furnace at Wheeling, W. Va., using gas as fuel, and in successful operation for some two or more years; and lastly, the *Engle Garbage Cremator*, of which there have been some twenty-eight put into use at various places in the last four years, with four more now in process of construction.

To give a detailed description of the construction of these furnaces would occupy more space than can be allowed. Each claims certain advantages, and doubtless these claims are well founded; each has its circle of special advocates and ardent partisans, prompt to point out its distinguishing points. For the present purpose it will be sufficient to examine one only, which, by the construction of the largest number, seems to be more generally accepted as capable of the widest range of service. We refer to the *Engle Garbage Cremator*.

The Engle Cremator may be described as a rectangular brick structure, forty feet long, ten feet wide and twelve feet high. At one end a stack of iron or a brick chimney seventy-five feet high, over the furnace an iron covering house with sliding doors, and at the sides, a little above the top of the furnace, wide platforms with ample driveways and approaches. From the platforms iron slopes lead down to the feed-holes in the top of the furnace. These are three in number, one being large enough to receive the carcass of a horse. The collection carts dump their loads directly upon the slope, no further handling being needed. The garbage, as it falls through the feed-holes, is caught by grate bars, extending across the interior half way from top to bottom. The liquid passes through these bars and is retained in a shallow concave pan or hearth below the bars. At each end of the furnace, on a level with the garbage grates, are fire boxes, and at the



stack end are flues into the chimney, closed by heavy fire-clay slabs. The interior walls are lined with heavy fire-clay blocks, accurately fitted together, backed on the outside by a solid brick wall, braced and bonded together with heavy stays, rods and angle-irons. The furnace being charged, the fires are lighted first at the front and afterward at the rear end, the flames from this fire passing over and through the mass of garbage piled on the grates, driving the smoke and gases into and across the second or front fire, where they are consumed. The flames from the second fire are, by the action of the strong draught, brought back underneath the garbage grates, intensely heating the garbage from the underside. When liquids are to be destroyed, a part of this heat and flame is directed under the hearth or pan, and all the contents quickly evaporated and burned. All the odors, gases, and products of combustion are passed through one or the other of the fires, there being no escape except across these fire boxes. The ashes, as they fall through the grates, are raked out of a lower range of doors on the side, and from time to time, as required, the garbage is stirred up and distributed over the grates by bars thrust through an upper range of stoke doors.

The action of the furnace is continuous, and has been carried on for six months together without cessation. Usually the whole garbage collection, including the bodies of animals of whatever size, is daily destroyed. When large quantities of night-soil are to be consumed it requires a specially constructed furnace to dispose of the liquids, but when the quantity is small it is burned in the garbage cremator, with no interruption of the operation in destroying garbage.

The body of a horse is consumed in an hour, a dog in six minutes, and a cubic yard of garbage may be destroyed in ten or fifteen minutes, or less, if containing small amounts of liquid.

The cost of operation depends mainly upon the quality and cost of fuel. Under ordinary conditions, with the labor of three men, and a good quality of fuel, seventy-five-yards of garbage and miscellaneous refuse (equivalent to thirty tons)

can be destroyed at a cost of ten to eighteen cents per yard. This may be stated as equivalent to thirty to fifty cents per ton.

The garbage furnace, built at Savannah, Ga., destroys 3,000 cubic feet of miscellaneous garbage with 128 cubic feet of pine wood. On a week's run 21,000 cubic feet of material is destroyed. This is a pile of refuse matter two-fifths of a mile long, three feet high and three feet wide, burned to ashes in seven days' time with seven cords of wood. The average cost for the month of March, 1892, was 12 cents per cubic yard for fuel used and labor employed, equivalent to about 30 cents per ton.

The ashes of garbage, and especially animal matter, have a positive value. Chemical analysis at the Agricultural Experiment Stations show that they contain from 5 to 12 per cent of potash, phosphoric acid and phosphate, being nearly equal to Canada wood-ash of the same bulk.

There are four sizes of the Engle Cremators, adapted to places from 2,000 to 30,000 population. When cities of the largest size adopt this method, two or more furnaces are built at different locations to save transportation of garbage. The cost of the cremators is governed by the varying conditions of locality, cost of material, labor, transportation, the kind of structure demanded by the special situation, etc., etc., but may be said to be extremely moderate in amount when compared with the large sums necessary to build works for other methods of disposal. Lowell's cremator cost \$10,000.

In all the places where these cremators have been tried, and where managed as directed by the printed instructions of the Engle Company, there has never been any complaint lodged with the company from any unsanitary or offensive conditions created by the furnace. This may appear to be a strong statement, but is fully borne out by the facts, and the testimony on file from health officers and city authorities is very convincing upon this point.

The work done by the Engle Cremators may be summed up as follows: There have been twenty-eight garbage cremating furnaces constructed at twenty separate towns and cities, ranging in locality from the tropics to the extreme



north of this country, and from the Atlantic to the Rocky Mountains. Of this number three have been replaced by larger constructions of the same kind ; and in two places only has the use of the cremator been discontinued, and this from no cause connected with the furnace, but for other reasons.

The United States Government has adopted this form of cremator at two of its military posts, and the city of New York has found an Engle Furnace indispensable for destroying, in the heart of the city, without offense, with no chance for the escape of disease germs, infected articles from persons ill with contagious diseases, as well as the waste from hospitals.

Finally, this method of disposing of the waste of cities and towns has been proved by long-continued use, here and abroad, to be moderate in first cost for the plant, to be strong, durable and convenient in construction, to be able to destroy every class of city waste that fire will affect, to do this with speed, with freedom from nuisance and annoyance, with marked economy in fuel and labor, with some resulting product of value, and with the certainty of relieving the community, the authorities, and the Health department from the continual presence and menace of this most perplexing, annoying and often dangerous waste material.

The adoption of this method will solve a problem not easy to deal with in any other way.

In connection with this cremator in which all articles of slight value infected with dangerous diseases could be burned, there could be built at moderate cost an apparatus for the disinfection by super-heated steam of articles too valuable to destroy, such as clothing, bedding and furniture.

Our three years' contract for collection and removal of garbage (chiefly swill) expires May 1st of this year. The cost to the town has been \$2,300 a year, and owing to the growth of the town the contract cannot be renewed, even if thought desirable, except at a very material increase of expense.

Mr. D. B. Morrill, the present contractor, estimates the amount of swill, etc., collected at three cords, *i. e.*, about 14 cubic yards, per diem, and rapidly increasing. When

waste paper and other combustible waste is added the quantity will be at least as much more.

If the work of garbage collection should be done by the town instead of by contract it is recommended it be done by a foreman\* and assistants, under the supervision of the Superintendent of Streets and Sewers. By this arrangement the latter official will be able to use the labor and equipment at such times as they are not required in their usual work and thus some saving in expense be made.

If the collection of garbage, in addition to the collection of ashes, should be done by the town the following is submitted as an approximate estimate of the expense. It is to be remembered we now have a population of nearly 14,000 inhabitants, also that the collection field covers a very large territory.

As will be seen by reference to the proposal of the Engle Co. in the appendix, the plant will cost \$7,500.

#### *Collection and Disposal of House-Offal, Ashes, etc.*

Foreman of cremator and garbage collection . . . . .	\$3 00 per diem.
Two men at cremator, at \$2.00 . . . . .	4 00 "
Collection of swill (3 double teams) 3 drivers . . . . .	6 00 "
Three helpers at \$1.75 . . . . .	5 25 "
Keep of 6 horses at \$1.00 . . . . .	6 00 "
Waste paper, etc. (1 double team) 1 driver . . . . .	2 00 "
One helper for same . . . . .	1 75 "
Keep of the 2 horses . . . . .	2 00 "
Ashes, (4 teams) 4 drivers at \$2.00 . . . . .	8 00 "
Four helpers for same at \$1.75 . . . . .	7 00 "
Keep of 4 horses at \$1.00 . . . . .	4 00 "
	<hr/>
	\$49 00
Fuel for cremator . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$50 00

Fifty-two weeks in year, 6 days in week = 312 days.

$$312 \times \$50 = \$15,600.$$

#### *New Equipment Needed*

FOR COLLECTION OF HOUSE-OFFAL, AND ALL OTHER COMBUSTIBLE WASTE.

Four double wagons at \$400 . . . . .	\$1,600 00
Four pairs horses at \$500 . . . . .	2,000 00
Four sets harness, stable furnishing, etc., at \$100 . . . . .	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,000 00
There will also be needed one additional cart, horse, etc., for ashes . . . . .	\$450 00

\*The foreman would also superintend at the cremator.

The amount necessary, by the above estimate, for labor and fuel for the cremator for a year will be \$2,500. The Committee recommends that for the present the collection of house-offal and other combustible waste be done by contract, in which case the appropriation for equipment, horses, labor, etc., for garbage collection would of course not be needed. The amount then necessary for collection of ashes and dry waste, and for labor and fuel for cremator, would be \$8,424.

The Committee is not unaware of the fact that experiments on fuel for garbage cremation are now being conducted in Boston, but as whatever fuel may prove most economical, whether crude petroleum, gas, or something else, can be successfully used in the Engle cremator, the Committee unanimously recommend the adoption of that system as best adapted to the needs of this community.

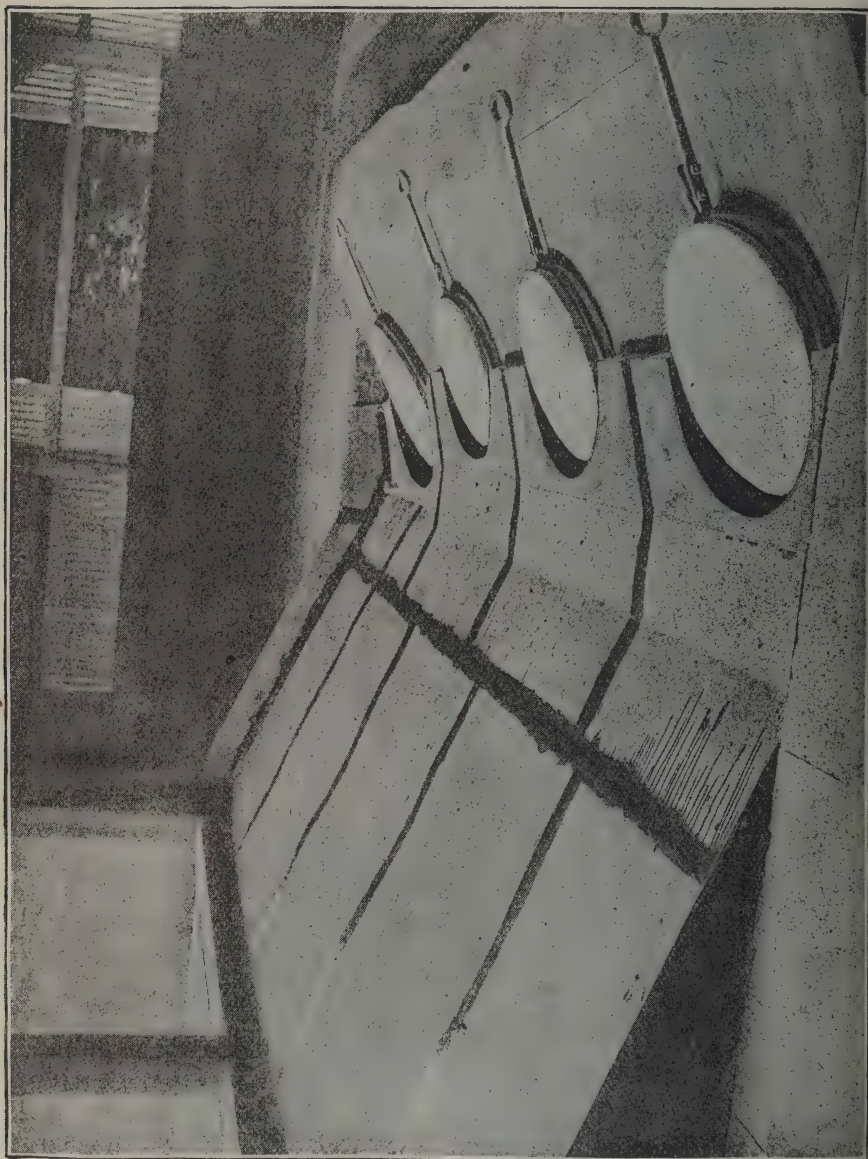
Attention is respectfully called to the appended descriptions and correspondence ; also to the proposal of the Engle Company.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,  
TUCKER DALAND,  
JAMES B. HAND,  
THEODORE PINKHAM,  
HORACE JAMES,  
H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D.,  
CHARLES H. STEARNS,  
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,  
WILLIAM K. MELCHER,

*Committee.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 6, 1893.







## APPENDIX.

---

### THE ENGLE CREMATOR.

---

Three main and indispensable requirements are pursued and attained in the construction: (1) An adequate heat for the immediate *combustion* of animal and vegetable garbage in large masses; (2) Arrangements securing perfect destruction by combustion of all gases and odors, within the walls of the furnace; (3) A construction sufficiently solid and fire-proof to stand the enormous heat involved in the first two and fundamental requirements.

(1) The primary heat is secured by a powerful draught from a chimney or smokestack 75 to 100 feet high, drawing through a forward and return flue of 25 to 30 feet in length each way, or 60 feet in all. The forward flue constitutes the cremating oven; its dimensions are  $5\frac{1}{2}$  by  $5\frac{1}{2}$  feet in cross section, sufficient to receive twenty cubic yards of garbage and five barrels of liquid at one charge; its bottom is a fire-brick grating, separating it from the return flue, which is immediately beneath. The garbage is dumped into this oven-flue through feeding holes in its roof. The starting fire is at the chimney end, and first passes through and over the mass of garbage to the other extremity.

(2) For the gaseous super-combustion which perfects the work, a second fire at the mouth of the return flue strikes the current of thick gases from the forward flue as it bends down on the return, uniting the force of both draughts, and creating, by the aid of jets of air at proper intervals, the most intense combustion of all gases throughout this long passage, in the combined heat of the two fires, with the vastly greater heat of a perfect union of large volumes of super-heated carbon and hydrogen with oxygen.

All this heat accumulated under the grating on which the garbage rests, together with the heat imparted to it by the primary fire, may well be imagined to produce, as it does, an actual and violent combustion of everything in the furnace or oven above, regardless of moisture, or rather intensified by the moisture; while in the under or return flue the enormous heat licks up the moisture and consumes every gaseous particle and odor before it can reach the entrance of the smokestack.

(3) To withstand the enormous heat filling the interior, the entire furnace or double flue is lined with massive blocks of fire-brick 12 by 9 by 8 inches, weighing sixty pounds each, and as already remarked, the grating of the cremating oven is necessarily made of fire-brick blocks. Thick walls of brick complete the enclosure, which is bonded and stayed with heavy anchor irons in the strongest possible manner.

There is provided an upper range of doors, through which the mass of garbage is distributed over the grates, and stirred up, to allow the fire to attack each particle. Through the lower series of doors, the ashes are withdrawn from time to time, as needed. The action is continuous, and when required may be carried on without cessation for months together.

#### WHAT WE HAVE TO BURN UP.

**GARBAGE.**—A large proportion of the waste of cities is comprised in the discarded food products left from the tables and households of the people, in other words swill, and refuse from the provision stores and markets of the town or city, which material, by its speedy decay, becomes offensive to every sense, and a source of danger not to be ignored. At certain seasons the amount of swill becomes very large, *e.g.*, in early autumn.

**REFUSE.**—This includes the valueless sweepings of houses, stores, and yards, including the discarded and worn-out, possibly infected, clothing, household utensils, lawn clippings, waste paper, and the thousand useless and worthless articles which are abandoned and thrown away by everyone, and which though not in themselves offensive by reason of decay, still are annoying and troublesome, and a source of possible danger when deposited in heaps in the neighborhood of dwellings.

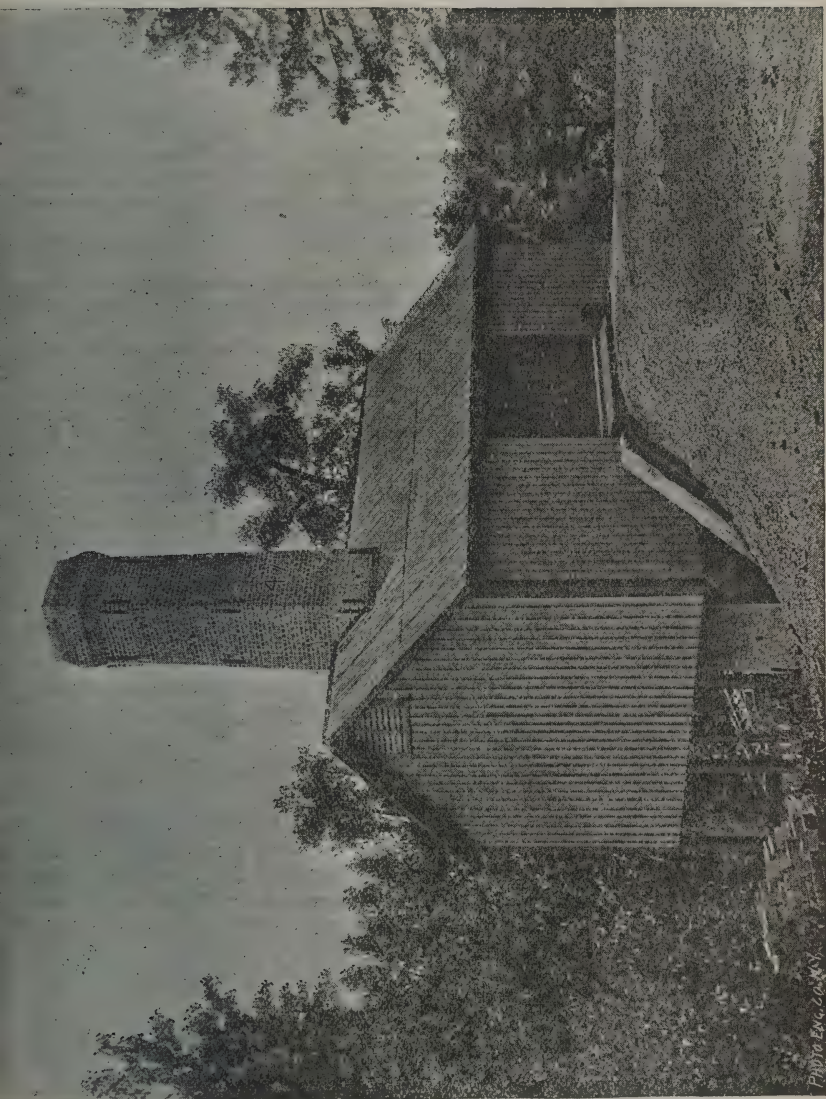
#### LOCATIONS OF ENGLE CREMATORS.

The Engle Garbage Cremators were first brought into use five years ago, at Des Moines, Ia. Since that time there have been thirty-two Cremators built at twenty-four different cities and towns; among them are the following:

Des Moines, Ia.; Butte City, Montana; Findlay, Ohio; Birmingham, Ala.; Jacksonville, Tampa and St. Augustine, Fla.; Panama, Colombia; Coney Island, N. Y.; Brunswick, Ga.; Savannah, Ga.; Richmond, Va.; Norfolk, Va.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Ogden, Utah; Lowell, Mass.; two Military Posts of the U. S. Government; New York City; the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago.

#### GOVERNMENT MILITARY POSTS., ETC.

The Engle Cremator has been adopted by the United States Government at military posts where the troops are kept constantly in garrison, and is there used for the disposal of garbage, refuse, manure and the contents of cesspools. It is employed by towns of 5,000 inhabitants where one small furnace takes care of every class of waste produced, including the bodies of all animals and the contents of privy-vaults. It is used in cities of 20,000 to 30,000 people where one of the larger sized furnaces consumes all public waste brought to it. For cities of 100,000 population two or more furnaces are built together in one central plant, and for those of the first class it is only necessary to multiply these disposal stations and locate them in different sections of the city, in order to save the expense of hauling long distances the large amounts of garbage to be destroyed.



ENGLE GARBAGE CREMATOR AT THE U. S. MILITARY POST, ATLANTA, GA.

Photo Eng. Co. No. 1



## THE WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION AT CHICAGO.

After an exhaustive examination of all the known methods for the disposal of waste, the Columbian Exposition adopted the Engle system as the one which promised the best sanitary protection for the Exposition. The *Chicago Tribune* of Dec. 21st, 1892, says :

Far to the southwest of the World's Fair buildings, on the little neck of land stretching along the lake shore, a garbage cremator has been nearly completed, and about all there is left to be done is the construction of the building around the cremator. The cremator has been built under a contract with the Exposition Company for what is known technically as "an operating exhibit," and while other garbage cremators may be exhibited on the grounds the Engle Cremator will be the only one in actual operation. West of the cremator will be the sewage-cleansing plant.

The cremator has been built to burn 100 tons of garbage daily. Every improvement yet made in the destruction of garbage will be shown. No sooty smoke and no unpleasant odor will come from the furnace. From out of the smokestack a white, inoffensive smoke, almost invisible most of the time, will pass. That is all.

The success of the Engle Cremator lies in having two fires in the same furnace. The gas and smoke from the first fire, where the original combustion takes place, pass through a second fire in which the imperfect combustion is made complete. All the garbage on the Exposition grounds, which will be equal to that produced by a city of some 45,000 people, will go directly to the crematory. This will include the general refuse, from potato parings to a dead horse. The garbage is discharged from wagons on a slide, and descends towards four circular openings, and as covers of fire clay are drawn aside it falls into the furnace.

## NEW YORK CITY.

An Engle Cremator of special design has been built in the disinfecting station at the foot of East 16th street, which has continuously destroyed all these dangerous matters at a nominal cost, with no chance of escape of disease germs, and without odors or fumes of combustion; it is also used for the destruction of waste from the adjoining "Willard-Parker" hospital.

The value of a speedy method of getting rid of infectious matter cannot be too highly estimated. No city can be said to be perfectly protected against infection unless it has the means for instantly destroying, with no chance for dissemination of disease germs, all material which has been in contact with patients ill with typhoid, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhus, small-pox or cholera. Disinfection cannot always be relied upon, but combustion, under conditions which positively destroy all sources of infection, is an *absolute protection*.

## LOWELL, MASS.

The history of the solution of the Garbage Disposal question in the city of Lowell, Mass., is a record of the growth of sanitary knowledge in the community, and the difficulties encountered are probably the same as now exist in almost every one of the larger New England cities.

The thorough investigation of the system of feeding city swill to swine demonstrated that it could not be made a financial success, and further

that danger was likely to arise from the inception and increase of cases of trichinosis. In order to derive some revenue from its garbage, the city sold its collection of swill to private contractors with the understanding that it should be fed to swine only; but the bills of mortality for the year showed 42 per cent of the whole death rate to be infants, and investigation made it evident that the cause for this was traced directly to swill milk.

Three years ago the Board of Health, Dr. J. B. Field, Mr. Charles B. Costello, Dr. Gage and Dr. Lawler, began examination into the improved methods for garbage disposal and recommended the establishment of a cremating furnace; but it was not until the latter part of 1892 that their efforts were successful. An Engle Garbage Cremator was contracted for in September, was built in the three following months, and put into operation on the 12th of December. The cost was about \$10,000. The *Lowell Sunday Arena* of Dec. 17th speaks of it as follows:

The Garbage Cremator is completed and doing its work in good shape. Lowell now has a successful sanitary and satisfactory way of disposing of the swill, rubbish, bodies of animals, and all kinds of refuse and dangerous matters. The garbage cremator is built, has been tested, and is in operation, burning the whole garbage collection of the city.

An inspection of the place shows that the location was wisely chosen, being away from the immediate neighborhood of dwellings, and yet convenient to the larger part of the city where most of the waste is collected. The furnace itself is a solid brick structure forty-two feet long, ten feet wide and twelve feet high, with a brick stack of thirty-two feet, and an iron chimney of sixty feet, ninety-two feet in all. The house is forty-five feet long by twenty-five feet wide, covered with galvanized corrugated iron, painted and fitted with every convenience. Large doors on one side admit the garbage carts from the drive-way and platform, the garbage being dumped on iron slopes leading down to the feeding-holes on top of the furnace. There are four of these holes, one being large enough to take in the carcass of a horse or cow—the covers to which are round slabs of fire clay.

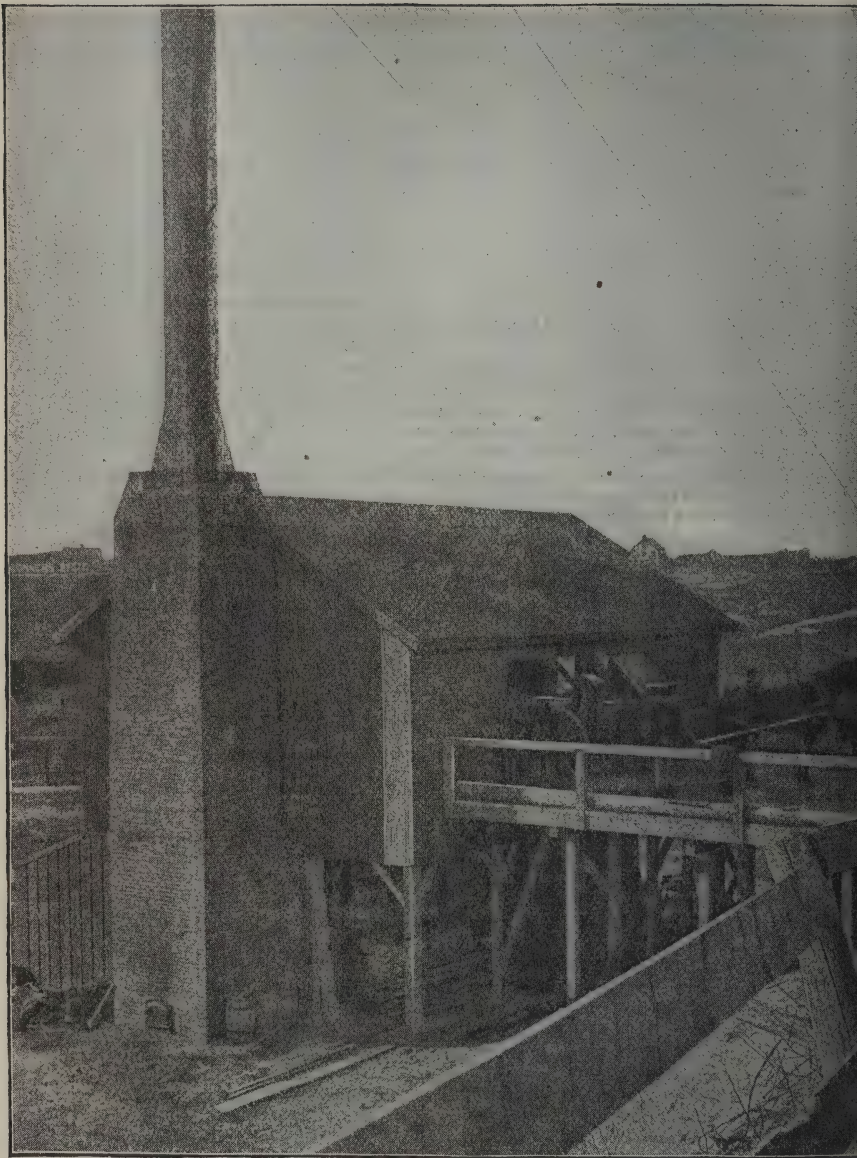
The garbage falls through the feeding-holes onto grate-bars, made of solid blocks of fire-clay, keyed and braced together, with space between them. This use of fire-clay grates is a new improvement introduced here for the first time by the Engle Company. Formerly steel rails were employed, but under the intense heat these gave away, and caused delay. This fire-brick grate is practically indestructible, and will answer the purpose much better than iron.

The fire from the fire-box next to the chimney passes over and through the garbage, and carries the products of the combustion to the front end of the chamber, where a second fire destroys all carbon and odors of the burning garbage, and then the heat passes back towards the chimney underneath the grates, intensely heating the garbage on its under side.

The matter to be destroyed is thus suspended between two intensely hot fires, and is frequently stirred up to ensure rapid combustion. The ashes fall through the spaces between the grates and are taken out through doors on the side.

There are openings provided for the admission of air at the proper places, to insure rapid and perfect operation. The temperature of the two combustion chambers can be regulated to any required degree of heat. The inside walls and roof are large fire-clay blocks weighing sixty pounds each, the outside walls being hard red brick with heavy buckstays, angle-irons and thrust-bars, all strongly bound and braced together. The whole construction is the strongest piece of furnace work ever seen in the city.





THE ENGLE CREMATOR, LOWELL, MASS.

On Monday the furnace was tested by Col. Morse, the agent of the Engle Company, and found to have a strong draft and to work perfectly. A few minor changes were made and on Wednesday the official test for the city was begun. The whole daily collection of swill, which has heretofore been taken to the swill-house, was brought to the furnace. At 11 o'clock five tons were placed in the furnace which was at 2 o'clock consumed, and then four tons more were deposited which were in ashes at six o'clock. On Thursday 18,000 lbs. of garbage and several loads of rubbish and combustible waste were destroyed, being all that could be collected, and the same amount on Friday and Saturday. The operation was inspected by the Board of Health and a large number of citizens. There was at no time any escape of odors, or offensive smells, as the garbage was deposited in the furnace as fast as brought. The heat was not raised to a high point as the quantity to be destroyed was small. The charge which the furnace will take at once is ten to twelve tons of swill, and in addition to this there can be destroyed from twenty to thirty cubic yards of combustible refuse, paper, sweepings, leaves, bodies of smaller animals, everything worthless and useless that will be affected by heat, in every four or six hours.

The fuel used was coal, of which as little as a ton was consumed each day. There could have been destroyed a much larger amount of garbage in the same time using no more fuel—if the garbage could have been obtained. It is the opinion of Col. Morse, and Mr. Harris, the constructing engineer of the Engle Co., under whose direction this furnace was built, that the capacity of this furnace is greater than any yet built by the company, while the construction is probably the best yet put together. According to the official reports from similar furnaces, there was burned in eleven months in Savannah, Ga., 45,000 cubic yards of garbage, night-soil, animals, and miscellaneous refuse in two furnaces, and at Norfolk, Va., 1,500 yards per month, or at the rate of 18,000 per year in one furnace. As soon as the city takes measures to collect the combustible refuse, and thus abolish the dumps, the furnace will consume the whole daily waste collection. From a sanitary point of view, the city has now adopted a reform which is of great benefit. No more complaints of offensive dumps, or rotting garbage. It is now to be understood everything dangerous and useless is to be burned and not be allowed to become a nuisance. Should the cholera or any other epidemic visit this state or section, the wisdom of employing this means of destroying dangerous matter will become strikingly evident.

Under date of March 4, 1893, Dr. James B. Field, Chairman of the Lowell Board of Health, writes as follows:

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,

LOWELL, MASS., March 4, 1893.

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D.

*Dear Doctor,*—In reply to your letter of the 2d inst., I can say that our Engle cremator is absolutely satisfactory from a sanitary point of view. The only objection is the expense. With a small charge of garbage, partly solid ice, and coal for fuel, it costs us a good deal to cremate it. In the spring, summer and fall, with a furnace full of garbage, we shall run more economically. The Engle people are putting in for us an oil-burning plant to use in place of the present one for coal. We expect this to reduce the cost considerably. Can give you figures later on. I have perfect faith in the ability of the Engle Company to burn garbage without offense, and I should have no hesitation, were I in your position, in recommending it, for I believe money spent in cremating garbage is well invested. I have no objection to your using my remarks in the way you request permission.

Yours very truly,

JAMES B. FIELD.



ENGLE GARBAGE CREMATOR AT RICHMOND, VA.



## THE ENGLE SANITARY AND CREMATION COMPANY.

JAS. C. SAVERY, *President*.JAS. CALLANAN, *Treasurer*.

207 FIFTH STREET, DES MOINES, IOWA.

W. F. MORSE, *General Agent*, 30 State Street, New York.

NEW YORK, January 21, 1893.

DR. H. LINCOLN CHASE, *Chairman Sub-Committee, Brookline, Mass.*

*Dear Sir*,—Mr. Harris reported to me that you wished some figures in regard to the operation of the furnaces, etc. I have sent you pamphlets published by the Company, and can only say in addition, that the figures suggested by Mr. Harris (\$7,500) for a furnace which would burn the garbage of Brookline, are approximately correct. They would have to be verified by a personal examination, and might be lowered or raised, as the local conditions demand. This would include a completely equipped cremating plant, guaranteed to destroy all the waste, garbage, dead animals, and refuse of the town, in a manner entirely unobjectionable, sanitary and economical.

The maintenance of such a plant as this ought not to be greater than 12 or 15 cents per cubic yard for the material to be destroyed; in other words, the annual amount, exclusive of collecting, would possibly be from \$1,500 to \$2,000 for fuel and labor employed. It should be borne in mind that the combustible refuse of the town, *i. e.*, waste paper, etc., is used in the furnace to destroy the greater portion of putrescible matter (kitchen offal). Consequently, the collection would be made to include everything excepting coal ashes.

If the contents of privy-vaults, in addition to the garbage and refuse collections are to be taken care of, a reasonable amount could be incinerated at the same time with the ordinary garbage collection; but if there are large quantities of night-soil it would have to be destroyed in a separate furnace.

The policy of business adopted by the company is to erect, thoroughly test by practical operation for as long as may be desired, the capacity of a furnace to do the work required. No payment is made until all the conditions are satisfactory; then the cremating plant becomes the property of the city and carries with it all rights under the Engle patents.

Inspection and observation is maintained by the company each year to see that the plant is kept in good condition.

The annual expenses for repairs have in no case of any furnace exceeded \$100 per year.

The latest constructions of the company at Lowell, Mass., the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Salt Lake City, Utah, have been of such character as to warrant us in saying that the life of these furnaces will be much longer than we had previously believed possible. Their capacity for destruction is increased from 10 to 15 per cent by latest improvements. The sanitary operation of the furnace is beyond question. No complaint has ever been filed with the Engle Company from any city where these furnaces have been constructed.

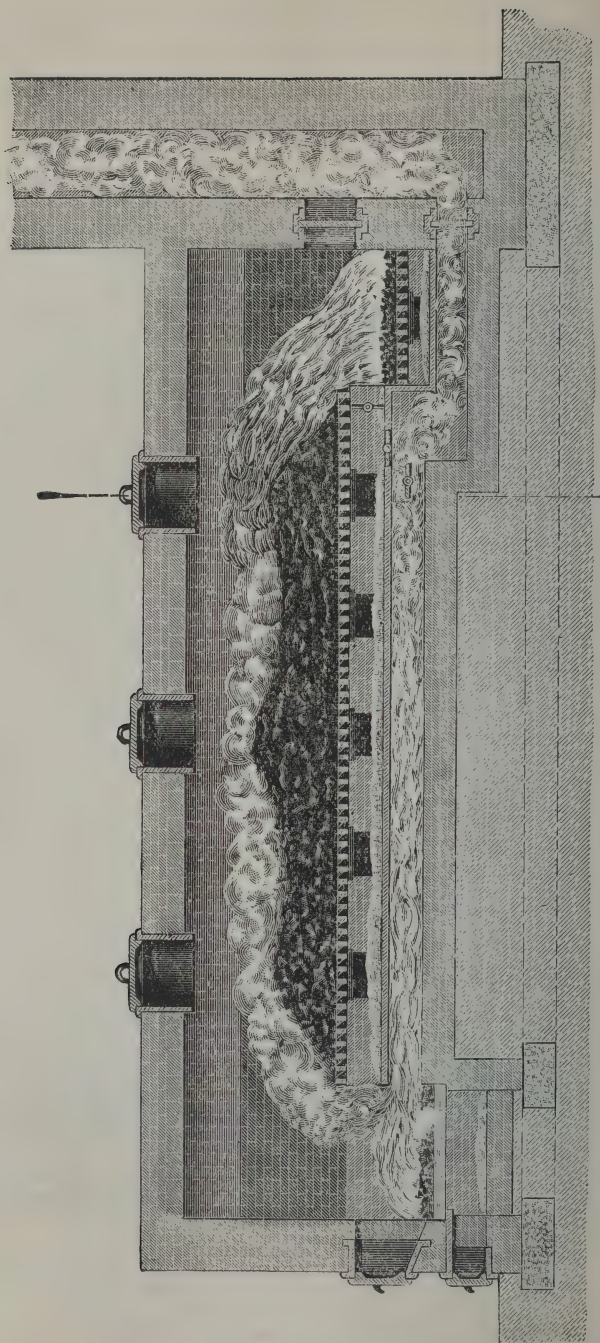
I beg to send you pamphlets descriptive of our system, and hope to have the pleasure of meeting you when I am in New England in the course of the coming week.\*

Very truly yours,

W. F. MORSE, *General Agent*.

---

\*Later, Col. Morse met the sub-committee, answered questions, and explained details.



INTERIOR CONSTRUCTION.



## THE ENGLE SANITARY AND CREMATION COMPANY.

JAS. C. SAVERY, *President.*JAS. CALLANAN, *Treasurer.*

207 FIFTH ST., DES MOINES, IOWA.

W. F. MORSE, *General Agent*, 30 State Street, New York.

NEW YORK, February 17, 1893.

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D., *Chairman Sub-Committee, Brookline, Mass.*

*Dear Sir,*—Since I had the pleasure of meeting your Sub-Committee, I have been investigating the question of using crude petroleum for fuel in the “cremation of garbage” instead of coal. I believe this can be done with good effect in Brookline and at less cost than using coal for fuel. You can rest assured that the methods of the Engle Company will destroy garbage, using oil for fuel, as successfully as any furnace that is now in use. I mention this because claims have been put forward of the merits of a furnace in Boston, which I have examined, and I am quite positive that we can do as much work in a great deal better manner than can be done by this experimental plant in Boston.

Very truly yours,

W. F. MORSE, *General Agent.*

## PROPOSAL

FOR THE

## Construction of an Engle Garbage Cremator

BY THE

ENGLE SANITARY AND CREMATION COMPANY,

OF DES MOINES, IOWA.

*To Chairman of Committee on Disposal of Waste Material, Town of Brookline, Mass. :*

THE ENGLE SANITARY AND CREMATION COMPANY, a corporation created and existing under the laws of the State of Iowa, and having its principal place of business at Des Moines, Iowa, respectfully submits for your consideration the following proposal :

The said Engle Company will construct at their own cost an Engle Garbage Cremator of the size known as No. 3, for burning the garbage, combustible refuse, bodies of dead animals, and combustible miscellaneous refuse of the town of Brookline, to be placed upon any site selected by the town where a foundation satisfactory to the Engle Company can be had without unusual expense.

The company will build said cremator of a special quality of fire-clay brick for inside lining, with outside walls of good hard red brick, braced and stayed with buck-stays, angle-irons, and tie-rods, with a stack or

chimney of the height of 95 feet; the whole to be built in a thoroughly efficient manner after the methods used in the construction of the latest improved cremators built by this company, and in accordance with plans to be exhibited hereafter.

The said cremator shall be capable of consuming a quantity of garbage, combustible refuse, bodies of dead animals, and miscellaneous refuse equal to the amount of 60 cubic yards per day, or an amount of 18,000 cubic yards per year,\* at a cost for fuel and labor employed not to exceed the amount of 25 cents per cubic yard; provided, the operation of said cremator shall be conducted in the manner directed by the printed instructions of the Engle Company.

When said cremator is completed it shall be submitted to a fair trial by the agents of the town of Brookline, and if found to fulfill the conditions of the contract to be entered into between the said Engle Company and the town of Brookline, the said cremator shall become the property of the said town of Brookline, upon the payment to the Engle Company the sum of \$7,500.

If the said cremator, upon fair and equitable trial, shall not perform the work as required by the conditions of the contract, and cannot be made to do so within a reasonable time, the Engle Company shall have the right to remove the same at their own cost within ninety days, and all the contracts existing shall be cancelled.

The Engle Company, upon payment of the sum of \$7,500, shall grant and convey for the cremator constructed a permanent license under its letters-patent for the use, repair, renewal or replacing said cremator with other of the same size and capacity, and no royalties or further payments shall be paid by said town.

The Engle Company shall construct a covering house to protect said cremator, with platforms and approaches for the collection carts; provided, the site chosen by the town shall not require said platforms to be of an unusual expense for construction, and the approaches shall not require a length of more than seventy-five (75) feet. The town shall furnish a water connection with suitable pipes, to the side of the cremator, and shall prepare driveways and roads for connection with the approaches to be constructed by the Engle Company.

Upon acceptance of this proposal, a contract covering all the provisions herein named shall be entered into, and a reasonable time, not exceeding ninety days, shall be allowed for erecting the cremator.

---

\* Approximate amount for an estimated population of 20,000.

# REPORTS

OF THE

## Treasurer and Collector,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15, 1893.

### SYNOPSIS.

*Treasury Receipts from all sources* - \$1,431,451.22

*Total Payments* - - - - - 1,361,089.92

*Cash on hand* - - - - - \$70,361.30

*Entire Debt (including \$696,300 for water)* - - - - - \$1,953,400.00

*Sinking Fund Securities (at par) and Cash* \$375,134.13

*Assessed value of Real Estate* - - \$36,958,100.00

*Assessed value of Personal Estate* - 16,122,500.00

*Total Valuation* - - - \$53,080,600.00

*Tax-Rate* - - - - - \$11.80 per \$1,000

*Population* - - - - - 13,500

(Estimated on the Census of 1890, which was 12,103.)

*Polls assessed* - - - - - 3,696

*Incorporated as a Town, A. D. 1705.*

*General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury  
for the year ending February 15, 1893.*

**RECEIPTS.**

Balance from previous year . . . . .	\$15,298 87
<b>1. Borrowed . . . . .</b>	<b>442,650 00</b>
In anticipation of Tax Receipts . . . . .	\$100,000 00
Riverdale Park . . . . .	32,500 00
Riverdale Park Construction . . . . .	205,000 00
Water Works . . . . .	61,950 00
Water Works — Edward Devotion School House — Devotion Street — Williams street Drainage . . . . .	32,500 00
Morss-avenue Extension . . . . .	10,700 00
<b>2. Sinking Fund . . . . .</b>	<b>90,000 00</b>
<b>3. Tax Levy of 1892 . . . . .</b>	<b>590,876 10</b>
<b>4. Corporation and Bank Taxes . . . . .</b>	<b>142,987 24</b>
<b>5. Tax Levies of 1890, 1891 . . . . .</b>	<b>21,752 05</b>
<b>6. Water-Rates, Meter Rentals, and Piping . . . . .</b>	<b>44,448 67</b>
<b>7. Sewer Assessments . . . . .</b>	<b>30,640 19</b>
<b>8. Betterments . . . . .</b>	<b>30,770 02</b>
<b>9. Interest . . . . .</b>	<b>6,796 91</b>
<b>10. Police Court . . . . .</b>	<b>747 55</b>
<b>11. License (no liquor) . . . . .</b>	<b>1,101 09</b>
<b>12. State Aid . . . . .</b>	<b>562 00</b>
<b>13. Poor . . . . .</b>	<b>1,638 73</b>
<b>14. Schools . . . . .</b>	<b>1,735 40</b>
<b>15. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds . . . . .</b>	<b>2,395 58</b>
<b>16. Use of Hay Scales . . . . .</b>	<b>72 01</b>
<b>17. Sales of Town Property . . . . .</b>	<b>86 51</b>
<b>18. Miscellaneous . . . . .</b>	<b>6,892 30</b>
Cypress-street Bridge, Roberts street, Highway labor Public Grounds, Fire Department, Water Works, Police, Sewers, Town Hall, Walnut Street.	

Total Receipts . . . . .	<u><u>\$1,431,451 22</u></u>
--------------------------	------------------------------

**Balance on hand:**

Deposited in National Banks . . . . .	\$65,617 84	
Cash in Office . . . . .	4,743 46	
	<u>          </u>	<u><u>\$70,361 30</u></u>

*PAYMENTS.*

<b>1. Highways</b> . . . . .	\$169,409 35
Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges, and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, and lighting.	
<b>2. Schools</b> . . . . .	87,867 64
Salaries of superintendent, teachers, and janitors, cost of text-books and supplies, fuel, lighting, and interior repairs of school buildings.	
<b>3. Sewers</b> . . . . .	65,732 65
Extensions, repairs, and cleaning, and assessments for Metropolitan system.	
<b>4. Police</b> . . . . .	34,801 82
Pay of officers, maintenance of equipment, expense of fuel, and light for the station.	
<b>5. Fire Department</b> . . . . .	24,407 33
Pay of members, maintenance of equipment, cost of fuel, and light for the houses.	
<b>6. Water Works</b> . . . . .	105,386 08
Maintenance and extension.	
<b>7. New Town Buildings</b> . . . . .	68,182 03
School-houses, Engine-house, and School-house and Public Library additions.	
<b>8. Poor</b> . . . . .	8,696 78
Maintenance of Alm-house, and aid to outside poor.	
<b>9. Care of Buildings and Grounds</b> . . . . .	10,586 90
Janitors of Town Hall and bath-house, cost of lighting, repairs for all the buildings, and improvement of grounds.	
<b>10. Public Library</b> . . . . .	10,500 00
Its support.	
<b>11. State Tax</b> . . . . .	40,687 50
<b>12. County Tax</b> . . . . .	49,740 22
<b>13. Interest</b> . . . . .	96,988 20
On funded debt, and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	
<b>14. Salaries</b> . . . . .	22,041 67
Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors and Clerk, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Inspector of Buildings, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Registrars of Voters, and Water Board.	
<b>15. Sinking Fund</b> . . . . .	59,000 00
To the Commissioners.	
<b>16. Notes and Bonds Payable</b> . . . . .	355,800 00
Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts . 132,000 00	
Funded debt matured . . . . . 223,800 00	
<b>17. Public Parks and Lands</b> . . . . .	111,396 13
Purchases of land, attendant expenses, engineering, and construction.	
<b>18. Health Department</b> . . . . .	7,891 52
Clerk, superintendent, inspector of milk, scavenger, and removing ashes.	
<b>19. Contingencies and Miscellaneous</b> . . . . .	26,688 06
Stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering and returning vital statistics, taxes to municipalities, Decoration day, plans for Assessors, national bank tax, election expenses, insurance, damages.	
<b>20. State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled and</b> <i>Families of Deceased Soldiers</i> . . . . .	1,167 80
<b>21. Printing and Advertising</b> . . . . .	4,118 24
Town reports, public notices and documents.	
Total Payments . . . . .	<u>\$1,361,089 92</u>



## STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

## AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.

1890.		
April 9.	<i>Riverdale Park</i> (balance) . . . . .	\$26,000 00
" 23.	<i>Water Works Extension</i> (balance) . . . . .	12,000 00
1891.		
Oct. 27.	<i>Riverdale Park Construction</i> (additional)	80,000 00
" 27.	<i>Dwight Street</i> . . . . .	3,000 00
" 27.	<i>Water Works Extension</i> (additional) . . .	7,642 00
" 27.	<i>Edward Devotion Primary School-house</i> (additional) . . . . .	15,000 00
" 27.	<i>Williams-street drainage</i> . . . . .	7,000 00
1892.		
April 13.	<i>Covered Reservoir and Extension of</i> <i>Pumping Station</i> . . . . .	50,000 00
" 13.	<i>Norfolk-road Sewer</i> . . . . .	16,500 00
" 20.	<i>Riverdale Park Construction</i> . . . . .	125,000 00
" 20.	<i>Riverdale Park</i> . . . . .	6,500 00
" 20.	<i>Anticipation of Taxes</i> . . . . .	300,000 00
July 15.	<i>Morss Avenue</i> . . . . .	10,700 00
" 15.	<i>Blake Road</i> . . . . .	9,500 00
Oct. 31.	<i>Boylston-street Manual Training School</i>	25,000 00
1893.		
Feb'y 15.	<i>Boylston-street Manual Training School</i>	5,000 00
" 15.	<i>High School-house Lot</i> . . . . .	56,000 00
		<hr/> \$754,842 00 <hr/>

There was borrowed \$442,650, as hereinafter detailed.

**Anticipation of Taxes.** . . . . . \$300,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 20, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the year 1892, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, for the current expenses of the town, not exceeding altogether three hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen; to be paid from the taxes to be raised in the year 1892, and said sums so borrowed are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Availed of as follows: —

May 4, 1892. Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston, at 3 per cent  
per annum, paid October 15, 1892 . . . . \$100,000.00  
Cost, \$1,333.33.

**Riverdale Park Construction** . . . . . \$80,000 and \$125,000 00

At a special meeting, October 27, 1891, it was —

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town, elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of eighty thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Brookline Park Construction Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of eighty thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River; the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

March 1, 1892, \$80,000 was borrowed of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Boston, at par and  $1\frac{6}{100}$  per cent premium ( $101\frac{6}{100}$ ) on twenty notes of \$4000 each, dated March 1, 1892, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, as follows :

No. A106,	\$4,000,	order of N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.,	due March 1, 1893
A107,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1894
A108,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1895
A109,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1896
A110,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1897
A111,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1898
A112,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1899
A113,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1900
A114,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1901
A115,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1902
A116,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1903
A117,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1904
A118,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1905
A119,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1906
A120,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1907
A121,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1908
A122,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1909
A123,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1910
A124,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1911
A125,	4,000,	"	" March 1, 1912

\$80,000.

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 20, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Brookline Park Construction Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, the bonds or certificates to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

June 20, 1892, \$125,000 was borrowed of the Provident Institution for Savings, of Boston, at par, on twenty notes, each for \$6,250, dated June 15, 1892, bearing  $3\frac{1}{8}$  per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, as follows :

No. A126,	\$6,250,	order of Provident Inst. for Savings, due June 15, 1893
A127,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1894
A128,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1895
A129,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1896
A130,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1897
A131,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1898
A132,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1899
A133,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1900
A134,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1901
A135,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1902
A136,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1903
A137,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1904
A138,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1905
A139,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1906
A140,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1907
A141,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1908
A142,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1909
A143,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1910
A144,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1911
A145,	6,250,	" " " " " " June 15, 1912
\$125,000.		

**Riverdale Park** . . . . . \$26,000 and \$6,500 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 9, 1890, it was —

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners, elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of the year 1875, the sum of sixty-six thousand dollars, appropriated at this meeting, and the ten thousand dollars appropriated February 20, 1889, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Public Park Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land for the purpose of a public park, under said act,—the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Of the \$76,000 above authorized, \$50,000 was borrowed during the municipal year ending January 31, 1891. See Treasurer's report, pages 343 to 345.

March 1, 1892, \$26,000 was borrowed of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Boston, at par and  $1\frac{6}{100}$  per cent premium, ( $101\frac{6}{100}$ ) on ten notes of \$2,600 each, dated March 1, 1892, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, as follows :

No. 71,	\$2,600,	order of N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.,	due	March 1, 1893
72,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1894
73,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1895
74,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1896
75,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1897
76,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1898
77,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1899
78,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1900
79,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1901
80,	2,600,	"	"	March 1, 1902
<hr/>				
\$26,000.				

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 20, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of the year 1875, the sum of sixty-five hundred dollars, appropriated at this meeting, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Public Park Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise, of land for the purpose of a public park, under said act; the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

June 15, 1892, \$6,500 was borrowed of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, at par, on ten notes, each for \$650, dated June 15, 1892, bearing  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, to wit :

No. 81,	\$650,	order of Provident Inst. for Savings,	due	June 15, 1893
82,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1894
83,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1895
84,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1896
85,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1897
86,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1898
87,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1899
88,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1900
89,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1901
90,	650,	"	"	June 15, 1902
<hr/>				
\$6,500.				

*Water Works Extension ; purchases of land . . .* \$12,000 00  
*Covered Reservoir and Extension of Pump-  
ing Station . . . . .* 50,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 23, 1890, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for land purchased or taken for the extension of the water supply, under the provisions of chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of twenty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes of the town, to be denominated on their face, "Brookline Water Loan," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 13, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for a covered reservoir and the extension of the low-service pumping station, the sum of fifty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes of the town, to be denominated on their face, "Brookline Water Loan," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

June 15, 1892, \$61,950 was borrowed of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, at par, on thirty notes, each for \$2,065, dated June 15, 1892, bearing  $3\frac{5}{8}$  per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, as follows:

No. 772,	\$2,065,	order of Provident Inst. for Savings,	due	June 15, 1893
773,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1894
774,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1895
775,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1896
776,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1897
777,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1898
778,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1899
779,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1900
780,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1901
781,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1902
782,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1903
783,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1904
784,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1905
785,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1906
786,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1907
787,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1908
788,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1909
789,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1910
790,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1911
791,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1912
792,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1913
793,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1914
794,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1915
795,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1916
796,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1917
797,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1918
798,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1919
799,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1920
800,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1921
801,	2,065,	"	"	June 15, 1922

\$61,950.

<i>Dwight-street, land damages and construction</i>	\$3,000 00
<i>Water Works extension</i>	7,642 00
<i>Edward Devotion estate, Primary School-house</i>	15,000 00
<i>Williams-street surface drainage</i>	7,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$32,642 00

At the special meeting, October 27, 1891, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of \$32,642, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the following appropriations made at this meeting: for Dwight street, land damages and construction, \$3,000; for water-mains in Brington road, in Road



No. 5, Corey Hill, in various streets on the Corey Farm, so known, and in a new street on Aspinwall Hill, \$7,642; for proposed school-house on the Nahum Smith estate, \$15,000; for Williams-street district surface drainage, \$7,000. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within five years from the date of delivery of said notes.

June 15, 1892, \$32,500 was borrowed of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, at par, on five notes, each for \$6,500, dated June 15, 1892, bearing  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, to wit:

No. D1,	\$6,500,	order of Provident Inst. for Savings,	due June 15, 1893
D2,	6,500,	" " " "	June 15, 1894
D3,	6,500,	" " " "	June 15, 1895
D4,	6,500,	" " " "	June 15, 1896
D5,	6,500,	" " " "	June 15, 1897
<hr/>			
\$32,500.			

**Morss Avenue . . . . . \$10,700 00**

At the special town meeting, July 15, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, for the term of three years, the sum of ten thousand seven hundred dollars (\$10,700) to pay for the land damages incurred in the laying out of Morss avenue, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, and giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

February 14, 1893, \$10,700 was borrowed of Blake Brothers & Co., Boston, at par and  $\frac{1}{8}$  per cent premium ( $100\frac{1}{8}$ ) on one note, dated February 14, 1893, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, semi-annually, say —

\$10,700, to bearer, due February 14, 1896.

**Norfolk Road Sewer . . . . . \$16,500 00**

At the adjourned annual meeting April 13, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for the main drain or sewer from Beacon street to Norfolk road, accepted by the town at this meeting, the sum of sixteen thousand five hundred dollars, for the term of three years, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the note or notes of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Nothing has yet been borrowed under this vote; the expenditures aggregate \$17,229.24, and the amount authorized will be borrowed early next year.

**Blake Road . . . . . \$9,500 00**

At the special meeting, July 15, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, for the term of three years, the sum of ninety-five hundred dollars (\$9,500) to pay for the construction of Blake road, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum and giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote; the expenditures amount to \$6,644.16.

**Boylston-street Manual Training School . . \$25,000 and \$5,000**

At the special meeting, October 31, 1892, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of \$25,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, to pay for the construction of a Primary School building on Boylston street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from date of the delivery of said notes.

At the special meeting, February 15, 1893, an additional \$5,000 was authorized as per vote recorded below under the head of High School-House Lot. As no money has yet been expended, none has been borrowed.

**High School House Lot . . . . . \$56,000 00**

At the special meeting, February 15, 1893, it was —

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of \$61,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the following appropriations made at this meeting and the adjournment thereof: \$5,000 for a manual training school, and \$56,000 for the purchase of the Blake lot for a High School building. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

This money has not yet been borrowed, but it will be needed as soon as the legal preliminaries are arranged.

**THE LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS.**

Under the existing statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows:

<b>Valuation</b> for the assessment of taxes for 1892 . . . .	\$53,080,600 00	
<b>Gross Capacity</b> (Pub. Stat., chap. 29, sec. 3) 3% is . .	\$1,592,418 00	
<b>Present Debt</b> . . . . .	\$1,953,400 00	
Deductions allowed:		
Water debt . . . . .	\$696,300 00	
Amount of sinking fund other than that appli- cable to Water debt, par value . . . . .	200,134 00	896,434 00
<b>Net Debt</b> for the purpose of this calculation . . . . .	1,056,966 00	
<b>Margin</b> between the present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit . . . . .	\$535,452 00	
<b>Deduct</b> amount liable to be borrowed the coming year in anticipation of taxes . . . . .	300,000 00	
<b>Available Balance</b> . . . . .	\$235,452 00	

## TOWN DEBT.

**The Total Debt** at the beginning of the year was . . . \$1,866,550 00

**There was borrowed** during the year :

In anticipation of taxes . . . . .	\$100,000 00	
For Riverdale Park construction . . . . .	205,000 00	
Riverdale Park land . . . . .	32,500 00	
Water works . . . . .	69,450 00	
Streets . . . . .	20,700 00	
School-house, "Devotion." . . . .	15,000 00	
		442,650 00
		<hr/> \$2,309 200 00

**The Payments** were the amount borrowed

in anticipation of taxes . . . . . \$100,000 00

and the following described notes :

Feb. 8, 1892, Anticipation of 1891 Taxes, $3\frac{1}{2}\%$	32,000 00	
Sept. 15, 1882, Riverdale Park, $4\%$	40,000 00	
May 1, 1888, Beacon Street, $4\%$	10,000 00	
June 1, 1888, Public Library, $4\%$	2,000 00	
June 1, 1888, Boylston St. Grammar School, $4\%$	2,000 00	
June 1, 1888, Pierce Primary School, $4\%$	2,000 00	
July 1, 1872, Town Hall, $6\%$	50,000 00	
July 1, 1887, Beacon Street, $4\%$	20,000 00	
July 1, 1891, Riverdale Park Construction, $4\%$	3,500 00	
Aug. 1, 1890, Riverdale Park, $4\%$	4,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1890, Riverdale Park Construction, $4\%$	3,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1891, Longwood Park, $4\%$	4,000 00	
July 13, 1886, Washington Street Bridge, $3\%$	4,800 00	
Sept. 6, 1886, Boylston St. Grammar School, $3\%$	5,000 00	
Sept. 6, 1886, Winthrop Primary School, $3\%$	3,000 00	
Jan. 28, 1892, Lawrence and High School, $4\%$	8,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1885, Water Scrip, $3\frac{65}{100}\%$	10,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1888, Marion Street School, $4\%$	5,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1889, Beacon Street, $4\%$	10,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1891, Riverdale Park, $4\%$	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1891, Centre, Freeman and Station Streets, and Boylston Street Engine-house, $4\%$	13,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1891, Riverdale Park, $4\%$	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1891, Dean Road Bridge, $4\%$	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1891, Water Scrip, $4\%$	1,000 00	
June 1, 1891, Devotion Estate and School- houses, Cypress Street Bridge, High, Lawrence and Sewall Street School-houses, Public Library and Sewall Avenue, $4\%$	20,000 00	
		<hr/> 355,800 00

**Leaving the Debt** now . . . . . \$1,953,400 00

A net increase of \$86,850.00. The detail is as follows :—

## Town Debt, February 15, 1893.

PAYABLE TO	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest.	Amount due each fiscal year.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1893	\$4,000	4 %	
“ “ .....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1893	2,600	4	
Bearer.....	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1893	10,000	4	
“ .....	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1893	5,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings.....	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1893	20,000	4	
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1893	650	3½	
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1893	6,500	3½	
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1893	2,065	3½	
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1893	6,250	3½	
Bearer.....	July 1, 1881	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	24,000	4½	
“ .....	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	20,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings.....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1893	7,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1893	4,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.....	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3	
“ “ .....	Sept. 4, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3	
“ “ .....	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1894	10,000	4	
Bearer.....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1894	14,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1894	3,000	4	
Bearer.....	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	10,000	3.65	
“ “ .....	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	5,000	4	\$170,365
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1894	4,000	4	
“ “ .....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1894	2,600	4	

## TOWN DEBT.

401

Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1894	10,000	4
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1894	5,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1894	20,000	4
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1894	650	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1894	6,500	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1894	2,065	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1894	6,250	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Bearer	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1894	20,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1894	3,500	4
Hingham Institution for Savings	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1894	20,000	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
"	Aug. 15, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 15, 1894	10,000	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1894	7,000	4
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1894	4,000	4
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1894	4,800	3
"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3
"	Sept. 4, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1894	3,000	3
Bearer	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1894	75,000	6
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1875	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	10,000	4
"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	3,000	4
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	14,000	4
"	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	10,000	3,65
"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	5,000	4
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	4,000	4
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1895	2,600	4
"	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1895	10,000	4
Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1895	4,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1895	20,000	4
"	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1895	650	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1895	6,500	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1895	2,065	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1895	6,250	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Bearer	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1895	5,000	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	15,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	3,500	4

\$251,365



## TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1893,—Continued.

PAYABLE TO *	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Thomas D. Blake .....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1895	\$7,000	4 %	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co .....	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1895	4,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3	
" .....	Sept. 4, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1895	5,000	3	
" .....	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1896	10,000	4	
" .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1896	3,000	4	
Bearer .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1896	1,000	4	
" .....	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1896	5,000	4	
Blake Brothers & Co. ....	Feb. 14, 1893	F. & A.	Feb. 14, 1896	10,700	4	\$133,065
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1896	4,000	4	
" .....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1896	2,600	4	
Bearer .....	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1896	10,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1896	5,000	4	
" .....	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1896	20,000	4	
" .....	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1896	12,850	4	
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1896	650	3 <sup>300</sup>	
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1896	6,500	3 <sup>300</sup>	
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1896	2,065	3 <sup>300</sup>	
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1896	6,250	3 <sup>300</sup>	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	50,000	6	
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors .....	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	40,000	6	
Bearer .....	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	20,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings .....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	3,500	4	

Thomas D. Blake.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1896	4	5,000
Bearer.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1896	4	1,000
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1896	4	4,000
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1897	4	10,000
“ “ .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1897	4	3,000
Bearer.....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1897	4	1,000
“ “ .....	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1897	4	5,000
\$213,415					
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1897	4	4,000
“ “ .....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1897	4	2,600
Bearer .....	Apr. 2, 1877	A. & O.	Apr. 1, 1897	5	125,000
“ “ .....	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1897	4	10,000
“ “ .....	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1897	4	4,000
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1897	4	20,000
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1897	38	650
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1897	38	6,500
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1897	38	2,065
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1897	38	6,250
“ “ .....	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	38	7,000
Bearer .....	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	4	13,000
Provident Institution for Savings.....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	4	3,500
Thomas D. Blake.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1897	4	6,000
Bearer.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1897	4	1,000
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1897	4	4,000
Bearer.....	Jan. 1, 1874	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	7	400,000
“ “ .....	May 1, 1876	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	5	25,000
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	4	10,000
“ “ .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	4	3,000
Bearer.....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	4	1,000
“ “ .....	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1898	4	5,000
\$659,565					
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1898	4	4,000
“ “ .....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1898	4	2,600
Bearer .....	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	4	10,000
“ “ .....	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1898	4	4,000

## TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1893,—Continued.

PAYABLE TO	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1898	\$20,000	4%	
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1898	650	$\frac{3}{8}\%$	
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1898	2,065	$\frac{3}{8}\%$	
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1898	6,250	$\frac{3}{8}\%$	
"	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1898	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1898	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1898	1,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1898	4,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	10,000	4	
"	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	1,000	4	\$78,065
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1899	4,000	4	
"	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1899	2,600	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1899	20,000	4	
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1899	650	$\frac{3}{8}\%$	
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1899	2,065	$\frac{3}{8}\%$	
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1899	6,250	$\frac{3}{8}\%$	
"	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1899	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1899	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1899	1,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1899	4,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1880	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	42,000	5	
"	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	3,000	4	\$96,065

New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1900	4,000	4
"	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1900	2,600	4
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1900	20,000	4
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1900	650	38
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1900	2,065	38
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1900	6,250	38
"	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1900	3,500	4
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1900	6,000	4
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1900	1,000	4
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1900	4,000	4
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1901	1,000	4
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1901	3,000	4
					\$54,065
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1901	4,000	4
"	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1901	2,600	4
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1901	20,000	4
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1901	650	38
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1901	2,065	38
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1901	6,250	38
"	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1901	3,500	4
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1901	1,000	4
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1901	2,000	4
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1901	4,000	4
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1902	1,000	4
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1902	1,000	4
					\$48,065
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1902	4,000	4
"	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1902	2,600	4
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1902	650	38
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1902	2,065	38
"	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1902	6,250	38
"	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	3,500	4
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	1,000	4
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	2,000	4
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	1,000	4

## TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1893,—Continued.

PAYABLE TO	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	\$1,000	4 %	\$24,065
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1903	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings.....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1903	2,065	3½	
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1903	6,250	3½	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	1,000	4	
Beaer.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	2,000	4	
“ .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	1,000	4	\$20,815
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1904	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1904	2,065	3½	
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1904	6,250	3½	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	1,000	4	
Beaer.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	2,000	4	
“ .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	1,000	4	\$20,815
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1905	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1905	2,065	3½	
“ “ .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1905	6,250	3½	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co .....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake.....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	1,000	4	



Bearer .....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	2,000	4
" .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4
\$20,815					
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1906	4,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1906	2,065	$\frac{3}{8}$
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1906	6,250	$\frac{5}{8}$
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	3,500	4
Thomas D. Blake .....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	1,000	4
Bearer .....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	2,000	4
" .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4
\$20,815					
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1907	4,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1907	2,065	$\frac{3}{8}$
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1907	6,250	$\frac{3}{8}$
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1907	3,500	4
Thomas D. Blake .....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1907	3,000	4
Bearer .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4
\$20,815					
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1908	4,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1908	2,065	$\frac{3}{8}$
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1908	6,250	$\frac{3}{8}$
Bearer .....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1908	3,500	4
Thomas D. Blake .....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1908	3,000	4
Bearer .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4
\$20,815					
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1909	4,000	4
Provident Institution for Savings .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1909	2,065	$\frac{3}{8}$
" .....	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1909	6,250	$\frac{3}{8}$
Bearer .....	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1909	3,500	4
Thomas D. Blake .....	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1909	3,000	4
Bearer .....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4



Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	4	\$3,065
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1915	2,065	38	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	4	\$3,065
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1916	2,065	38	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	4	\$3,065
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1917	2,065	38	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	4	\$3,065
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1918	2,065	38	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	4	\$3,065
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1919	2,065	38	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	4	\$3,065
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1920	2,065	38	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. ....	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	4	\$3,065
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1921	2,065	38	
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1922	2,065	38	
				\$1,953,400		

Of this, \$696,300 is for water. The par value of the securities in the sinking fund is \$375,134.13.

*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.*

## PLAYGROUNDS BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 1, 1871	1 to 10	\$5,000 00	July 1, 1896	N. E. M. Life.	6 %	\$50,000 00
July 1, 1872	11 to 18	5,000 00	July 1, 1896	Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs.	6	40,000 00
						\$90,000 00

## WATER SCRIP.

Jan. 1, 1874	1 to 150	\$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	Bearer.	7 %	\$150,000 00
do. do.	151 to 250	500 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	50,000 00
do. do.	251 to 450	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	200,000 00
Jan. 1, 1875	451 to 525	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	6	75,000 00
May 1, 1876	526 to 550	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	5	25,000 00
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	5	42,000 00
July 1, 1881	618 to 641	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	24,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	722 to 731	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	3 $\frac{5}{100}$	10,000 00
do. do.	732 to 741	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	744	745	Jan. 1, 1894	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4	1,000 00
do. do.	745	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	746	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	747	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	748	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	749	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	750	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	751	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	752	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1902	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	753	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1903	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	754	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1904	"	4	1,000 00

do.	755	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1905	4	1,000 00
do.	756	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1906	4	1,000 00
do.	757	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1907	4	1,000 00
do.	758	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908	4	1,000 00
do.	759	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1909	4	1,000 00
do.	760	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1910	4	1,000 00
do.	761	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1911	4	1,000 00
do.	762	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1912	4	1,000 00
do.	763	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1913	4	1,000 00
do.	764	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1914	4	1,000 00
do.	765	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1915	4	1,000 00
do.	766	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1916	4	1,000 00
do.	767	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1917	4	1,000 00
do.	768	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1918	4	1,000 00
do.	769	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1919	4	1,000 00
do.	770	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1920	4	1,000 00
do.	771	1 000 00	Jan. 1, 1921	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1891		12,850 00	June 1, 1896	4	12,850 00
June 15, 1892		2 065 00	June 15, 1893	38	2,065 00
do.	772	2 065 00	June 15, 1894	38	2,065 00
do.	773	2 065 00	June 15, 1895	38	2,065 00
do.	774	2 065 00	June 15, 1896	38	2,065 00
do.	775	2 065 00	June 15, 1897	38	2,065 00
do.	776	2 065 00	June 15, 1898	38	2,065 00
do.	777	2 065 00	June 15, 1899	38	2,065 00
do.	778	2 065 00	June 15, 1900	38	2,065 00
do.	779	2 065 00	June 15, 1901	38	2,065 00
do.	780	2 065 00	June 15, 1902	38	2,065 00
do.	781	2 065 00	June 15, 1903	38	2,065 00
do.	782	2 065 00	June 15, 1904	38	2,065 00
do.	783	2 065 00	June 15, 1905	38	2,065 00
do.	784	2 065 00	June 15, 1906	38	2,065 00
do.	785	2 065 00	June 15, 1907	38	2,065 00
do.	786	2 065 00	June 15, 1908	38	2,065 00
do.	787	2 065 00	June 15, 1909	38	2,065 00
do.	788	2 065 00		38	2,065 00
Prov. Inst. for Sav.					



*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations,—WATER SCRIP—Continued.*

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
June 15, 1892	789	\$2,065 00	June 15, 1910	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3 3/4 %	\$2,065 00
do. do.	790	2,065 00	June 15, 1911	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	791	2,065 00	June 15, 1912	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	792	2,065 00	June 15, 1913	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	793	2,065 00	June 15, 1914	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	794	2,065 00	June 15, 1915	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	795	2,065 00	June 15, 1916	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	796	2,065 00	June 15, 1917	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	797	2,065 00	June 15, 1918	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	798	2,065 00	June 15, 1919	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	799	2,065 00	June 15, 1920	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	800	2,065 00	June 15, 1921	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
do. do.	801	2,055 00	June 15, 1922	"	3 3/4	2,065 00
						\$688,800 00

PUBLIC PARK BONDS.					
Aug. 1, 1890	43	\$4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1893	T. D. Blake.	\$4,000 00
do. do.	44	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1894	"	4,000 00
do. do.	45	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1895	"	4,000 00
do. do.	46	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1896	"	4,000 00
do. do.	47	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1897	"	4,000 00
do. do.	48	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898	"	4,000 00
do. do.	49	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899	"	4,000 00
do. do.	50	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900	"	4,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	53	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	1,000 00
do. do.	54	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	1,000 00

do.	do.	55	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	4	1,000 00
do.	do.	56	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	4	1,000 00
do.	do.	57	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	4	1,000 00
do.	do.	58	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	4	1,000 00
do.	do.	59	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	4	1,000 00
do.	do.	60	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	4	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1891		62	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1893	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	63	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1894	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	64	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1895	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	65	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1896	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	66	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1897	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	67	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1898	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	68	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1899	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	69	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1900	4	4,000 00
do.	do.	70	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1901	4	4,000 00
March 1, 1892		71	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1893	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	72	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1894	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	73	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1895	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	74	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1896	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	75	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1897	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	76	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1898	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	77	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1899	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	78	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1900	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	79	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1901	4	2,600 00
do.	do.	80	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1902	4	2,600 00
June 15, 1892		81	650 00	June 15, 1893	38	650 00
do.	do.	82	650 00	June 15, 1894	38	650 00
do.	do.	83	650 00	June 15, 1895	38	650 00
do.	do.	84	650 00	June 15, 1896	38	650 00
do.	do.	85	650 00	June 15, 1897	38	650 00
do.	do.	86	650 00	June 15, 1898	38	650 00
do.	do.	87	650 00	June 15, 1899	38	650 00
do.	do.	88	650 00	June 15, 1900	38	650 00
do.	do.	89	650 00	June 15, 1901	38	650 00
do.	do.	90	650 00	June 15, 1902	38	650 00
				N. E. Mu. L. I. Co.		
				Prov. Inst. for Sav.		
						\$108,500 00

*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.—Continued.*  
RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Aug. 1, 1890	A3	\$3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1893	T. D. Blake.	4 %	\$3,000 00
do. do.	A4	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1894	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A5	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1895	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A6	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1896	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A7	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1897	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A8	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A9	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A10	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A11	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1901	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A12	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A13	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A14	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A15	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A16	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A17	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1907	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A18	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1908	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A19	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A20	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A18	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1896	Bearer.	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A21	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1897		4	1,000 00
do. do.	A24	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898		4	1,000 00
do. do.	A27	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899		4	1,000 00
do. do.	A30	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900		4	1,000 00
do. do.	A31, A33	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1901		4	2,000 00
do. do.	A35, A37	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902		4	2,000 00
do. do.	A39, A41	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903		4	2,000 00
do. do.	A43, A45	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904		4	2,000 00

Aug. 1, 1890	A47, A49	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	2,000 00
do. do.	A51, A53	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	2,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A56	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A57	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A58	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A59	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A60	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A61	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A62	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A63	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A64	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1902	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A65	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1903	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A66	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1904	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A67	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1905	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A68	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1906	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A69	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1907	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A70	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A71	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1909	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A72	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1910	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A73	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1911	"	1,000 00
do. do.	A75	3,500 00	July 1, 1893	Provident Institution for Savings.	3,500 00
July 1, 1891	A76	3,500 00	July 1, 1894	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A77	3,500 00	July 1, 1895	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A78	3,500 00	July 1, 1896	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A79	3,500 00	July 1, 1897	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A80	3,500 00	July 1, 1898	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A81	3,500 00	July 1, 1899	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A82	3,500 00	July 1, 1900	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A83	3,500 00	July 1, 1901	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A84	3,500 00	July 1, 1902	N. E. Mu. L. In. Co.	3,500 00
do. do.	A85	3,500 00	July 1, 1903	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A86	3,500 00	July 1, 1904	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A87	3,500 00	July 1, 1905	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A88	3,500 00	July 1, 1906	"	3,500 00
do. do.	A89	3,500 00	July 1, 1907	"	3,500 00

*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.—Continued.*  
RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION BONDS — CONTINUED.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 1, 1891	A90, A91, A92	\$1,000 00	July 1, 1908	Bearer.	4 %	\$3,000 00
do. do.	A93	500 00	July 1, 1908	"	"	500 00
do. do.	A94, A95, A96	1,000 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A97	500 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A98, A99, A100	1,000 00	July 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A101	500 00	July 1, 1910	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A102, A103, A104	1,000 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A105	500 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	500 00
March 1, 1892	A106	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1893	N. E. Mu. L. In. Co.	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A107	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1894	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A108	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1895	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A109	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1896	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A110	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1897	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A111	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1898	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A112	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1899	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A113	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1900	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A114	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1901	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A115	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1902	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A116	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1903	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A117	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1904	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A118	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1905	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A119	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1906	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A120	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1907	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A121	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1908	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A122	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1909	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A123	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1910	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A124	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1911	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	A125	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1912	"	4	4,000 00



June 15, 1892	A126	6,250 00	June 15, 1893	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A127	6,250 00	June 15, 1894	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A128	6,250 00	June 15, 1895	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A129	6,250 00	June 15, 1896	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A130	6,250 00	June 15, 1897	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A131	6,250 00	June 15, 1898	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A132	6,250 00	June 15, 1899	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A133	6,250 00	June 15, 1900	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A134	6,250 00	June 15, 1901	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A135	6,250 00	June 15, 1902	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A136	6,250 00	June 15, 1903	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A137	6,250 00	June 15, 1904	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A138	6,250 00	June 15, 1905	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A139	6,250 00	June 15, 1906	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A140	6,250 00	June 15, 1907	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A141	6,250 00	June 15, 1908	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A142	6,250 00	June 15, 1909	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A143	6,250 00	June 15, 1910	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A144	6,250 00	June 15, 1911	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
do.	A145	6,250 00	June 15, 1912	"	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,250 00
						<u>\$343,500 00</u>

## SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1877	1 to 125	\$1,000 00	April 1, 1897	Bearer.	5 %	\$125,000 00
WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.						
Aug. 15, 1874		\$20,000 00	Aug. 15, 1894	Hingham Institu-	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	\$20,000 00
Aug. 18, 1874		10,000 00	Aug. 18, 1894	tion for Savings.	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,000 00
						<u>\$30,000 00</u>

*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.—Continued.*

## WASHINGTON-STREET BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 13, 1886		\$4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1893	Com'nw'th of Mass.	3 %	\$4,800 00
do. do.		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	3	4,800 00
do. do.		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1895	"	3	4,800 00
						<u>\$14,400 00</u>

## BOYLSTON-STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Feb. 9, 1886		\$5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1893	Com'nw'th of Mass.	3%	\$5,000 00
do. do.		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	3	5,000 00
do. do.		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1895	"	3	5,000 00
do. do.	69	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	Bearer.	4	1,000 00
do. do.	74	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	79	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	83, 84	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	87, 88, 89	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	110	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888		1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	111	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	112	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	113, 114	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	115	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	116	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
						<u>\$30,000 00</u>

## PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, BROOKLINE AVENUE.

Feb. 9, 1887		\$3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1893	Com'nw'th of Mass.	3 %	\$3,000 00
do. do.		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1894	"	3	3,000 00
do. do.		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1895	"	3	3,000 00
						<u>\$9,000 00</u>

## PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, MARION STREET.

Feb. 1, 1888			Feb. 1, 1894	Bearer.	4 %	\$4,000 00
do. do.	65 to 68	\$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	70 to 73	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	4	4,000 00
do. do.	75 to 78	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	80 to 82	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	85, 86	1,000 00				<u>\$17,000 00</u>

## PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT.

June 1, 1888			June 1, 1893	Bearer.	4 %	\$2,000 00
do. do.	121, 122	\$1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	123 to 125	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	126, 127	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	128, 129	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	130, 131	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	132, 133	1,000 00				<u>\$13,000 00</u>

*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.—Continued.*

## ENLARGEMENT OF PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
June 1, 1888	98, 99	\$1,000 00	June 1, 1893	Bearer.	4 %	\$2,000 00
do. do.	100	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	101	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	102	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	103	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	104	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
						<hr/> \$7,000 00

## BEACON-STREET WIDENING.

July 1, 1887	101 to 120	\$1,000 00	July 1, 1893	Bearer.	4%	\$20,000 00
do. do.	121 to 140	1,000 00	July 1, 1894	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	141 to 155	1,000 00	July 1, 1895	"	4	15,000 00
do. do.	156 to 160	1,000 00	July 1, 1895	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	161 to 180	1,000 00	July 1, 1896	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	181 to 193	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	4	13,000 00
do. do.	194 to 200	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	3½	7,000 00
do. do.	241 to 250	1,000 00	May 1, 1893	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	251 to 260	1,000 00	May 1, 1894	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	261 to 270	1,000 00	May 1, 1895	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	271 to 280	1,000 00	May 1, 1896	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	281 to 290	1,000 00	May 1, 1897	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	291 to 300	1,000 00	May 1, 1898	"	4	10,000 00

Jan. 1, 1889	05	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	B. M. M. Fire Ins. Co.	4	10,000 00
do. do.	06	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	07	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	08	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	09	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.	010	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	4	10,000 00
do. do.					4	
						\$220,000 00

## DEAN-ROAD BRIDGE.

Jan. 1, 1891	B3	\$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4 %	\$1,000 00
do. do.	B4	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	B5	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	B6	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	B7	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	B8	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	B9	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	B10	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	"	4	1,000 00
						\$8,000 00

## CENTRE, FREEMAN AND STATION STREETS, AND ENGINE-HOUSE ON BOYLSTON STREET.

Jan. 1, 1891	B14 to B26	\$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	Bearer.	4 %	\$13,000 00
do. do.	B27 to B39	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	4	13,000 00
						\$26,000 00



*Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.—Concluded.*

CYPRESS-STREET BRIDGE (\$35,000), PUBLIC LIBRARY ENLARGEMENT (\$16,000), HIGH SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT (\$5,000), LAWRENCE SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT (\$15,000), SEWALL STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE (\$35,000), EDWARD DEVOTION ESTATE (\$61,000), EDWARD DEVOTION PRIMARY SCHOOL (\$20,000), SEWALL AVENUE (\$13,000).

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
June 1, 1891	C2	\$20,000 00	June 1, 1893	Provident Institution for Savings.	4 %	\$20,000 00
do. do.	C3	20,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	C4	20,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	C5	20,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	C6	20,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	C7	20,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	C8	20,000 00	June 1, 1899	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	C9	20,000 00	June 1, 1900	"	4	20,000 00
do. do.	C10	20,000 00	June 1, 1901	"	4	20,000 00
						<u>\$180,000 00</u>

DWIGHT-STREET CONSTRUCTION (\$3,000), WILLIAMS-STREET DRAINAGE (\$7,000), WATER WORKS  
EXTENSION (\$7,500), EDWARD DEVOTION SCHOOL-HOUSE (\$15,000).

June 15, 1892	D1	\$6,500 00	June 15, 1893	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3 3/8 %	\$6,500 00
do. do.	D2	6,500 00	June 15, 1894	"	3 3/8	6,500 00
do. do.	D3	6,500 00	June 15, 1895	"	3 3/8	6,500 00
do. do.	D4	6,500 00	June 15, 1896	"	3 3/8	6,500 00
do. do.	D5	6,500 00	June 15, 1897	"	3 3/8	6,500 00
						<u>\$32,500 00</u>

## EXTENSION OF MORSS AVENUE.

Feb. 14, 1893		\$10,700 00		Feb. 14, 1896		Blake Bros. & Co.	4 %		\$10,700 00
---------------	--	-------------	--	---------------	--	-------------------	-----	--	-------------

*Town Debt—Recapitulation.*

Public Lands . . . . .	\$596,900 00
Water Works . . . . .	696,300 00
Sewers . . . . .	125,000 00
Streets, Bridges, and Engine Houses . . . . .	332,300 00
School Houses . . . . .	151,500 00
Public Library Building . . . . .	21,400 00
Cemetery . . . . .	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,953,400 00

*Summary of Rates of Interest and Amount of Interest Liability for the Year ending February 15, 1894, on present Debt.*

\$400,000 at 7 per cent, 1 year . . . . .	\$28,000 00
30,000 at $6\frac{1}{2}$ " 1 year . . . . .	1,950 00
165,000 at 6 " 1 year . . . . .	9,900 00
192,000 at 5 " 1 year . . . . .	9,600 00
24,000 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ " 6 months . . . . .	540 00
905,550 at 4 " 1 year . . . . .	36,222 00
65,500 at 4 " 6 months . . . . .	1,310 00
20,000 at $3\frac{65}{100}$ " 1 year . . . . .	730 00
85,485 at $3\frac{5}{8}$ " 1 year . . . . .	3,098 83
15,465 at $3\frac{5}{8}$ " 6 months . . . . .	280 30
12,000 at $3\frac{1}{2}$ " 1 year . . . . .	420 00
38,400 at 3 " 1 year . . . . .	1,152 00
<hr/>	
\$1,953,400 . . . . .	\$93,203 13
Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes . . . . .	3,796 87
<hr/>	
Amount to be appropriated . . . . .	\$97,000 00

ANNUAL EXHIBIT OF EXPENDITURES COMPARED  
WITH THE APPROPRIATIONS OF THE YEAR.

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS.	PAYMENTS.
Assessors . . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
Assessors' plans . . . . .	150 00	75 00
Auditors . . . . .	150 00	150 00
Addition to Lawrence School . . . . .	5,440 01	6,585 26
Addition to Low-Service Pumping Station . . . . .	20,000 00	16,930 25
Bath-house . . . . .	500 00	320 16
Brookline Cemetery . . . . .	200 00	190 00

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIA- TIONS.	PAYMENTS.
Brookline-avenue widening . . . . .	\$220 27	\$101 75
Buckminster-road construction . . . . .	6,000 00	3,822 66
Bank tax . . . . .		362 14
Blake road . . . . .	9,500 00	6,644 16
Contingencies . . . . .	8,500 00	
Cash received . . . . .	13 50	8,956 52
Clerk of Selectmen . . . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	150 00	150 00
Clerk of Assessors . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Chairman of Selectmen . . . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00
County Tax . . . . .	49,740 22	49,740 22
Care of Public Grounds . . . . .	2,100 00	
Cash received . . . . .	36 60	2,050 06
Care of Sewers . . . . .	5,000 00	4,116 99
Cypress-street Bridge . . . . .	26,318 58	
Cash received . . . . .	5,032 00	20,356 20
Covered reservoir . . . . .	30,000 00	28,809 18
Circuit and Middlesex roads . . . . .	5,000 00	2,873 58
Decoration Day . . . . .	400 00	406 00
Devotion street . . . . .	411 46	311 00
Disabled Soldiers . . . . .	600 00	523 80
Edward Devotion School-house . . . . .	35,000 00	28,878 25
Evening School . . . . .	1,000 00	524 94
Fire Department . . . . .	18,000 00	
Cash received . . . . .	52 60	18,228 15
Fire and Police Alarm . . . . .	6,000 00	
Cash received . . . . .	23 23	6,179 18
Fairbanks street . . . . .	598 40	444 00
Flora street . . . . .	418 73	
Highways. (Expended, \$43,345.81. Deduct therefrom amounts chargeable to care of sewers, \$385; Sidewalks, \$1,275.28; Walnut-street widening, \$362.64; Health Department, \$936; Total—\$2,958.92) . . . . .	40,000 00	
Cash received . . . . .	629 06	40,386 89
Health Department . . . . .	7,500 00	7,891 52
Heath street . . . . .	562 21	624 36
Harvard-street Engine-house . . . . .	15,000 00	10,799 56
Interest on Town Debt . . . . .	92,500 00	
Cash received . . . . .	1,772 97	96,988 20
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Interior repairs of School-houses . . . . .	2,500 00	2,496 34
Lighting streets . . . . .	35,000 00	34,697 39
Library . . . . .	10,500 00	10,500 00
Library Building addition . . . . .	2,085 75	3,700 96
Land for additional water supply . . . . .	14,176 09	4,799 00
Money unappropriated (Beacon-st. damages). . . . .		15,900 00
Morss-avenue extension . . . . .	10,700 00	10,700 00
Metropolitan Sewer Loan sinking fund . . . . .		1,480 34
Maintenance of Met. System of Sewerage . . . . .		3,752 40
Notes and Bonds payable . . . . .		355,800 00
New force-main . . . . .		1,871 60
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	1,050 00	1,050 00
Poor . . . . .	7,500 00	
Cash received . . . . .	1,236 99	8,696 78

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS.	PAYMENTS.
Police . . . . .	\$33,000 00	
Cash received . . . . .	25 00	\$34,801 82
Printing and advertising . . . . .	3,300 00	3,300 00
Printing and binding Town Records . . . . .	700 00	618 24
Printing Acts and Laws relating to the Town of Brookline . . . . .	350 00	200 00
Riverdale Park . . . . .	9,467 46	
Cash received . . . . .	25 00	8,807 77
Riverdale Park construction . . . . .	158,636 86	
Cash received . . . . .	123 74	102,588 36
Repair of Town buildings . . . . .	3,000 00	2,797 11
Registrars of Voters . . . . .	400 00	400 00
Roberts street . . . . .	416 49	
Cash received . . . . .	42 00	224 29
Schools . . . . .	79,750 00	
Cash received . . . . .	1,713 00	80,197 69
Sidewalks . . . . .	17,000 00	
Cash received . . . . .	30 66	16,501 94
Sewers—\$42,000, less \$3,500 transferred to Chestnut Hill . . . . .	38,500 00	
Cash received . . . . .	90 50	39,153 68
Sewer, Chestnut Hill . . . . .	20,000 00	17,229 24
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
Selectmen . . . . .	2,400 00	2,400 00
Steam road-roller . . . . .	5,000 00	4,664 75
Stearns road . . . . .	400 00	400 00
Sewall school-house . . . . .	18,083 82	18,218 00
Sewall-avenue construction . . . . .	1,876 95	1,345 50
Sinking Fund . . . . .	59,000 00	59,000 00
State Aid . . . . .	900 00	
Cash received . . . . .	562 00	644 00
State Tax . . . . .	40,687 50	40,687 50
Text-books and School supplies . . . . .	4,500 00	
Cash received . . . . .	22 40	4,648 67
Town Hall . . . . .	3,500 00	
Cash received . . . . .	119 05	3,306 51
Tree planting . . . . .	2,000 00	1,923 06
Treasurer and Collector . . . . .	4,300 00	4,300 00
Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund	200 00	200 00
Town Clerk . . . . .	1,800 00	1,800 00
Taxes of 1891 on Nahum Smith estate, and estate of E. I. Thomas . . . . .	994 40	994 40
Watering streets . . . . .	15,000 00	14,731 66
Winchester street . . . . .	495 01	696 45
Williams-street drainage . . . . .	5,916 49	5,994 68
Walnut-street widening . . . . .	7,000 00	
Cash received . . . . .	657 20	3,888 09
Water Works, extension of . . . . .	42,562 06	
Cash received . . . . .	6,043 56	35,575 07
Water Works, maintenance of . . . . .	17,500 00	
Cash received . . . . .	53 89	17,400 98
Water Board . . . . .	900 00	691 67
Abatement of taxes . . . . .	9,000 00	\$1,361,089 92 6,825 07

## TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

TOTALS.		ITEMS.
\$15,298 87	Balance Feb. 13, 1892 . . . . .	\$15,298 87
442,650 00	<b>1. Borrowed.</b>	
	IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES:	
	Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston . . . . .	100,000 00
	RIVERDALE PARK:	
	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston . . . . .	26,000 00
	Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, . . . . .	6,500 00
	RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION:	
	Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	125,000 00
	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. . . . .	80,000 00
	WATER WORKS:	
	Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	61,950 00
	EDWARD DEVOTION SCHOOL HOUSE—DEVOTION-STREET—WATER WORKS—WILLIAMS-STREET DRAINAGE:	
	Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	32,500 00
	MORSS AVENUE EXTENSION:	
	Blake Brothers & Co., Boston . . . . .	10,700 00
90,000 00	<b>2. Sinking Fund . . . . .</b>	90,000 00
590,876 10	<b>3. Tax Levy of 1892 . . . . .</b>	590,876 10
142,987 24	<b>4. Corporation and Bank Taxes.</b>	
	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:	
	Corporation tax . . . . .	125,101 14
	Bank tax . . . . .	17,886 10
21,752 05	<b>5. Tax Levies of Previous Years.</b>	
	1890 . . . . .	68 00
	1891 . . . . .	21,639 95
	Suspense account . . . . .	44 10
44,448 67	<b>6. Water-rates, Meter-rentals and Piping.</b>	
	Consumers at large . . . . .	37,026 61
	Meter-rentals . . . . .	1,378 50
	Piping and labor . . . . .	6,043 56
30,640 19	<b>7. Sewer Assessments.</b>	
	Unapportioned . . . . .	24,613 29
	Apportioned . . . . .	6,026 90
\$1,378,653 12	<i>Amount carried forward.</i>	



\$1,378,653 12 . . *Amount brought forward.*

30,770 02 **8. Betterments.**

BEACON STREET :

Unapportioned . . . . .	\$829 00
Apportioned . . . . .	2,459 32
Auburn street . . . . .	25 00
Sewall avenue . . . . .	3,310 00

RIVERDALE PARK :

Unapportioned . . . . .	20,741 70
Apportioned . . . . .	3,405 00

6,796 91 **9. Interest.**

Bank deposits . . . . .	2,783 33
Overdue taxes . . . . .	1,607 32
Sewer assessments . . . . .	397 69
Betterments . . . . .	230 58
Premium on Notes sold . . . . .	1,772 97
Mortgage Note (Patrick Mahoney) . . . . .	5 02

747 55 **10. Brookline Police Court.**

Fees . . . . .	747 55
----------------	--------

1,101 09 **11. Licenses.**

DOG :

County of Norfolk . . . . .	1,032 42
-----------------------------	----------

MILK :

A. Bowman, inspector . . . . .	20 00
--------------------------------	-------

DRUGGISTS :

Young & Brown . . . . .	1 00
A. W. Bowker . . . . .	1 00
Jeffers & Eddy . . . . .	1 00
W. H. Butler . . . . .	1 00
A. J. Hayman . . . . .	1 00

AUCTIONEER, CARRIAGE, JUNK, AND EMPLOY-  
MENT :

George F. Joyce, Clerk of Selectmen . . . . .	43 67
---	-------

562 00 **12. State Aid.**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	562 00
---	--------

1,638 73 **13. Poor.**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	160 48
Patrick Mahoney (Mortgage Notes paid) . . . . .	754 60
Town of Norwood . . . . .	164 80
Thomas A. Ryan . . . . .	169 92
City of Boston . . . . .	36 50

\$1,420,269 42 . . *Amount carried forward.*

\$1,420,269 42 . . *Amount brought forward.*

City of Waltham . . . . .	\$8 03
Brookline Police Court . . . . .	80 00
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	38 00
United States of America . . . . .	23 14
Almshouse (sales of products) . . . . .	69 30
George F. Joyce, Clerk of Overseers . . . . .	133 96

1,735 40    **14. Schools.**

Non-resident pupils . . . . .	1,672 98
Supplies to pupils . . . . .	35 28
Brookline Gas Light Co. (over-payment.) . . . . .	10 00
Dennison M'f'g. Co. (over-payment.) . . . . .	4 00
T. S. Brown & Co. (over-payment.) . . . . .	13 14

2,395 58    **15. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds.**

Town Hall . . . . .	1,097 25
Court Room, two years . . . . .	900 00
Chemical Engine-house . . . . .	120 00
EDWARD DEVOTION ESTATE:	
J. C. Buzzell . . . . .	273 33
TOWN LANDS:	
Rufus S. Allen . . . . .	5 00

72 01    **16. Use of Hay-scales.**

F. H. Bacon . . . . .	72 01
-----------------------	-------

86 51    **17. Sales of Town Property.**

TOWN RECORDS:	
B. F. Baker, Town Clerk . . . . .	23 00
ELECTRICAL MATERIAL:	
E. N. Davis, Superintendent . . . . .	23 23
INSURANCE SCRIP:	
Boylston Mu. Co. . . . .	13 50
OLD BUILDINGS:	
Jerre Hart . . . . .	25 00
W. Y. Gross . . . . .	1 78

6,892 30    **18. Miscellaneous.**

CYPRESS-STREET BRIDGE:	
Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . . . .	5,000 00
D. W. Russell . . . . .	32 00
ROBERTS STREET:	
Abutters . . . . .	42 00

---

 \$1,431,451 22 . . *Amount carried forward.*

\$1,431,451<sup>22</sup> . . Amount brought forward.

HIGHWAY LABOR :

Thomas J. Kelley . . . . .	\$224 50
Eben D. Jordan . . . . .	191 70
Dennis Driscoll . . . . .	74 50
Mrs. N. I. Bowditch . . . . .	12 50
Estate of John A. Bird . . . . .	20 07
Estate of E. S. Philbrick . . . . .	25 62
A. H. Vose . . . . .	19 85
H. W. Savage . . . . .	17 32
W. C. Oastler . . . . .	17 25
Francis Mealey . . . . .	9 75
James Fagan . . . . .	7 00
Edward Atkinson . . . . .	4 00
R. L. Saville . . . . .	3 00
E. F. Crosby . . . . .	2 00

CARE OF PUBLIC GROUNDS :

Aspinwall Land Co. . . . .	36 60
----------------------------	-------

FIRE DEPARTMENT :

Geo. M. Winslow & Co. (over-paid) . . .	52 60
---	-------

POLICE :

John Daley (over-paid) . . . . .	25 00
----------------------------------	-------

PARK CONSTRUCTION :

Laborers (refund) . . . . .	123 74
-----------------------------	--------

SEWERS :

Estate of A. T. Lowe . . . . .	87 40
Estate of H. C. Curtis . . . . .	3 10

TOWN HALL :

Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . .	119 05
---------------------------------	--------

SIDEWALKS :

Charles Torrey . . . . .	30 66
--------------------------	-------

WALNUT STREET :

Estate of Edward S. Philbrick . . . . .	657 20
---	--------

WATER WORKS :

Providence Coal Co. (over-paid) . . . .	53 89
---	-------

---

\$1,431,451 22 Total Receipts.

---

## TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

**1. Highways.**

## LABOR, STOCK AND EXPRESSING :

Weekly pay-rolls . . . . .	\$28,430 26
P. S. Allen . . . . .	250 24
Oscar T. Howe . . . . .	6 00
Geo. H. Sampson . . . . .	625 66
E. W. Reed . . . . .	176 50
Chas. Chase . . . . .	40 89
Francis Mealey . . . . .	386 50
Patrick McCarty . . . . .	189 11
John Mooney . . . . .	58 62
John W. Burns . . . . .	90 00
Thos. A. Ryan . . . . .	45 00
James Driscoll & Sons . . . . .	95 25
M. Rourke . . . . .	30 00
T. Ahearn & Son . . . . .	175 00
Hugh Murray . . . . .	55 00
M. D. Mealey . . . . .	105 00
M. Solon . . . . .	57 50
B. Malone & Son . . . . .	65 00
Brookline Water Department . . . . .	59 74
Old Colony R. R. Co. . . . .	30
J. W. Clattenburg . . . . .	32 50
T. J. Driscoll . . . . .	2 45
Thos. McCue . . . . .	100 00
Chas. Donahoe . . . . .	60 00
P. Mahoney . . . . .	105 00
Trustees of Babcock land . . . . .	432 50
M. H. Gilbert . . . . .	18 00
West End Street Railway Co. . . . .	98 14
P. Burns . . . . .	31 83
Dave T. Ross . . . . .	20 75
C. W. Lynam . . . . .	33 74
P. Rooney . . . . .	76 70

## GRAIN, HAY AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE :

J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	1,294 75
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	1,055 60
C. M. Kimball . . . . .	2 00
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . .	72 96
Ame & Co. . . . .	20 00
Jeffers & Eddy . . . . .	2 21
Sutherland Liniment Co. . . . .	6 00
Merrill V. Brown & Co. . . . .	398 18
Alexander Marshall . . . . .	21 00

*Amount carried forward . .* \$34,825 88

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . \$34,825 88*

EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS:

Farrell Foundry and Machine Co.	103 28
Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . . .	46 18
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	28 00
Barber Asphalt Paving Co. . . .	18 00
James Baker . . . . .	37 56
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	20 65
John Cook . . . . .	13 06
Smith & Gould . . . . .	3 00
M. R. Warren . . . . .	9 60
Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co. . . .	25
E. F. Allen . . . . .	5 50
A. B. Black . . . . .	36 00
S. W. Brown & Co. . . . .	5 25
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	35
J. J. Horgan . . . . .	5 00
M. A. Carroll . . . . .	7 97
J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . . .	3 75
T. J. O'Brien . . . . .	78 82
T. J. Murray . . . . .	296 51
Chas. A. Duffy . . . . .	229 94
William D. Morrison . . . . .	38 59
Bowen Brothers . . . . .	62 90
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	426 74
A. J. Wellington . . . . .	82 00
Hawkridge Bros. . . . .	36 36
Benj. F. Anthony . . . . .	139 47
Gould & Cutler . . . . .	32 61
Alden Speare's Sons & Co. . . .	35 02
Henry H. Barnes . . . . .	11 15
R. Woodward . . . . .	269 88
M. W. Quinlan . . . . .	500 71
Thos. Nagle . . . . .	363 03
Hisgen Axle Grease Co. . . . .	14 00
W. Bowers, 2d . . . . .	15 00
Geo. H. Johnson . . . . .	451 00
Parker & Wood . . . . .	10 50
J. N. Danforth . . . . .	4 00
Thomas & Co. . . . .	13 50
E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . . . .	2 00
Gilbride & Gray . . . . .	22 00
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	675 51
John S. Goodell . . . . .	84 45
Robinson Rea M'f'g Co. . . . .	48 60

EDGE AND FLAGGING STONE:

A. A. Libby & Co. . . . .	2,327 50
Quincy Paving and Edgestone Co.	281 19
J. J. Cuddihy . . . . .	915 75

*Amount carried forward . . \$42,638 01.*



## 432      REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward* . . . \$42,638 01

## ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . 18 50  
Aspinwall & Lincoln . . . . . 337 00

## FUEL :

H. G. Jordan & Co. . . . . 13 62  
George M. Winslow & Co. . . . . 310 88  
A. E. Dennis & Co. . . . . 27 80

\$43,345 81

Deduct amounts expended for the  
following objects, to which  
they are charged in this report :

Care of Sewers . . . . . \$385 00  
Sidewalks . . . . . 1,275 28  
Walnut-st. widening . . . . . 362 64  
Health Dept. . . . . 936 00      2,958 92

\$40,000 00

629 06      Receipts.

\$40,386 89

**1. Sidewalks.**

## LABOR AND STOCK :

Highway Department . . . . . \$1,275 28  
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 1,167 66  
E. R. Knapp . . . . . 255 88  
M. M. Cunniff . . . . . 96 70  
Bridget E. Hastings . . . . . 261 28  
M. Mahan . . . . . 2,195 87  
A. A. Libby & Co. . . . . 3,388 52  
William Ingalls . . . . . 2,164 61  
C. E. Dearborn . . . . . 359 21  
Geo. H. Johnson . . . . . 395 23  
Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . . . . 371 29  
John Mooney . . . . . 16 38  
James Driscoll & Son . . . . . 150 44  
Edward McLaughlin . . . . . 107 04  
W. H. Bowker . . . . . 122 90  
Johnson Brothers . . . . . 939 55  
Francis Mealey . . . . . 5 25  
Merrill V. Brown & Co. . . . . 60  
J. Hayes . . . . . 2 00  
T. J. Murray . . . . . 35 34

## CONCRETING ;

C. W. Lynam . . . . . 2,970 91

## ENGINEERING ;

A. H. French . . . . . 220 00

17,000 00

30 66      Receipts.

\$16,501 94

**1. Lighting Streets.**

Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . . \$32,162 06  
Globe Gas Light Co. . . . . 2,535 33

35,000 00

34,697 39

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$91,586 22

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$91,586 22

**1. Watering Streets.**

CONTRACTORS:

James Driscoll & Son . . . . .	2,941 00
Thomas A. Ryan . . . . .	1,465 00
P. S. Allen . . . . .	1,483 60
Francis Mealey . . . . .	1,670 00
M. Rourke . . . . .	1,395 00
T. J. Kelley . . . . .	600 00
Brookline Water Department	210 90
Hugh Murray . . . . .	693 00
P. Burns . . . . .	650 50
P. Mahoney . . . . .	737 50
E. W. Reed . . . . .	642 50
B. Malone & Son . . . . .	818 25
James Love . . . . .	612 50
Michael Miskell . . . . .	607 50

REPAIRING STREET-FEEDERS AND EQUIPMENT:

A. C. Judkins & Co. . . . .	98 75
M. W. Quinlan . . . . .	9 40
R. Woodward . . . . .	16 75
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	1 20
Walworth M'fg Co. . . . .	25 20
J. Hayes . . . . .	17 00
Alex. Marshall, M. R. C. V. S.	18 50
Geo. H. Lee, M. R. C. V. S. .	5 00
A. H. French . . . . .	4 36
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	8 25

\$15,000 00

14,731 66

**1. Heath Street.**

LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	424 36
M. H. Gilbert . . . . .	62 00
Thos. A. Ryan . . . . .	35 00
M. C. Donahoe . . . . .	55 00
Patrick Mahoney . . . . .	48 00

562 21

624 36

**1. Winchester Street.**

CONTRACTORS;

Edward McKenna & Co. . . . .	695 30
T. J. Murray . . . . .	1 15

495 01

696 45

**1. Brookline Avenue.**

LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	97 25
George H. Johnson . . . . .	4 50

220 27

101 75

[28]

*Amount carried forward . . . . .*

\$107,740 44

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$107,740 44

**1. Buckminster Road.**

## ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . \$42 00

## LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay rolls . . . . . 2,207 97

Charles Donahoe . . . . . 95 83

M. H. Gilbert . . . . . 118 50

John W. Burns . . . . . 68 33

Patrick Mahoney . . . . . 75 83

Thomas McCue . . . . . 152 58

M. Mahan . . . . . 15 70

Michael McGrady . . . . . 180 33

James Driscoll &amp; Son . . . . . 295 94

Francis Mealey . . . . . 92 00

Michael Miskell . . . . . 254 50

Patrick Rooney . . . . . 98 70

Thomas A. Ryan . . . . . 50 00

West End Street Railway Co . . . . . 74 45

\$6,000 00

3,822 66

**1. Walnut Street.**

## ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . 216 00

## LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay rolls . . . . . 790 45

A. A. Libby &amp; Co. . . . . 896 16

James Driscoll &amp; Son . . . . . 454 50

Francis Mealey . . . . . 139 50

R. Woodward . . . . . 20 19

J. M. Seamans &amp; Co. . . . . 8 37

M. W. Sands . . . . . 61 75

Fiske, Coleman &amp; Co. . . . . 18 75

M. Solan . . . . . 45 00

Hugh Murray . . . . . 43 75

B. Malone &amp; Son . . . . . 45 00

D. C. Davis &amp; Son . . . . . 66 00

Thomas McCue . . . . . 27 75

Patrick McCarthy . . . . . 45 00

George H. Johnson . . . . . 1 90

Patrick Rooney . . . . . 12 00

Brookline Water Department . . . . . 14 20

Highway Department . . . . . 362 64

## CONCRETING :

C. W. Lynam . . . . . 619 18

7,000 00

3,888 09

657 20

Cash receipts.

*Amount carried forward . . .*

\$115,451 19

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

435

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$115,451 19

## **1. Blake Road.**

### ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . 340 21

### CONTRACTORS :

Boston and Albany R. R. Co. . . . . 5,768 95

Johnson Brothers . . . . . 400 40

### LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 29 60

M. Solon . . . . . 10 00

Hugh Murray . . . . . 15 00

B. Malone & Son . . . . . 10 00

John W. Burns . . . . . 35 00

Patrick McCarthy . . . . . 20 00

Francis Mealey . . . . . 15 00

\$9,500 00

6,644 16

## **1. Circuit and Middlesex Roads.**

### CONTRACTORS :

B. F. Quimby . . . . . 2,723 58

Joseph H. Curtis . . . . . 150 00

5,000 00

2,873 58

## **1. Devotion Street.**

### LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 308 75

Francis Mealey . . . . . 2 25

411 46

311 00

## **1. Fairbanks Street.**

### CONTRACTOR :

Samuel A. Robinson . . . . . 444 00

598 40

444 00

## **1. Morss Avenue.**

### LAND DAMAGES :

Michael Rourke . . . . . 7,500 00

Heirs of John Panter . . . . . 3,200 00

10,700 00

10,700 00

## **1. Roberts Street.**

### LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 3 75

C. W. Lynam . . . . . 220 54

416 49

224 29

42 00

Cash receipts.

*Amount carried forward . . .*

\$136,648 22

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$136,648 22

**1. Stearns Road.**

## ENGINEER :

A. H. French . . . . . 7 00

## LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 393 00

\$400 00

400 00

**1. Sewall Avenue.**

## LAND DAMAGES :

Fanny A. Bittenbender . . . . . 870 00

## ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . 16 00

## LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 54 50

John Mooney . . . . . 5 00

## CONCRETING :

C. W. Lynam . . . . . 400 00

1,876 95

1,345 50

**1. Williams Street Drainage.**

## ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . 205 34

## CONTRACTORS AND MATERIAL :

M. J. O'Hearn . . . . . 2,503 43

Dennis Driscoll . . . . . 761 52

T. J. Murray . . . . . 167 48

A. A. Libby &amp; Co. . . . . 324 00

M. W. Sands . . . . . 1,146 80

Fiske, Coleman &amp; Co. . . . . 280 00

William H. Carberry . . . . . 297 68

F. F. Seamans . . . . . 149 96

J. M. Seamans &amp; Co. . . . . 10 22

M. Rourke . . . . . 15 00

Michael Miskell . . . . . 15 00

James Driscoll &amp; Son . . . . . 18 75

Thos. A. Ryan . . . . . 28 75

J. Hayes . . . . . 3 00

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 67 75

5,916 49

5,994 68

**1. Cypress-Street Bridge.**

## ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . 252 63

*Amounts carried forward . . . \$252 63 \$144,388 40*



# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

437

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amounts brought forward . . .* \$252 63 \$144,388 40

### CONTRACTORS AND MATERIAL:

Boston and Albany R. R. Co. .	6,808 15
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	2,424 51
T. J. Kelley . . . . .	8,574 04
Brookline Water department .	693 77
E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . . . .	83 75
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	858 75
Chelmsford Foundry Co . . . .	214 00
James Driscoll & Son . . . . .	54 75
A. A. Libby & Co. . . . .	24 53
M. D. Mealey . . . . .	12 00
Simpson & Fenwick . . . . .	204 00
M. W. Sands . . . . .	19 00
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	2 75
C. W. Lynam . . . . .	129 57

\$26,318 58

5,032 00

Cash receipts.

20,356 20

### 1. *Steam Road-Roller and Sheds.*

#### ROLLER BUILDER:

William C. Oastler . . . . . \$3,700 00

#### SHEDS, ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS:

G. R. Clarke and G. F. Crosby	10 00
M. D. Mealey & Co. . . . .	887 00
Frank Quinn . . . . .	35 00
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	32 75

5,000 00

*Total summarized to Highways* \$169,409 35

4,664 75

### 2. *Schools.*

#### HIGH.

#### INSTRUCTORS:

Daniel S. Sanford . . . . .	\$3,000 00
John S. Packard . . . . .	1,712 00
Anna M. Johnson . . . . .	1,200 00
Clara G. Fogg . . . . .	900 00
Mary P. Frye . . . . .	886 00
A. May Frost . . . . .	725 00
Bertha N. Brown . . . . .	250 00
M. E. Gerlach . . . . .	90 00

#### JANITORS:

L. E. Newcomb . . . . .	15 87
John P. Thomas . . . . .	506 89

\$9,285 76

*Amounts carried forward . . .*

\$169,409 35

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$169,409 35

## PIERCE GRAMMAR.

## INSTRUCTORS:

Chas. N. Bentley . . . . .	\$1,729 00
Eleanor J. McKenzie . . . . .	551 25
H. Rose Palmer . . . . .	687 50
Camelia A. Howe . . . . .	725 00
Mary McSkimmon . . . . .	15 00

## JANITORS:

L. E. Newcomb . . . . .	52 00
John P. Thomas . . . . .	28 00
Edward Moran . . . . .	160 00

---

 \$3,947 75
 

---

## PIERCE PRIMARY.

## INSTRUCTORS:

Emma A. George . . . . .	\$725 00
Frances W. Dawson . . . . .	700 00
Madge E. Malone . . . . .	725 00
Annie M. Utley . . . . .	81 00
Abby F. Bosworth . . . . .	700 00
Nellie W. French . . . . .	685 00
Grace R. Curtis . . . . .	175 00

## JANITOR:

Edward Moran . . . . .	700 00
------------------------	--------

---

 \$4,491 00
 

---

## J. ELLIOT CABOT.

## INSTRUCTORS:

Anna M. Osgood . . . . .	\$353 45
Helen F. Wetherbee . . . . .	420 00
Mary E. Kingsbury . . . . .	725 00
Helen M. Flint . . . . .	300 00
Mabel C. Friend . . . . .	215 00

## JANITORS:

Dennis McGrath . . . . .	166 65
Michael Fahey . . . . .	233 35

---

 \$2,413 45
 

---

## LAWRENCE.

## INSTRUCTORS:

Elizabeth W. Bean . . . . .	\$855 00
Sarah E. Bruce . . . . .	611 00

---

*Amounts carried forward . . .* \$1,466 00    \$169,409 35
 

---

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

439

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$1,466 00
Martha A. Cushman . . . . .	700 00
Caroline A. Lyle . . . . .	350 00
Hortense M. Wiggin . . . . .	682 50
Lillian M. Walton . . . . .	346 50
Olive S. Day . . . . .	312 50
Lucilla P. Brigdon . . . . .	287 50
JANITORS:	
Herbert S. Woodward . . . . .	142 20
John Edgar . . . . .	538 48
	<u>\$4,825 68</u>

# WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.

## INSTRUCTORS:

David S. Farnham . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Ruth E. Lander . . . . .	725 00
Adele F. Rockwood . . . . .	700 00
Susan M. Thacher . . . . .	655 00
Abby A. Hoyt . . . . .	637 50
Olive S. Day . . . . .	294 00
Frances K. Lamprey . . . . .	682 46
Matilda B. Doland . . . . .	652 78
Addie Dodge . . . . .	652 50

## JANITOR:

Owen Carey . . . . .	800 00
	<u>\$7,799 24</u>

# THOMAS PARSONS.

## INSTRUCTORS:

Hattie M. Pierce . . . . .	\$420 00
Susan C. Hayward . . . . .	700 00
Rose E. Ryan . . . . .	567 50
Hattie L. Carr . . . . .	722 50
Louise C. Sawyer . . . . .	270 00

## JANITOR:

John J. Nyhen . . . . .	300 00
	<u>\$2,980 00</u>

# LONGWOOD.

## INSTRUCTOR:

Charlotte M. Frost . . . . .	\$715 95
------------------------------	----------

## JANITOR:

John H. Burns . . . . .	200 00
	<u>\$915 95</u>

*Amount carried forward . . .*

\$169,409 35

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$169,409 35

## ROBERT C. WINTHROP.

## INSTRUCTORS :

Annie G. Molloy . . . . .	\$664 14
Etta B. Nowell . . . . .	662 50
Anna M. Taylor . . . . .	710 00

## JANITOR :

John J. Nyhen . . . . .	300 00
	<u>\$2,336 64</u>

## BOYLSTON.

## INSTRUCTORS :

Emma L. Wiswall . . . . .	\$725 00
Eva W. Cook . . . . .	696 50
Emma T. Lewis . . . . .	723 19

## JANITOR :

Richard Kelleher . . . . .	300 00
	<u>\$2,444 69</u>

## SEWALL.

## INSTRUCTORS :

Dora T. Maine . . . . .	\$575 00
Mary A. O'Hearn . . . . .	645 00
Harriet E. Hunt . . . . .	550 00
Annie M. Utley . . . . .	312 50

## JANITOR :

Richard Kelleher . . . . .	425 00
	<u>\$2,507 50</u>

## NEWTON STREET.

## INSTRUCTOR :

Mary E. Hyde . . . . .	\$500 00
------------------------	----------

## JANITOR :

William B. Webber . . . . .	100 00
	<u>\$600 00</u>

## HEATH.

## INSTRUCTORS :

Mary J. Collingwood . . . . .	\$850 00
Mary A. Kelley . . . . .	725 00
Frances A. Darrah . . . . .	672 50
Margaret J. Sweeney . . . . .	687 50
Margaret C. O'Hearn . . . . .	475 00

## JANITOR :

Lawrence Moran . . . . .	600 00
	<u>\$4,010 00</u>

*Amount carried forward . . .*\$169,409 35

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$169,409 35

**2. Kindergartens.**

INSTRUCTORS:

Harriet B. Stodder . . . . .	\$700 00
Louise W. Pray . . . . .	325 00
Adelaide T. Joyce . . . . .	600 00
Alice H. Shaw . . . . .	462 50
Annie P. Burgess . . . . .	465 89
Florence A. Hersey . . . . .	279 00
Annie B. Winchester . . . . .	535 00
Helen Newell . . . . .	375 00
Elizabeth M. Campbell . . . .	22 50
Grace W. Morrill . . . . .	255 00
Catherine Wentworth . . . .	202 50
Fannie W. Kingsbury . . . .	150 00
S. Alice Mayo . . . . .	175 00
Mary E. McNutt . . . . .	130 50
Nellie Russell . . . . .	4 11
Anna M. Wakefield . . . . .	55 00

\$4,737 00

SUNDRIES FOR SCHOOLS.

SUPERINTENDENT, INSTRUCTORS—AT—LARGE,  
OFFICERS, MAIDS AND SUBSTITUTES:

Samuel T. Dutton, Supt. . . .	\$3,500 00
Anna S. Withington, clerk . .	450 00
Samuel W. Cole, music . . .	600 00
Ella F. Storey, " . . .	400 00
Martha A. Hurlbut, drawing .	250 00
Annie D. Chamberlain, " . .	610 00
Mary L. Patrick, " . . .	320 00
Florence H. Long, French . .	33 75
Henrietta A. Nevers, sewing .	625 00
Catherine F. Johnson, " . .	687 50
Alice A. Stevens, " . . .	425 00
Nettie M. Willey, cooking . .	775 00
Carrie L. Babcock, " . . .	275 00
Albert B. Kimball, carpentry .	625 00
Gerald Alley, carpentry . . .	700 00
John E. Owens, carpentry . .	350 00
C. E. Hapgood, drill-master .	100 00
Bessie Gordon, gymnastics . .	337 50
W. T. R. Marvin, secretary . .	100 00
Frederick H. Robinson, truant officer . . . . .	900 00
L. E. Newcomb, fireman at High school . . . . .	117 00
John P. Thomas, fireman at High school . . . . .	63 00

*Amount<sup>s</sup> carried forward . .* \$12,243 75 \$169,409 35



## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amounts brought forward . .* \$12,243 75 \$169,409 35

## KINDERGARTEN MAIDS:

Nellie Gallagher . . . . .	35 20
Annie Collier . . . . .	29 40
Mary Haggerty . . . . .	34 40
Lizzie Curry . . . . .	19 60
Katie Daxon . . . . .	18 60
Bessie Lynch . . . . .	15 60
Edith Cusick . . . . .	17 00
Maggie Cabot . . . . .	7 00
Minnie Wallace . . . . .	2 60
Mary Croke . . . . .	5 80
Bridget Morrissey . . . . .	8 00
Eva Stewart . . . . .	3 80

## SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS:

Harriet E. Hunt . . . . .	136 50
Lucilla P. Brigdon . . . . .	277 02
Marion E. Marsh . . . . .	140 00
Mary E. Meaney . . . . .	24 00
Mary E. Jordan . . . . .	22 70
Kate W. Nash . . . . .	61 35
Grace R. Curtis . . . . .	116 25
Louise C. Sawyer . . . . .	178 80
Helen M. Flint . . . . .	66 00
Martha L. Rich . . . . .	22 00
Mabel H. Cummings . . . . .	14 00
Mary H. Finley . . . . .	4 00
Lena P. Joyce . . . . .	300 00
Florence H. Long . . . . .	65 00
Louise F. D. Bacon . . . . .	34 30
Clara G. Bacon . . . . .	12 00
Cora S. Cobb . . . . .	31 50

## PENNY SAVINGS: Trustees and Auditor.

Emma A. George . . . . .	40 50
H. Rose Palmer . . . . .	12 50
Emma L. Wiswall . . . . .	20 00
Hattie M. Pierce . . . . .	25 00
Martha A. Cushman . . . . .	25 00
Mary E. Kingsbury . . . . .	25 00
Mary A. O'Hearn . . . . .	22 50
Charlotte M. Frost . . . . .	5 00
Annie G. Molloy . . . . .	20 00
Clarence E. Burleigh . . . . .	50 00

---

*Amounts carried forward . .* \$14,191 67 \$169,409 93

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

443

## APPROPRIATED

## EXPENDED.

*Amounts brought forward* . . . \$14,191 67 \$169,409 35

### FUEL:

A. E. Dennis & Co. . . . .	2,997 91
Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . . . .	1,107 79
Cousens Brothers . . . . .	68 00
John McCarty . . . . .	109 50
H. G. Jordan & Co. . . . .	9 44
Thomas A. Ryan . . . . .	128 90

### LABOR:

Owen Carey . . . . .	11 50
Hugh Murray . . . . .	18 00
Wm. S. Daxon . . . . .	20 00
Mary Rock . . . . .	11 10
Richard Kelleher . . . . .	33 75
John P. Thomas . . . . .	21 19
John Edgar . . . . .	34 50
W. Y. Gross . . . . .	40 00

### PRINTING:

W. T. R. Marvin & Son, . . . . .	148 75
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	219 25

### CARRIAGE HIRE AND EXPRESSING:

O'Day Brothers . . . . .	193 75
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	2 00
Abraham Bigelow . . . . .	4 00
Danforth & Co. . . . .	42 30
J. Hayes . . . . .	114 05
E. J. Hayes & Co. . . . .	14 50
Charles Chase . . . . .	19 41
J. F. Weinstein . . . . .	2 20

### SCHOOL SUNDRIES:

Samuel T. Dutton, cash outlay	111 30
S. W. Cole, " "	26 01
Harriet E. Hunt, " "	17 41
Annie E. Crane, " "	1 60
C. F. Johnson, " "	8 26
Harriet B. Stodder, " "	9 16
Daniel S. Sanford, " "	25 64
Elizabeth Cabot, " "	20 94
Grace Darling, " "	37 40
B. F. Crosby & Co. . . . .	94 00
H. G. Adams, Boston P. O. . . . .	44 20
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	13 68
C. Grafton Richards . . . . .	39 15
Mary Haggerty . . . . .	4 13
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . . .	3 20

*Amounts carried forward* . . . \$20,019 54 \$169,409 35

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . . .</i>	\$20,019 54	\$169,409 35
George S. Perry & Co. . . . .	1,369 80	
Boston Germicide Co. . . . .	74 63	
E. S. Richie & Sons . . . . .	22 43	
John C. Haynes & Co. . . . .	3 00	
Lawrence Wilde & Co. . . . .	38 00	
Horace Partridge & Co. . . . .	20 91	
George H. Barton . . . . .	8 50	
William Read & Sons . . . . .	17 12	
Charles C. Bourne . . . . .	39 00	
Wright & Ditson . . . . .	64 18	
Chandler & Barber . . . . .	11 25	
New Haven Clock Co. . . . .	70 20	
W. A. Goodwin . . . . .	86 40	
W. H. Bowker . . . . .	61 38	
Charles W. Morse . . . . .	81 75	
Louise Torrey . . . . .	19 00	
T. J. Murray . . . . .	109 74	
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	250 78	
James H. Boody . . . . .	7 25	
Paine Brothers . . . . .	340 34	
R. Woodward . . . . .	4 50	
Robart Brothers . . . . .	27 60	
N. C. Thompson . . . . .	19 55	
F. Sullivan & Son . . . . .	293 06	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . .	137 56	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . . .	412 77	
Hektograph M'f'g Co. . . . .	4 90	
William H. Clafin & Co. . . . .	5 46	
Thomson-Houston Motor Co. . . . .	40 50	
William Bourne & Son . . . . .	18 00	
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	684 09	
William D. Morrison . . . . .	22 84	
Brookline Post Office . . . . .	5 00	
Lewis H. Bacon . . . . .	295 50	
Buerkel & Co. . . . .	69 00	
Heywood Bros. & Co. . . . .	97 75	
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	9 80	
Edward Cooley . . . . .	1 75	
C. A. Pons . . . . .	184 50	
Sears & Co. . . . .	48 00	
A. G. Whitcomb . . . . .	270 18	
Francis H. Bacon . . . . .	30 26	
Conservatory Music Store . . . . .	37 66	
Arthur B. Morrill . . . . .	27 65	
Chas. D. Blake & Co. . . . .	75 00	
Hollingsworth & Whitney Co. . . . .	5 14	
<i>Amounts carried forward . . .</i>	\$25,543 22	\$169,409 35

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

445

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . . .</i>	\$25,543 22	\$169,409 35
J. B. Crosby . . . . .	14 07	
S. N. Ufford & Son . . . . .	5 50	
King & Merrill . . . . .	1 12	
William Read & Sons . . . . .	17 95	
Seth W. Fuller . . . . .	32 40	
Horace James . . . . .	205 59	
E. E. Bradford . . . . .	33 25	
Ellen H. Clapp . . . . .	5 00	
Albert A. Whitehouse . . . . .	36 50	
B. F. Baker . . . . .	57 00	
Everett Piano Co. . . . .	135 00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co. . . . .	47 25	
Continental Grate Co. . . . .	128 25	
William F. Chester . . . . .	34 00	
Walworth Construction and Supply Co. . . . .	90 30	
William Pree . . . . .	19 50	
E. L. Taffe . . . . .	2 00	
T. B. Merrick . . . . .	225 00	
Art Publishing Co. . . . .	65 00	
Jordan & Christie . . . . .	2 25	
Maynard & Noyes . . . . .	7 00	
F. A. Foster & Co. . . . .	15 00	
Franklin Educational Co. . . . .	2 97	
M. R. Warren . . . . .	3 00	
Youth's Companion . . . . .	6 00	
A. A. Levien . . . . .	2 55	
Jeffers & Eddy . . . . .	75	
D. G. Walker . . . . .	25 00	
M. C. & S. W. Phelps . . . . .	15 00	
Holden Pat. Book-cover Co. . . . .	25 76	
Woodward & Brown . . . . .	2 50	
Carl Schoenhof . . . . .	15 79	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. . . . .	11 32	
J. L. Hammett & Co. . . . .	14 03	
Carter, Rice & Co. . . . .	2 40	
Vacuum Oil Co. . . . .	2 50	
Barker & Starbird . . . . .	93	
Jean White . . . . .	64	
Meade, Dodge & Co. . . . .	5 98	
John F. Fleming . . . . .	16 40	
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	9 34	
Geo. P. Johnson . . . . .	11 32	
John Keegan, Jr. . . . .	4 20	
Brookline News Depot . . . . .	2 50	
	<u>\$26,903 03</u>	

*Amount carried forward . . .*

\$169,409 35

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$169,409 35

## RECAPITULATION.

High . . . . .	\$9,285 76	
Pierce Grammar . . . . .	3,947 75	
Pierce Primary . . . . .	4,491 00	
William H. Lincoln . . . . .	7,799 24	
Lawrence . . . . .	4,825 68	
Longwood . . . . .	915 95	
Newton Street . . . . .	600 00	
J. Elliot Cabot . . . . .	2,413 45	
Robert C. Winthrop . . . . .	2,336 64	
Thomas Parsons . . . . .	2,980 00	
Boylston . . . . .	2,444 69	
Sewall . . . . .	2,507 50	
Heath . . . . .	4,010 00	
Kindergartens . . . . .	4,737 00	
	<hr/>	
	53,294 66	
Officers, teachers at large, maids, substitutes, and school sundries . . . . .	26,903 03	
	<hr/>	
\$79,750 00		80,197 69
1,713 00 Receipts.		

**2. Free Text-Books and school supplies.**

Geo. S. Perry & Co . . . . .	\$1,031 71
Geo. F. King & Merrill . . . . .	414 20
F. L. Mason, agent . . . . .	16 00
J. L. Hammett . . . . .	287 82
Franklin Educational Co . . . . .	96 12
Carl Schoenhof . . . . .	131 95
D. Lothrop Co . . . . .	18 00
A. J. Wilkinson & Co . . . . .	40 40
Thompson, Brown & Co . . . . .	13 23
M. R. Warren . . . . .	6 85
Silver, Burdett & Co . . . . .	246 25
Meade, Dodge & Co . . . . .	279 47
D. C. Heath & Co . . . . .	115 20
Prang Educational Co . . . . .	80 18
Houghton, Mifflin & Co . . . . .	105 42
Lee & Shepard . . . . .	6 53
Educational Publishing Co . . . . .	22 88
Ginn & Co . . . . .	143 85
Willard Small . . . . .	68 95
William H. Clafflin & Co . . . . .	1 63
E. M. Drury . . . . .	8 00
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	223 47
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn . . . . .	12 50

*Amounts carried forward . . .* \$3,370 61    \$249,607 04



# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

447

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> . . .	\$3,370 61	\$249,607 04
Nonotuck Silk Co . . . . .	1 60	
Beal, Higgins & Henderson . . . . .	50	
Ceiley & Wright . . . . .	5 23	
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	133 71	
Francis H. Bacon . . . . .	94 20	
Thos. S. Brown & Co . . . . .	28 07	
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co. . . . .	16 45	
C. A. Delano . . . . .	47 29	
Milton Bradley Co . . . . .	2 40	
Interstate Publishing Co. . . . .	22 80	
W. S. Smith & Co. . . . .	59 25	
Maynard & Noyes . . . . .	7 00	
Warren P. Adams . . . . .	3 67	
D. Appleton & Co. . . . .	2 00	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . . . .	46 38	
A. G. Stanchfield . . . . .	3 00	
Jeffers & Eddy . . . . .	35	
William H. Zinn . . . . .	5 80	
C. Grafton Richards . . . . .	16 59	
George P. Johnson . . . . .	7 86	
Boston School Supply Co. . . . .	30 47	
Longmans, Green & Co. . . . .	14 13	
Oliver Ditson Co. . . . .	16 02	
Vacuum Oil Co. . . . .	3 50	
Humboldt Publishing Co. . . . .	2 85	
American Book Co. . . . .	82 14	
Grace W. Morrill . . . . .	20 58	
Winthrop B. Jones . . . . .	304 00	
Allyn & Bacon . . . . .	24 89	
Hektograph M'fg Co. . . . .	1 10	
Boston Paper Box Co. . . . .	12 70	
Frost & Adams . . . . .	1 60	
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	24 00	
H. C. Dimond & Co. . . . .	3 00	
J. G. Roberts & Co. . . . .	3 00	
Berlitz & Co. . . . .	2 00	
Odella Fay . . . . .	7 15	
Geo. H. Richter & Co. . . . .	1 75	
J. S. Adams & Co. . . . .	16 00	
Hallett Brothers . . . . .	10 20	
Charles W. Seaver . . . . .	69	
Young & Brown . . . . .	8 15	
University Publishing Co. . . . .	12 18	
Abram French & Co. . . . .	1 50	

---

*Amounts carried forward* . . . \$4,478 36. \$249,607 04

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> . . .	\$4,478 36	\$249,607 04
J. C. Haynes & Co. . . . .	7 02	
Samuel Ward & Co. . . . .	4 20	
W. B. Clark & Co. . . . .	2 67	
H. H. Carter & Co. . . . .	18 61	
Edward E. Babb & Co. . . . .	14 40	
N. L. Willson . . . . .	1 75	
Paine Brothers . . . . .	2 45	
Jordan, Marsh & Co. . . . .	10 57	
Mary E. Kingsbury—cash outlay . . . . .	48	
Annie B. Chamberlain—cash outlay . . . . .	2 85	
A. A. Stevens—cash outlay . . . . .	4 90	
Mary L. Patrick—cash outlay. . . . .	4 50	
Harriet B. Stodder, cash outlay . . . . .	26 90	
Harriet E. Hunt, “ “ . . . . .	15 31	
C. F. Johnson, “ “ . . . . .	17 48	
Alice H. Shaw, “ “ . . . . .	3 91	
J. C. Packard “ “ . . . . .	19 85	
C. N. Bentley, “ “ . . . . .	2 70	
Annie B. Winchester “ “ . . . . .	9 76	
\$4,500 00		4,648 67
22 40	Receipts.	

**2. Evening School.**

## INSTRUCTORS:

Philip P. Kelley . . . . .	\$70 00
Alexander Miller . . . . .	82 50
S. E. Webber . . . . .	201 00
Addie Dodge . . . . .	90 00

## JANITOR AND LIGHTING:

L. E. Newcomb . . . . .	14 00
John P. Thomas . . . . .	19 50
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . .	9 69

## SCHOOL SUPPLIES:

EDWARD E. Babb & Co. . . . .	12 96
Frost & Adams, . . . . .	21 52
Silver, Burdett & Co. . . . .	3 77

1,000 00

\$524 94

**2. Interior Repairs of School-houses.**

## LABOR AND STOCK:

J. B. Hand . . . . .	\$522 72
W. A. Goodwin . . . . .	421 53
Paine Brothers . . . . .	370 96
Horace James . . . . .	227 56

*Amounts carried forward* . . . \$1,542 77 \$254,780 65

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

449

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$1,542 77	\$254,780 65
B. F. Baker . . . . .	330 37	
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	210 31	
S. W. Fuller . . . . .	123 43	
C. A. Pons . . . . .	38 25	
J. B. Crosby . . . . .	63 82	
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	15 91	
Andrew Noland . . . . .	9 50	
E. F. Crosby . . . . .	18 23	
W. D. Morrison . . . . .	53 70	
E. F. Allen . . . . .	39 92	
John Cook . . . . .	36 20	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	7 63	
John F. Fleming . . . . .	5 30	
New Haven Clock Co. . . . .	1 00	
 \$2,500 00	<hr/>	2,496 34

*Total summarized to Schools* \$87,867 64

### 3. Extension of Sewers.

#### ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . \$1,087 36

#### PURCHASES :

Joseph H. White . . . . . 5,146 60  
 Jacob W. Pierce . . . . . 1,320 17  
 Henry M. Whitney . . . . . 1,989 85  
 Eben D. Jordan . . . . . 6,539 65  
 West End Land Company . . . 8,377 42

#### CONTRACTORS :

James Killian . . . . . 2,579 20  
 M. J. O'Hearn . . . . . 2,697 62  
 T. J. Kelley . . . . . 663 61  
 James Driscoll & Son . . . . 1,819 00  
 Benjamin F. Quimby . . . . 1,621 04

#### MATERIAL AND LABOR :

F. F. Seamans . . . . . 1,122 39  
 M. W. Sands . . . . . 916 73  
 J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . . 790 01  
 A. A. Libby & Co. . . . . 432 00  
 T. J. Murray . . . . . 941 89  
 Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . . . 328 25  
 W. H. Carberry . . . . . 408 52  
 D. C. Davis & Son . . . . . 99 00  
 John Mooney . . . . . 40 00  
 W. Y. Gross . . . . . 2 60  
 Patrick McCarty . . . . . 9 00  
 J. Hayes . . . . . 19 25  
 Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 202 52

38,500 00		39,153 68
90 50	Cash receipts.	

[29]	<i>Amount carried forward . .</i>	\$296,430 67
------	-----------------------------------	--------------

# 450 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$296,480 67

### 3. Chestnut Hill Sewer.

#### ENGINEERING:

A. H. French . . . . . \$890 50

#### PURCHASES OF LAND:

Estate of Ebenezer Craft . . 400 00

" " John Taylor . . . . 300 00

#### CONTRACTOR:

F. A. Snow . . . . . 12,069 41

#### LABOR AND MATERIAL:

T. J. Murray . . . . . 513 97

M. W. Sands . . . . . 655 50

F. F. Seamans . . . . . 1,051 54

Fiske, Homes & Co. . . . . 438 75

William H. Carberry . . . . 205 43

J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . . 14 00

Dennis Driscoll . . . . . 6 50

Patrick McCarty . . . . . 2 00

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 681 64

\$20,000 00

17,229 24

### 3. Care of Sewers.

#### LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . \$3,150 80

Johnson Brothers . . . . . 204 55

William H. Carberry . . . . 101 24

C. E. Dearborn . . . . . 17 10

T. J. O'Brien . . . . . 41 25

James Rooney . . . . . 55 10

J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . . 3 60

Geo. H. Johnson . . . . . 16 70

C. W. H. Moulton & Co. . . . 1 50

T. J. Murray . . . . . 6 75

R. Woodward . . . . . 5 65

James N. Millner . . . . . 15 30

James Driscoll & Son . . . . 35 75

P. S. Allen . . . . . 3 20

Patrick Rooney . . . . . 9 00

Dennis Driscoll . . . . . 60 00

T. E. Francis, M. D . . . . . 2 00

Brookline Water Department. 2 50

Brookline Highway " 385 00

5,000 00

4,116 99

### 3. Metropolitan System of Sewerage.

#### MAINTENANCE:

Commonwealth of Mass. . . \$3,752 40

#### SINKING FUND:

Commonwealth of Mass. . . 1,480 34

5,232 74

*Total summarized to Sewers . \$65,732 65*

*Amount carried forward . .*

\$323,009 64

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

451

## APPROPRIATED-

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$323,009 64

### 4. Police.

#### PAY OF OFFICERS:

Chief, Alonzo Bowman, per year	\$1,800 00
1st Lieut., Geo. F. Dearborn,	
per day . . . . .	3 50
Inspector, Albert S. Paige, per	
day . . . . .	3 50
1st Sergt., Chas. B. McCaus-	
land, per day . . . . .	3 25
2d Sergt., Frank Bartlett, per	
day . . . . .	3 25
3d Sergt., Alonzo W. Corey, per	
day . . . . .	3 25

#### PAY OF PATROLMEN:

Joseph J. O'Connell, per day .	3 00
Robert J. Watson (to April 30),	
per day . . . . .	3 00
Alden A. Manley, per day . .	3 00
James Gleason, per day . . .	3 00
Henry J. Graham, per day . .	3 00
Edward J. Mealey, Jr., per day	3 00
Frank H. Flanders, per day .	3 00
Peter Curry, per day . . . .	3 00
Andrew Creelman, per day . .	3 00
Geo. W. Piper, per day . . .	3 00
Geo. E. Stitt, per day . . . .	3 00
Michael O'Day, per day . . .	3 00
Emery E. Allen, per day . . .	3 00
Fred C. Gordon, per day . . .	3 00
William H. Dee, per day . . .	3 00
James W. Sigsworth, to Jan.	
12, per day . . . . .	3 00
John J. Sullivan, per day . .	3 00
Frederick Stitt, \$2.50 per day	
to May 18; after . . . . .	3 00
John Crory, \$2.50 per day to	
May 15; after . . . . .	3 00
Patrick A. Kelleher, \$2.50 per	
day to May 18; after . . . .	3 00
Charles C. Watterson, \$2.50 per	
day to May 18; after . . . .	3 00
B. C. Clark, to April 17, per day	3 00
Jas. J. Phillips, from May 23,	
per day . . . . .	2 50
Stephen D. Halleron, from May	
23, per day . . . . .	2 50

*Amount carried forward . .*

\$323,009 64



## 452 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$323,009 64

## PARK POLICE:

Elias Bishop, from April 19,	
per day . . . . .	2 50
Joseph McMurray, from April	
25, per day . . . . .	2 50

(See Riverdale Park construction for expenditures.)

TOTAL AMOUNT OF PAY-ROLL . \$31,326 51

## MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT:

J. H. Maher . . . . .	125 45
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	1,198 63
Chas. A. Duffy . . . . .	76 61
J. Caley & Co. . . . .	30 00
M. R. Warren . . . . .	1 35
N. C. Thompson . . . . .	16 00
Robart Brothers . . . . .	75
Alonzo Bowman, cash outlay .	24 12
J. L. Fairbanks & Co. . . . .	15 43
T. Griffiths . . . . .	50 00
John Cook . . . . .	7 05
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	19 15
Chas. Chase . . . . .	307 80
Thos. Nagle . . . . .	101 27
Ordway, Kimball & Loring .	1 00
A. W. Mitchell Mfg. Co. . . .	3 40
V. La Forme & Co. . . . .	4 65
T. J. Murray . . . . .	3 10
Harvard University School of	
Veterinary Medicine . . . .	9 50
John P. Lovell Arms Co. . . .	4 50
W. H. Partridge . . . . .	4 00
B. F. Baker . . . . .	8 12
Sampson, Murdock & Co. . .	5 50
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co. . .	164 80
H. L. Chase, M. D. . . . .	21 00
Paine Brothers . . . . .	22 90
M. W. Quinlan . . . . .	1 87
Morlock's Hotel . . . . .	7 50
James H. Boody . . . . .	4 10
John S. Saunders, V. S. . . .	2 00
Hubbard & Co. . . . .	4 00
F. Sullivan . . . . .	9 10
J. F. Phillips . . . . .	20 50
Valentine Stanley . . . . .	125 00
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	4 00
D. Evans & Co. . . . .	7 50

<i>Amounts carried forward . .</i>	\$33,738 16	\$323,009 64
------------------------------------	-------------	--------------

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

453

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$33,768 16	\$323,009 64
Danforth & Co. . . . .	95	
Chas. W. Sabin . . . . .	8 50	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . . . .	6 00	
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	46 20	
Lamprell & Marble . . . . .	1 50	
E. F. Crosby . . . . .	2 82	
A. W. Bowker . . . . .	9 40	
Godfrey Electric Constr'n Co.	1 66	
FUEL, GAS & JANITRESS:		
A. E. Dennis & Co. . . . .	216 65	
Thomas J. Ryan . . . . .	10 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	424 24	
Ann Fleming . . . . .	158 99	
COURT OFFICER AND PRINTING:		
Albert S. Paige . . . . .	150 00	
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	26 25	
\$33,000 00		34,801 82
25 00 Cash receipts.		
<i>Total summarized to Police . .</i>	<i>\$34,801 82</i>	

## 5. Fire Department.

### ENGINEERS:

George H. Johnson . . . . .	\$237 50
E. F. Proctor . . . . .	168 75
F. F. Muldowney . . . . .	131 25
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	37 50

### HOSE, HOOK AND LADDER AND

#### ENGINE COMPANIES:

Hose 1 . . . . .	807 50
Hose 2 . . . . .	807 50
Hose 3 . . . . .	601 25
Hook and Ladder Company .	952 50
Chemical Engine Company . .	295 00

### DRIVERS, CALL-ENGINEMEN, AND

#### ASSISTANTS:

Weekly pay-rolls . . . . .	10,025 75
----------------------------	-----------

### MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:

F. M. Bond . . . . .	71 72
J. Hayes . . . . .	145 00
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	488 23
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	46 33
American Tube Works . . .	8 09
C. A. Pons . . . . .	32 00
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	55 43
Merrill V. Brown & Co. . . .	297 57
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	26 56

<i>Amounts carried forward . .</i>	<i>\$15,235 43</i>	<i>\$357,811 46</i>
------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------

## 454      REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$15,235 43	\$357,811 46
Paine Brothers . . . . .	165 28	
Charles A. Duffy . . . . .	61 00	
Robart Brothers . . . . .	19 25	
J. H. Maher . . . . .	109 40	
Bowen Brothers . . . . .	49 38	
R. Woodward . . . . .	207 44	
C. A. Delano . . . . .	84 40	
H. M. Richards & Co. . . . .	10 50	
C. M. Kimball . . . . .	4 00	
A. S. Jackson . . . . .	43 60	
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	310 28	
J. J. Horgan . . . . .	69 50	
N. C. Thompson . . . . .	3 00	
Charles Chase . . . . .	106 40	
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	16 51	
Thomas Nagle . . . . .	54 00	
F. H. Bacon . . . . .	142 95	
B. L. Pierce . . . . .	21 71	
J. Hinman . . . . .	27 00	
M. W. Quinlan . . . . .	45 44	
T. J. Murray . . . . .	16 37	
C. Grafton Richards . . . . .	155 11	
O'Day Brothers . . . . .	7 00	
F. Sullivan & Son . . . . .	21 13	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	241 15	
O. B. Delano . . . . .	97 33	
Alexander Marshall . . . . .	29 00	
Henry K. Barnes . . . . .	10 00	
John S. Saunders, V. S. . . . .	2 00	
Patrick McCarthy . . . . .	5 50	
W. D. Morrison . . . . .	12 95	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . . .	11 64	
John Keegan, Jr. . . . .	18 82	
E. W. Reed . . . . .	4 50	
J. F. Weinstein . . . . .	2 00	
Chas. W. Morse . . . . .	2 50	
E. F. Allen . . . . .	3 25	
J. H. Coss . . . . .	19 85	
Danforth & Co. . . . .	30	
Felix R. King . . . . .	6 88	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . . . .	19 20	
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	9 01	
William Unkels . . . . .	4 20	
Geo. P. Palmer . . . . .	1 25	
Spencer & Harris . . . . .	12 00	
E. L. Taffe . . . . .	6 60	
W. H. Butler . . . . .	16 55	
<i>Amounts carried forward . .</i>	\$17,522 56	\$357,811 46

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>		\$17,522 56	\$357,811 46
FUEL, LIGHTING AND PRINTING :			
A. E. Dennis & Co. . . . .	265 21		
H. G. Jordan & Co. . . . .	75 89		
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . .	331 93		
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	28 25		
Cousens Brothers . . . . .	4 31		
\$18,000 00			18,228 15
52 60	Cash Receipts.		

**5. Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.**

MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSION :

E. N. Davis, Supt . . . . .	\$1,199 64		
N. B. Fitzgerald . . . . .	180 00		
New England Gamewell Co. . .	1,537 07		
Pettengill-Andrews Co. . . .	2,178 22		
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	135 71		
J. Hayes . . . . .	14 00		
J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . . .	85 55		
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	5 50		
J. H. Maher . . . . .	50 40		
T. J. Murray . . . . .	4 37		
M. W. Quinlan . . . . .	9 00		
Chas. Chase . . . . .	11 25		
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co . .	6 00		
H. C. Dimond & Co. . . . .	1 20		
William Allston . . . . .	258 16		
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	1 21		
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co. . .	403 63		
O. B. Delano . . . . .	20 19		
Mrs. Thomas Quinlan . . . .	2 00		
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	1 25		
Paine Brothers . . . . .	3 10		
Danforth & Co. . . . .	6 43		
W. D. Morrison . . . . .	1 80		
Morss & Whyte . . . . .	2 50		
Chas. W. Sabin . . . . .	5 50		
Burlingame & Burns . . . . .	7 00		
James H. Boody . . . . .	7 75		
Farnsworth, Hoyt & Co. . . .	40 00		
C. S. Knowles . . . . .	75		
6,000 00			6,179 18
23 23	Cash Receipts.		

*Total summarized to Fire De-  
partment . . . . .* \$24,407 33

*Amount carried forward . .* \$382,218 79

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$382,218 79

**6. Maintenance of Water Works.**

## SUPERINTENDENT:

\$2,500 00	Fayette F. Forbes, per annum	\$2,500 00
------------	------------------------------	------------

## REGISTRAR:

	Zeph. R. Forbes, per annum .	1,200 00
--	------------------------------	----------

## ENGINEER, LOW-SERVICE:

	Richard J. Flynn (including house rent and fuel) . . . .	1,200 00
--	---	----------

## ASS'T ENGINEER, LOW SERVICE:

	P. J. Flynn . . . . .	1,000 00
--	-----------------------	----------

## FIREMAN, LOW-SERVICE:

	D. D. Cronin . . . . .	840 00
--	------------------------	--------

## ENGINEER, HIGH-SERVICE:

	W. B. Webber, engineer and fireman (including house rent and fuel) . . . . .	1,000 00
--	--	----------

The above salaries are paid on monthly pay-rolls, and are charged partly to Maintenance and partly to Extension accounts; the day laborers are paid from weekly pay-rolls.

## SALARIES AND LABOR:

	Pay-rolls . . . . .	10,963 31
--	---------------------	-----------

## FUEL AND ENGINE SUPPLIES:

Providence Coal Co. . . . .	2,826 90
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co . . . . .	1 00
Whittier Machine Co . . . . .	41 64
Leonard & Ellis . . . . .	134 75
M. W. Cain & Son . . . . .	42 75
Walworth Mfg. Co. . . . .	51 36
W. H. Gallison . . . . .	5 00
A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . . .	1 44
H. G. Jordan & Co. . . . .	177 32
Maverick Oil Co. . . . .	72 14
Henry R. Worthington . . .	75 56
Boston Belting Co. . . . .	85 45
Joseph H. Rowe . . . . .	272 00
Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . .	20 24
Cousens Brothers . . . . .	625 50
Theodore A. Dodge . . . . .	60 37

<i>Amounts carried forward . .</i>	\$15,456 73	\$382,218 79
------------------------------------	-------------	--------------



# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

457

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$15,456 73	\$382,218 79
Paine Brothers . . . . .	141 77	
Smith & Gould . . . . .	6 00	
L. M. Crane & Co . . . . .	45 48	
Old Colony R. R. Co . . . . .	11 00	
Hersey Mfg. Co. . . . .	4 90	
Parker's West Roxbury Ex- press . . . . .	18 98	
Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co . . .	37 50	
SHOP AND STABLE:		
J. H. Maher . . . . .	170 20	
Union Leather Dressing Co. .	5 00	
W. D. Morrison . . . . .	6 04	
T. J. Murray . . . . .	37 78	
Danforth & Co. . . . .	9 90	
George F. Quinlan . . . . .	10 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co . . .	20 33	
R. Woodward . . . . .	22 68	
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	368 84	
Jas. Driscoll & Sons . . . . .	12 00	
Thos. Nagle . . . . .	19 52	
Bradley & Co. . . . .	82 50	
M. W. Quinlan . . . . .	43 55	
John Baughan . . . . .	10 75	
CARE AND REPAIR OF MAINS:		
Patrick Owens . . . . .	5 00	
Waldo Brothers . . . . .	17 50	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co . . . .	15 86	
G. H. Hall & Co. . . . .	5 25	
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	8 94	
Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . . .	14 00	
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	10 34	
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	11 67	
M. J. Martin . . . . .	3 50	
John J. Kane . . . . .	8 65	
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE, CARRIAGE HIRE AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:		
N. E. Telephone and Tel. Co. .	60 00	
Mass. Pulsion Telephone Co. .	12 00	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	8 90	
Chas. W. Morse . . . . .	1 50	
N. C. Thompson . . . . .	2 25	
Brookline Post Office . . . .	51 00	
Robart Brothers . . . . .	40 50	
Thos. Groom & Co. . . . .	38 83	
M. R. Warren . . . . .	9 75	
<i>Amounts carried forward . .</i>	\$16,866 89	\$382,218 79

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> . .	\$16,866 89	\$382,218 79
Keating & Dangel . . . . .	70 20	
Frost & Adams . . . . .	5 40	
Jeffers & Eddy . . . . .	4 10	
Mrs. Thos. Quinlan . . . . .	21 00	
Geo. H. Richter & Co. . . . .	2 00	
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	8 00	
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	107 87	
<b>INSURANCE AND TAXES:</b>		
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. . .	75 00	
Geo. F. Joyce, agent . . . .	60 00	
Town of Needham . . . . .	38 60	
Town of Dedham . . . . .	141 92	
<hr/>		
\$17,500 00		17,400 98
53 89	Cash Receipts.	

**6. Extension of Water Works, Street Mains, Service Pipe and Meters.**

Employees' pay rolls . . . .	8,089 22	
J. Willard Pierce . . . . .	2,000 00	
Trustees Boston University .	600 00	
Henry R. Worthington . . . .	1,043 35	
Thompson Meter Co. . . . .	409 25	
B. R. Willis . . . . .	23 00	
Hugh Murray . . . . .	536 80	
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	527 38	
Walworth Manufacturing Co. .	1,081 23	
Boston Lead " "	955 94	
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	483 11	
Frost & Adams . . . . .	9 25	
H. W. Johns Mfg. Co. . . . .	29 39	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . . . .	37 75	
National Meter Co. . . . .	658 75	
Hersey Mfg. Co. . . . .	749 50	
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	25 07	
T. J. Murray . . . . .	23 67	
Johnson Brothers . . . . .	94 43	
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	10 32	
J. H. Maher . . . . .	107 19	
Boston and Albany R. R. Co .	832 98	
Boston Bolt Co . . . . .	1 16	
Pettengill-Andrews Co. . . .	767 95	
Boston Brass Co. . . . .	21 40	
William G. Barker . . . . .	226 15	
Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Co.	12 00	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .	201 84	
<hr/>		
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . .	\$19,558 08	\$399,619 77

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$19,558 08	\$399,619 77
Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . . .	70 57	
C. Grafton Richards . . . . .	4 25	
W. D. Morrison . . . . .	78 90	
William G. Carnell . . . . .	4 30	
Chas. Chase . . . . .	72 39	
J. Hayes . . . . .	199 50	
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	348 50	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co . . . .	1,905 45	
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . .	562 24	
Sumner & Goodwin . . . . .	152 08	
Waldo Brothers . . . . .	3 50	
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	2 00	
McNeal Pipe and Foundry Co.	7,973 84	
T. Ahearn & Sons . . . . .	450 00	
R. Woodward . . . . .	176 71	
J. B. Hand . . . . .	76 26	
Geo. E. Winslow . . . . .	300 00	
Dodge, Haley & Co. . . . .	190 06	
Boston Belting Co . . . . .	14 23	
Geo. H. Sampson . . . . .	40 25	
Sewall & Day Cordage Co. . .	25 43	
Thos. Nagle . . . . .	130 94	
James Driscoll & Son . . . .	309 39	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	56 99	
Whittier Machine Co. . . . .	18 30	
P. Mahoney . . . . .	1 50	
Hallett Bros. . . . .	11 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . . .	5 94	
M. R. Warren . . . . .	3 25	
T. J. O'Brien . . . . .	27 46	
B. F. Quimby . . . . .	74 00	
D. Henry Cram & Wm. H.		
Flanigan . . . . .	1,091 50	
John Bauchan . . . . .	1 00	
Nichols, Dupee & Co. . . . .	1,000 00	
New England Gamewell Co. . .	175 00	
David Hunt, M. D. . . . .	115 00	
H. L. Chase, M. D. . . . .	9 00	
F. F. Whittier, M. D. . . . .	66 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . .	8 93	
W. S. Mitchell . . . . .	1 08	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . . .	3 00	
C. B. Rogers & Co. . . . .	1 85	
Thompson Hydraulic Co. . . .	119 40	
E. N. Davis . . . . .	100 00	
F. W. Dean . . . . .	36 00	
		35,575 07

Cash receipts.

*Amount carried forward . .*

\$435,194 84

\$42,562 06  
6,043 56

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$435,194 84

**6. Addition to Low Service  
Pumping Station.**

## CONTRACTOR:

A. H. Bailey . . . . .	\$6,000 00
D. H. Cram . . . . .	401 70
M. J. Donahoe . . . . .	1,018 00

## LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Weekly pay-rolls . . . . .	2,845 00
Waldo Brothers . . . . .	1,191 03
Smith & Winchester . . . . .	4 40
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	112 25
Thomas F. Welch . . . . .	702 39
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . .	384 91
William Curtis' Sons . . . . .	239 10
Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . . .	18 00
John Joyce . . . . .	944 00
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . . . .	125 00
J. A. Rooney . . . . .	742 52
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	58 90
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . . .	333 26
Bay State Brick Co. . . . .	892 99
Walworth Mfg. Co. . . . .	16 12
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	2 00
James Driscoll & Son . . . . .	48 00
Old Colony R. R. Co. . . . .	197 91
Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . . . .	5 80
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	48 03
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co. . . . .	199 00
Boston Lead Mfg. Co. . . . .	173 81
Builders Iron Foundry . . . . .	93 60
Johnson Brothers . . . . .	98 00
T. J. Murray . . . . .	14 92
J. Guilfoyle . . . . .	4 50
G. A. Newhall & Co. . . . .	15 11

\$20,000 00

16,930 25

**6. Covered Reservoir.**

## CONTRACTOR:

D. Henry Cram . . . . .	\$25,782 62
-------------------------	-------------

## LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Weekly pay-rolls . . . . .	1,037 25
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co. . . . .	266 00
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . . . .	370 02
Union Water Meter Co. . . . .	1,050 00
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	70 93
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	52 44
Frost & Adams . . . . .	11 87
Robart Brothers . . . . .	2 00
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	19 00
Waldo Brothers . . . . .	42 20
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . . .	28 61

## ENGINEERING:

A. H. French . . . . .	76 24
------------------------	-------

30,000 00

28,809 18

*. . Amount carried forward.*

\$480,934 27

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$480,934 27

**6. New Force Main.**

LABOR AND MATERIALS:

McNeal Pipe and Foundry Co.	\$1,192 28
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . . .	152 32
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co. . . . .	162 50
Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . . .	51 50
William H. Flanigan . . . . .	214 50
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	98 50

1,871 60

**6. Land for Additional Water Supply.**

LEGAL EXPENSES:

Fred. C. Bowditch . . . . .	\$100 00
-----------------------------	----------

LAND:

Nahum M. Morrison . . . . .	4,500 00
Philip Schmidt . . . . .	109 00
Allen Colburn . . . . .	60 00
John S. Richardson and Peter Daley . . . . .	30 00

14,176 09

4,799 00

*Total summarized to Water*

*Works . . . . .* \$105,386 08

**7. Library Building Addition.**

ARCHITECT:

Fehmer & Page . . . . .	\$437 17
-------------------------	----------

CONTRACTOR:

W. H. Bowker . . . . .	2,969 63
------------------------	----------

LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Walworth Construction and Supply Co. . . . .	247 84
Andrew Noland . . . . .	20 32
Morss & Whyte . . . . .	26 00

2,085 75

3,700 96

**7. Devotion Street Engine House.**

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French . . . . .	\$8 00
------------------------	--------

ADVERTISING:

C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	11 70
----------------------------	-------

CONTRACTOR:

Watts H. Bowker . . . . .	9,594 07
---------------------------	----------

*Amounts carried forward . .* \$9,613 77 \$491,305 83



462      REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.	
<i>Amounts brought forward.</i>		\$9,613 77	\$491,305 83
LABOR AND MATERIAL:			
Weekly pay-rolls . . . . .	335 63		
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	691 37		
E. F. Crosby . . . . .	84 04		
Chas. Donahoe . . . . .	20 00		
Patrick Byrnes . . . . .	14 25		
Walter S. Lyons . . . . .	9 00		
G. Fred Crosby . . . . .	30 00		
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	1 50		
\$15,000 00		-----	10,799 56

**7. Sewall School House.**

ARCHITECTS:

Cabot, Everett & Meade . . . \$963 25

CONTRACTORS:

Morton & Chesley . . . . . 11,924 90  
Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co. . . 2,696 00  
Kenrick Brothers . . . . . 1,240 00

LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 603 05  
John Cook . . . . . 284 52  
J. B. Finnerty . . . . . 36 00  
Walter S. Lyons . . . . . 187 00  
E. F. Proctor . . . . . 129 28  
Seth W. Fuller . . . . . 70 00  
Hugh Murray . . . . . 14 00  
Patrick McCarthy . . . . . 29 00  
M. D. Mealey . . . . . 3 00  
M. Solon . . . . . 12 50  
M. H. Gilbert . . . . . 3 00  
B. Malone & Son . . . . . 12 50  
Chas. Donahoe . . . . . 5 00  
John W. Burns . . . . . 5 00

18,083 82

-----  
18,218 00

**7. Lawrence School-house Addition.**

ARCHITECTS:

Geo. A. Clough . . . . . 296 28

CONTRACTORS:

W. H. Bowker . . . . . 1,544 79  
Smead Warming and Ventilating Co. . . . . 2,712 50  
Andrew Noland . . . . . 301 97  
F. Sullivan . . . . . 296 24

-----  
*Amounts carried forward . .*      \$5,151 78      \$520,323 39

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

463

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amounts brought forward . .* \$5,151 78 \$520,323 39

### ADVERTISING:

Globe Newspaper Co. . . . . 9 75

### LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Walworth Construction and  
Supply Co. . . . . 775 00  
B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . . 359 86  
John Donovan . . . . . 12 90  
Frederick Tudor . . . . . 100 00  
R. Hollings & Co. . . . . 67 00  
C. A. Pons . . . . . 74 97  
James Maloney . . . . . 22 00  
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . . 12 00

\$5,440 01

6,585 26

## 7. *Edward Devotion School.*

### ARCHITECTS:

Loring & Phipps . . . . . 800 00

### ENGINEERING:

A. W. French . . . . . 17 00

### CONTRACTORS:

H. P. Cummings & Co. . . . . 23,137 95  
Kenrick Brothers . . . . . 4,247 00

### ADVERTISING:

Globe Newspaper Co. . . . . 17 25

### LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Weekly Laborers' pay-rolls . . 412 55  
Thomas A. Ryan . . . . . 12 50  
M. Rourke . . . . . 40 00  
Francis Mealey . . . . . 45 75  
John Mooney . . . . . 10 00  
James Driscoll & Son . . . . 22 50  
Thomas McCue . . . . . 45 00  
Trustees Babcock Land . . . . 70 75

35,000 00

28,878 25

*Total summarized to New Town*

*Buildings . . . . .* \$68,182 03

## 8. *Poor.*

### SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE:

Robert M. Campbell . . . . . 500 00

### PROVISIONS, GROCERIES, AND

#### FUEL FOR ALMSHOUSE:

R. M. Campbell, cash outlay . . 26 80  
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . . 254 46  
F. F. Seamans . . . . . 559 75  
J. H. Maloney . . . . . 2 48

*Amounts carried forward . .* \$1,343 49 \$555,786 90

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$1,343 41	\$555,786 90
C. Grafton Richards . . . . .	80 13	
J. English . . . . .	139 16	
Peter Morrison . . . . .	14 16	
Francis H. Bacon . . . . .	704 49	
Thos. S. Brown & Co. . . . .	125 83	
Geo. P. Johnson . . . . .	36 24	
John F. Cusick . . . . .	1 96	
H. G. Jordan & Co. . . . .	33 59	
Andrew White . . . . .	14 32	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . . . .	12 07	
R. & J. Farquhar & Co. . . . .	4 45	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . . . .	9 60	
A. E. Dennis & Co. . . . .	142 69	
W. C. Cameron & Son . . . . .	22 07	
DRY GOODS:		
Boynton Brothers . . . . .	22 79	
C. A. Delano . . . . .	13 58	
PAID INSTITUTIONS, CITIES, TOWNS AND INDIVIDUALS FOR AID FURNISHED:		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital . .	1,254 90	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital . .	459 52	
Worcester Insane Asylum . .	572 00	
Carney Hospital . . . . .	65 14	
House of the Angel Guardian .	294 05	
County of Norfolk . . . . .	593 56	
Commonwealth of Mass . . .	275 47	
City of Boston . . . . .	251 77	
Mass. School for the feeble-minded . . . . .	169 92	
Mass. General Hospital . . .	19 50	
Boston Children's Aid Society	129 00	
City of Fall River . . . . .	60 00	
City of New Bedford . . . . .	15 00	
Town of Dedham . . . . .	171 85	
Town of Leicester . . . . .	256 00	
Town of Wellfleet . . . . .	104 00	
Town of Holliston . . . . .	34 05	
Town of Milford . . . . .	5 20	
Town of Clinton . . . . .	4 00	
Myra G. Frenyear, agent . .	79 50	
John Conley . . . . .	79 50	
Nellie T. Costello . . . . .	81 25	
Mrs. Catherine Gleason . . .	21 00	
M. M. Estabrook . . . . .	18 50	
Annie Cady . . . . .	27 46	
Ellen Coughlin . . . . .	15 00	

<i>Amounts carried forward . .</i>	\$7,777 76	\$555,786 90
------------------------------------	------------	--------------

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

465

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amounts brought forward . .* \$7,777 76 \$555,786 90

### MEDICAL AID :

G. K. Sabine, M.D. . . . .	36 00
H. L. Chase, M.D. . . . .	237 00
B. S. Blanchard, M.D. . . . .	108 00
Fred. B. Percy, M.D. . . . .	6 00
J. Henry Woods, M. D. . . . .	16 00
S. C. Ingraham, D. S. . . . .	1 00
Jeffers & Eddy . . . . .	16 00
Young & Brown . . . . .	68 05
W. H. Butler . . . . .	85

### REPAIRS, HORSE-SHOEING, UTENSILS, SEED, AND LABOR :

R. Woodward . . . . .	22 40
J. H. Maher . . . . .	6 70
John T. Cahill . . . . .	11 36
W. A. Goodwin . . . . .	7 90
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	12 00
Daniel Hurley . . . . .	4 50
Robart Brothers . . . . .	8 50
Chas. R. Dow . . . . .	51 00
E. W. Reed . . . . .	85 50
W. C. Strong . . . . .	3 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. . . . .	43 90
Paine Brothers . . . . .	146 81
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	5 75

### EXPRESSING, CARRIAGE HIRE, AND POLICE SERVICE :

O'Day Bros. . . . .	4 00
Charles Chase . . . . .	1 75
J. Hayes . . . . .	3 00
Albert S. Paige . . . . .	12 05

\$7,500 00

1,236 99

Cash receipts.

*Total summarized to Poor . .* \$8,696 78

8,696 78

## 9. *Repairs of Town Buildings.*

### LABOR AND MATERIAL :

William D. Morrison . . . . .	\$342 83
T. J. Murray . . . . .	140 71
Geo. H. Johnson . . . . .	145 59
Johnson Brothers . . . . .	76 00
Quincy Paving and Edgestone Co . . . . .	75 60
C. W. Lynam . . . . .	171 70

30

*Amounts carried forward . .* \$952 43 \$564,483 68

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . .</i>	\$952 43	\$564,483 68
C. W. Morse . . . . .	60 35	
E. W. Reed . . . . .	11 50	
O. B. Delano . . . . .	647 07	
F. Sullivan . . . . .	56 17	
B. F. Baker . . . . .	71 80	
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	84 16	
J. B. Crosby . . . . .	12 30	
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	6 33	
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	10 00	
INSURANCE:		
Wm. Lincoln & Son, agents . .	300 00	
H. E. Abbott, agent . . . . .	300 00	
Geo. F. Joyce, agent . . . . .	285 00	
\$3,000 00		2,797 11

**9. Bath House.**

## JANITOR:

Patrick Dillon . . . . . \$244 00

## LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 69 50  
 C. E. Dearborn . . . . . 6 66

500 00

320 16

**9. Brookline Cemetery.**

## SUPERINTENDENT:

Henry S. Hatch . . . . . \$190 00

200 00

190 00

**9. Care of Town Hall.**

## JANITOR:

W. Y. Gross . . . . . \$1,294 02

## FUEL AND LIGHTING:

A. E. Dennis & Co. . . . . 600 64  
 Brookline Gas Light Co . . . 451 61

## FITTINGS, REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES:

Mass. Electrical Engineering  
 Co. . . . . 46 19  
 John S. Potter . . . . . 211 90  
 Mrs. R. F. Thompson . . . . 155 35  
 B. F. Baker . . . . . 97 01  
 F. M. Bond . . . . . 1 00  
 Chas. W. Morse . . . . . 3 50  
 Nelson Brothers . . . . . 4 29  
 E. F. Proctor . . . . . 283 27  
 W. E. Ractliffe . . . . . 8 76  
 B. W. Neal, Jr. . . . . 98

*Amounts carried forward . .* \$3,158 52 \$567,790 95



# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

467

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amounts brought forward* . . \$3,158 52 \$567.790 95

Whittier Machine Co. . . . .	9 31
William Finney . . . . .	9 15
Paine Brothers . . . . .	38 40
Robart Brothers . . . . .	34 34
O. B. Delano . . . . .	1 20
William Pree . . . . .	2 00

## LABOR AND EXPRESSING :

Chas. Robie . . . . .	28 19
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	17 50
Chas. Chase . . . . .	7 90

\$3,500 00

3,306 51

119 05

Cash Receipts.

## 9. Care of Public Grounds.

### LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	\$1,528 32
Johnson Brothers . . . . .	280 00
W. D. Morrison . . . . .	1 50
C. W. Lynam . . . . .	124 24
B. Malone & Son . . . . .	58 50
William C. Strong . . . . .	8 40
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	10 75
Francis Mealey . . . . .	36 50
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	35
George H. Johnson . . . . .	1 50

2,100 00

2,050 06

36 60

Cash receipts.

## 9. Tree Planting.

### FORESTER :

Usip Perrin . . . . .	\$635 74
-----------------------	----------

### TREES AND LABOR :

P. S. Allen . . . . .	766 41
Jacob W. Manning . . . . .	110 00
W. C. Strong . . . . .	60 75
Alden D. Calef . . . . .	18 00
Burditt & Williams . . . . .	245 25
Robert W. Lord . . . . .	81 00

### ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . .	5 91
------------------------	------

2,000 00

1,923 06

*Total summarized to Care of  
Buildings and Grounds* . . . \$10,586 90

## 10. Public Library.

### TRUSTEES :

R. G. F. Candage, Treas. . . . .	\$10,500 00
----------------------------------	-------------

10,500 00

10,500 00

*Total summarized to Library.* \$10,500 00

*Amount carried forward* . .

\$585,570 58

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$585,570 58

**11. State Tax.**

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

\$40,687 50	George A. Marden, Treas. . . .	\$40,687 50	40,687 50
	<i>Total summarized to State Tax</i>	<u>\$40,687 50</u>	

**12. County Tax.**

## COUNTY OF NORFOLK:

49,740 22	Charles H. Smith, Treas. . . .	\$49,740 22	49,740 22
	<i>Total summarized to County Tax . . . . .</i>	<u>\$49,740 22</u>	

**13. Interest.**

## COUPONS:

Water Scrip . . . . .	\$38,271 25
Sewer . . . . .	7,025 00
Public Park Loan . . . . .	2,020 00
Park Construction Loan . . .	1,950 00
Town Hall . . . . .	1,500 00
Public Grounds . . . . .	5,400 00
Beacon-street Widening . . .	7,180 00
Boylston School-house . . . .	520 00
Pierce Primary School-house .	340 00
Public Library . . . . .	220 00
Marion-street School-house .	920 00
Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets, etc. . . . .	1,560 00

## ENDORSEMENTS:

	Provident Inst. for Savings .	13,539 35	
	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. . . . .	3,760 00	
	Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	1,853 93	
	Suffolk Savings Bank . . . .	1,333 33	
	Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. . . . .	4,680 00	
	Thos. D. Blake . . . . .	2,900 00	
	Hingham Inst. for Savings . .	1,950 00	
92,500 00	First Nat'l Bank, Boston . . .	65 34	
1,772 97	Cash Receipts.		96,988 20
	<i>Total summarized to Interest</i>	<u>\$96,988 20</u>	

**14. Town Clerk.**

1,800 00	B. F. Baker . . . . .	\$1,800 00	1,800 00
----------	-----------------------	------------	----------

*Amount carried forward . .*\$774,786 50

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

469

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . .*

\$774,786 50

### **14. Chairman of Selectmen.**

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. . . . .	\$1,200 00	
\$1,200 00		1,200 00

### **14. Selectmen.**

Horace James . . . . .	\$600 00	
Theodore Pinkham . . . . .	600 00	
Tucker Daland . . . . .	600 00	
James B. Hand . . . . .	600 00	
2,400 00		2,400 00

### **14. Overseers of the Poor.**

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. . . . .	\$150 00	
Horace James . . . . .	150 00	
Theodore Pinkham . . . . .	150 00	
Tucker Daland . . . . .	150 00	
James B. Hand . . . . .	150 00	
Henrietta G. Codman . . . . .	150 00	
Elizabeth Cabot . . . . .	125 00	
Mary B. Chapman . . . . .	25 00	
1,050 00		1,050 00

### **14. Treasurer and Collector.**

George H. Worthley . . . . .	\$4,300 00	
4,300 00		4,300 00

### **14. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.**

George H. Worthley . . . . .	\$200 00	
200 00		200 00

### **14. Assessors.**

R. G. F. Candage . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Charles H. Stearns . . . . .	1,000 00	
Nathaniel A. Francis . . . . .	1,000 00	
3,000 00		3,000 00

### **14. Clerk of Assessors.**

Albert Cushman . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
1,500 00		1,500 00

### **14. Auditors for 1891.**

William E. Lincoln . . . . .	\$50 00	
Winthrop S. Scudder . . . . .	50 00	
Gardner C. Brooks . . . . .	50 00	
150 00		150 00

*Amount carried forward . . .*

\$788,586 50

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$788,586 50

**14. Superintendent of Streets  
and Sewers.**

\$2,500 00	Michael Driscoll . . . . .	\$2,500 00	2,500 00
------------	----------------------------	------------	----------

**14. Clerk of Selectmen and  
Overseers of the Poor.**

1,200 00	George F. Joyce . . . . .	\$1,200 00	1,200 00
----------	---------------------------	------------	----------

**14. Inspector of Buildings.**

1,500 00	William K. Melcher . . . . .	\$1,500 00	1,500 00
----------	------------------------------	------------	----------

**14. Registrars of Voters.**

	B. F. Baker . . . . .	\$125 02	
	P. O'Loughlin . . . . .	91 66	
	Charles T. Duncklee . . . . .	91 66	
400 00	Frank L. Creesy . . . . .	91 66	400 00

**14. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut  
Hills Cemetery.**

150 00	B. F. Baker . . . . .	150 00	150 00
--------	-----------------------	--------	--------

**14. Water Board.**

	William K. Melcher . . . . .	\$300 00	
	Geo. H. Johnson . . . . .	300 00	
	Francis Hunnewell . . . . .	66 67	
900 00	Oscar B. Mowry . . . . .	25 00	691 67
	<i>Total summarized to Salaries</i>	<u>\$22,041 67</u>	

**15. Sinking Fund.**

## COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND:

59,000 00	Geo. H. Worthley, Treasurer .	59,000 00	\$59,000 00
	<i>Total summarized to Sinking Fund . . . . .</i>	<u>\$59,000 00</u>	

**16. Notes and Bonds Payable.**

First National Bank (taxes) .	\$32,000 00	
Public Park Loan . . . . .	45,000 00	
Provident Institution for Sav- ings . . . . .	23,500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward . .</i>	<u>\$100,500 00</u>	\$854,028 17

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

471

## APPROPRIATED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> . .	\$100,500 00
Town Hall Bonds . . . . .	50,000 00
Beacon-street Widening . . .	40,000 00
Public Library Building . . .	2,000 00
Boylston-street School-house .	2,000 00
Pierce Primary " " . . .	2,000 00
Park Construction Loan . . .	4,000 00
New England Mutual Life In-	
surance Co. . . . .	4,000 00
Suffolk Savings Bank (taxes) .	100,000 00
Commonwealth of Mass. . .	21,300 00
Water Scrip . . . . .	11,000 00
Dean-road Bridge . . . . .	1,000 00
New Streets and Engine-house	13,000 00
Marion-street School-house .	5,000 00

EXPENDED.  
\$854,028 17

\$355,800 00

*Total summarized to Notes and*

*Bonds payable* . . . . . \$355,800 00

## **17. Riverdale Park.**

### PURCHASES OF LAND.

Brookline Land Co. . . . .	\$6,165 50
Cornelius O'Connor . . . . .	2,000 00

### LEGAL EXPENSES:

M. & C. A. Williams . . . . .	517 27
Frederick C. Bowditch . . .	125 00

\$9,467 46  
25 00

8,807 77

Cash receipts.

## **17. Riverdale Park Construction.**

### ENGINEERING AND LEGAL SERVICES:

F. L. Olmsted & Co. . . . .	\$1,110 10
A. H. French . . . . .	5,162 15
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge . .	195 47
Chas. H. Drew . . . . .	38 00
Chas. H. Pratt, supt. . . . .	1,576 53

### CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS:

Geo. F. Joyce . . . . .	500 00
-------------------------	--------

### EXPRESSING, PRINTING AND AD- VERTISING:

Boston Daily Advertiser . . .	40 88
Boston Herald Co. . . . .	23 12
C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	141 54
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. .	15 00
Boston Globe Newspaper Co.	16 00

*Amounts carried forward* . . . \$8,818 79 \$1,218,635 94



## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> . . .	\$8,818 79	\$1,218,635 94
Cushman & Co. . . . .	4 00	
J. Hayes . . . . .	5 75	
Danforth & Co. . . . .	1 75	
Charles Chase . . . . .	22 39	
Mrs. Thos. Quinlan . . . .	13 25	
W. Y. Gross . . . . .	3 15	

## CONTRACTORS, LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Harry P. Nawn . . . . .	14,096 00
Blanchard & Sias . . . . .	8,723 60
Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . .	8,887 51
W. A. Norton . . . . .	8,525 64
John Sheehan . . . . .	5,737 69
A. A. Libby & Co. . . . .	4,223 99
T. J. Kelley and M. J. O'Hearn	4,777 18
Johnson Brothers . . . . .	1,036 31
Solomon Sanborn . . . . .	267 16
Edward F. Brigham . . . . .	330 40
William B. Munroe, Jr. . . .	367 65
Henry M. Whitney . . . . .	1,110 00
West End Land Co. . . . .	720 00
James Brandley . . . . .	747 30
Arnold Arboretum . . . . .	738 40
E. A. Janse . . . . .	1,037 00
John Martin . . . . .	760 00
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . . .	779 54
T. J. O'Brien . . . . .	253 08
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	296 69
T. J. Murray . . . . .	141 12
W. H. Carberry . . . . .	456 94
Woolson & Co. . . . .	20 00
Harland P. Kelsey . . . . .	36 00
F. G. Pratt . . . . .	252 00
B. M. Watrous . . . . .	280 00
Thos. Meehan & Sons . . . .	186 00
W. C. Strong . . . . .	100 00
R. & J. Farquhar & Co. . . .	4 10
Shady Hill Nurseries . . . .	15 00
Bernard Kelley . . . . .	333 75
E. W. Reed . . . . .	110 00
T. J. Kelley . . . . .	383 75
Anthony Martin . . . . .	72 50
Pierce F. Lonergan . . . . .	82 50
Luther M. Merrill . . . . .	465 00
Newton Cemetery . . . . .	158 00
Thomas A. Ryan . . . . .	57 50

---

*Amounts carried forward* . . \$75,438 38 \$1,218,635 94

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

473

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amounts brought forward* . . . \$75,438 38 \$1,218,635 94

James W. Clattenburg . . . . .	138 12
Wm. Finneran . . . . .	778 12
James Love . . . . .	48 75
Michael Rourke . . . . .	48 37
Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . . .	117 50
Brookline Water Department.	143 38
M. Solon . . . . .	116 62
Patrick Owens . . . . .	98 75
Jos. Breck & Sons . . . . .	17 90
M. W. Sands . . . . .	222 25
J. B. Mulvey . . . . .	157 50
Thos. McCue . . . . .	310 00
Hugh Murray & Son . . . . .	305 37
Brookline Land Co. . . . .	800 00
M. J. O'Hearn . . . . .	128 00
Patrick McCarty . . . . .	14 00
F. A. Norton . . . . .	167 75
Geo. F. Joyce . . . . .	422 10
Martin Kelley . . . . .	27 50
T. McCarthy & Son . . . . .	31 25
Hugh Nawn . . . . .	78 75
R. & J. Farquhar & Co. . . . .	32 65
Andrew Griffin . . . . .	36 00
John J. Roach . . . . .	47 25
Francis Mealey . . . . .	58 88
David J. Mahoney . . . . .	19 37
Albert A. Cobb . . . . .	7 50
O. B. Delano . . . . .	3 07
Edward Gillett . . . . .	11 50
Jacob W. Manning . . . . .	13 00
Hoopes Bros. & Thomas . . . . .	6 15
Geo. Pinney . . . . .	1 12
Wm. H. Moon & Co. . . . .	13 00
A. W. Mitchell Mfg. Co. . . . .	3 75
Paine Brothers . . . . .	11 77
B. F. Baker . . . . .	6 60
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	21,291 39

## POLICE:

Two patrolmen . . . . . 1,415 00

\$158,636 86

123 74

Cash Receipts.

102,588 36

*Total summarized to Parks* . . . \$111,396 13

*Amount carried forward* . . . \$1,321,224 30

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$1,321,224 30

**18. Health Department.**

## CLERK:

George F. Joyce . . . . . 100 00

## AGENT:

H. L. Chase, M. D., 2 years . . . . . 400 00

## INSPECTOR OF MILK:

Alonzo Bowman . . . . . 239 40

## SCAVENGER:

D. B. Morrill . . . . . 2,300 00

## PRINTING AND LABOR:

C. A. W. Spencer . . . . . 39 50

Henry S. Hatch . . . . . 128 75

W. Y. Gross, Constable . . . . . 9 30

Horace James (cash outlay) . . . . . 60

Highway Department . . . . . 936 00

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . . 3,737 97

\$7,500 00

7,891 52

*Total summarized to Health**Department . . . . . \$7,891 52***19. Taxes of 1891 on Estates  
purchased by the Town.**

## GEORGE H. WORTHLEY, Collector:

Estate of Edward I. Thomas

(Longwood Park); Nahum

Smith, Harvard Street; Ed-

ward Devotion property . . . . . \$994 40

994 40

994 40

**19. Beacon Street Damages.**

Almira F. Harrington . . . . . \$15,900 00

15,900 00

**19. Contingencies.**

## LEGAL SERVICES:

M. &amp; C. A. Williams . . . . . \$3,032 84

Jas. R. Carret . . . . . 77 30

E. L. Burdakin . . . . . 50 00

J. H. Burdakin . . . . . 1 30

## STATIONERY, POSTAGE AND TELEPHONE:

Boston Post-office . . . . . 22 20

Brookline Post-office . . . . . 25 00

M. R. Warren . . . . . 132 05

C. A. W. Spencer . . . . . 118 71

Lyman B. Brooks . . . . . 87 85

Commonwealth of Mass. . . . . 3 00

*Amounts carried forward . . . \$3,550 25 \$1,346,010 22*

# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

475

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward . . .</i>	\$3,550 25	\$1,346,010 22
W. H. H. Wood . . . . .	3 40	
Boston Herald Co. . . . .	4 88	
Est. of Wm. Aspinwall . . . .	25 00	
H. C. Dimond & Co. . . . .	50	
Keating & Dangel . . . . .	90	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co. . . . .	18 00	
ENGINEERING :		
A. H. French . . . . .	865 57	
F. P. Stearns . . . . .	60 00	
Henry F. Bryant . . . . .	4 40	
Thos. Aspinwall . . . . .	450 00	
Aspinwall & Lincoln . . . . .	434 00	
TAXES AND INSURANCE :		
City of Boston . . . . .	127 71	
Michael Rourke . . . . .	22 42	
Heirs of John Panter . . . . .	35 13	
Wm. Lincoln & Son, agents. . .	135 00	
LABOR AND MATERIAL :		
E. N. Davis . . . . .	6 81	
Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	32 38	
W. Y. Gross . . . . .	44 15	
H. S. Hatch . . . . .	28 00	
A. A. Libby & Co . . . . .	86 12	
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	18 48	
George H. Johnson . . . . .	14 50	
W. A. Greenough & Co. . . . .	16 00	
Francis H. Bacon . . . . .	69	
R. Woodward . . . . .	7 50	
A. Bowman . . . . .	19 90	
Sampson Murdock Co. . . . .	15 00	
W. H. Bowker . . . . .	229 85	
Creesy & Noyes . . . . .	60 00	
J. Randolph Coolidge . . . . .	14 50	
O. B. Delano . . . . .	1 50	
Brookline Water Department	10 00	
C. H. Rutan . . . . .	58 50	
A. W. Mitchell Mfg. Co. . . . .	2 00	
Kenrick Brothers . . . . .	1 65	
F. F. Seamans . . . . .	3 50	
Mary Rock . . . . .	6 10	
CARRIAGE HIRE AND EXPRESSING :		
M. Goodspeed . . . . .	93 00	
Boston Cab Co. . . . .	16 00	
Chas. Chase . . . . .	3 48	
Danforth & Co. . . . .	2 85	
J. Hayes . . . . .	6 50	
Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . . .	1 00	
F. C. Shannon . . . . .	2 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward . . .</i>	\$6,539 12	\$1,346,010 22

# 476      REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> . . .		\$6,539 12	\$1,346,010 22
MESSENGER FOR SELECTMEN:			
Robt. E. Hooper	. . . . .	46 00	
DAMAGES:			
Hannah Reed	. . . . .	900 00	
Delia Mulkeen	. . . . .	750 00	
Chas. O. Foster	. . . . .	125 00	
COLLECTING, RECORDING, AND			
INDEXING VITAL STATISTICS:			
B. F. Baker	. . . . .	256 40	
RENT OF SAFE:			
Security Safe Deposit Vaults		30 00	
ELECTION EXPENSES:			
Frank T. Sullivan	. . . . .	10 00	
Fred M. Bond	. . . . .	10 00	
B. F. Carroll	. . . . .	5 00	
James McCullough	. . . . .	5 00	
William O'Hearn	. . . . .	5 00	
Leonard C. Wason	. . . . .	5 00	
Edwin N. Tyler	. . . . .	13 00	
James M. Codman, Jr.	. . . . .	15 00	
Francis F. Muldowney	. . . . .	5 00	
E. W. Baker	. . . . .	10 00	
Nathaniel Conant	. . . . .	5 00	
Frank T. Fay	. . . . .	10 00	
A. S. Arthur	. . . . .	10 00	
E. P. Bowker	. . . . .	10 00	
James S. Donovan	. . . . .	10 00	
Wm. B. Tyler	. . . . .	10 00	
Samuel Y. Nash	. . . . .	10 00	
Wm. S. Flood	. . . . .	10 00	
Chas. H. Utley	. . . . .	10 00	
Chester Wing	. . . . .	10 00	
Frank W. Burdett	. . . . .	10 00	
Aaron H. Latham	. . . . .	8 00	
A. E. Kenrick	. . . . .	5 00	
A. Vogel	. . . . .	99 00	
VETERINARY COLLEGE MEMBERSHIP:			
Harvard College	. . . . .	10 00	
\$8,500 00			8,956 52
13 50	Cash Receipts.		

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . \$1,354,966 74



# PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

477

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$1,354,966 74

### **19. Assessors' Plans.**

#### ENGINEERING :

A. H. French . . . . . \$75 00

\$150 00

75 00

### **19. National Bank Tax.**

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHU- SETTS :

George A. Marden, Treas. . . \$362 14

362 14

### **19. Decoration Day.**

#### C. L. CHANDLER POST G. A. R. ;

E. F. Allen, Quartermaster . \$400 00

400 00

400 00

*Total summarized to Contin-  
gencies and Miscellaneous . .*

\$26,688 06

### **20. State Aid.**

Sundry persons approved by  
the Commissioners of State

Aid . . . . . \$644 00

900 00

644 00

562 00 Cash received from State Treasurer.

### **20. Disabled Soldiers and Families of Deceased Soldiers.**

#### INDIVIDUALS DIRECT AND THROUGH

##### CITIES :

City of Chelsea . . . . . \$72 00

Bridget McMahan . . . . . 73 50

Susan A. Baxter, guardian . . 288 00

C. Grafton Richards . . . . . 14 30

F. F. Seamans . . . . . 41 00

O'Day Brothers . . . . . 35 00

600 00

523 80

*Total summarized to State Aid and*

*Aid to Soldiers disabled, etc. . \$1,167 80*

### **21. Printing and Advertising.**

#### PRINTING :

C. A. W. Spencer . . . . . \$3,216 74

#### ADVERTISING :

Boston Herald Co. . . . . 44 26

Boston Daily Advertiser . . . 29 25

Globe Newspaper Co. . . . . 9 75

3,300 00

3,300 00

*Amount carried forward . . .*

\$1,360,271 68

## APPROPRIATED.

## EXPENDED.

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$1,360,271 68

**21. Printing Old Town  
Records.**

\$700 00	C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	\$618 24	
			618 24

**21. Printing Acts and Laws  
relating to Town of Brook-  
line.**

350 00	C. A. W. Spencer . . . . .	\$200 00	200 00
--------	----------------------------	----------	--------

*Total summarized to Printing and**Advertising . . . . .* \$4,118 24

Total Payments . . . . .

\$1,361,089 92

## WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

## THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES.

## GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

*To Receipts :*

Balance from previous year . . . . .	\$86 10
--------------------------------------	---------

## SALES OF LOTS :

M. M. Estabrook, balance account . . . . .	\$37 00	
Hall, on account . . . . .	25 00	
Arthur W. Blake . . . . .	818 00	
Emma B. Gulliver . . . . .	177 00	
Burton R. Willis . . . . .	124 00	
James W. Tilley . . . . .	94 00	
James P. Cooke . . . . .	94 00	
Theodore F. Von Arnim . . . . .	94 00	
Willard H. Hinckley, on account . . . . .	72 00	
A. G. Brewer, on account . . . . .	87 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,622 00

*Single-Grave Lots :*

Wilson G. Kneeland . . . . .	\$8 00	
Henry A. Ross . . . . .	4 00	
Mary Jane Edgar . . . . .	4 00	
Charles Barry . . . . .	4 00	
Jeremiah Sheehan . . . . .	4 00	
Angus Bain . . . . .	4 00	
Est. of Thos. Merriman . . . . .	4 00	
Agnes Cody . . . . .	4 00	
Alfred Algar . . . . .	4 00	
George West . . . . .	4 00	
Chas. G. Fowler . . . . .	4 00	
Mrs. Henry E. Jefferson . . . . .	8 00	
Riley . . . . .	4 00	
Rachel Hillis . . . . .	4 00	
	<hr/>	64 00

## DEPOSITS IN RECEIVING TOMB :

Est. C. W. Gulliver . . . . .	15 00	
Est. Joseph Dixon . . . . .	5 00	
Matthew McNeilly . . . . .	13 00	
John Campbell . . . . .	15 00	
Willard H. Hinckley . . . . .	15 00	
J. Wilkinson Clapp . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	68 00

<i>Amount carried forward . . . . .</i>	<hr/> \$1,840 10
---	------------------

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$1,814 10

## INTERMENTS:

Howard N. Brown . . . . .	\$5 00
Est. of John Gibbs . . . . .	5 00
David Adams . . . . .	5 00
Wilson G. Kneeland . . . . .	5 00
Theodore Hall . . . . .	5 00
Howard N. Brown . . . . .	5 00
Henry A. Ross . . . . .	3 00
Emma B. Gulliver . . . . .	3 00
Mrs. L. E. Newcomb (disinterment) . . . .	5 00
Mary Jane Edgar . . . . .	3 00
Chas. Barry . . . . .	3 00
Jeremiah Sheehan . . . . .	3 00
Angus Bain . . . . .	3 00
Emma B. Gulliver . . . . .	5 00
Burton R. Willis . . . . .	5 00
Est. of Rachel P. Waterman . . . . .	5 00
Est. of Thos. Merriman . . . . .	5 00
Agnes Cody . . . . .	3 00
Anna W. Gooding . . . . .	5 00
Dillingham . . . . .	5 00
Geo. West . . . . .	3 00
Alfred Algar . . . . .	3 00
Chas. G. Fowler . . . . .	3 00
Est. of L. L. Cross . . . . .	5 00
William P. Dean . . . . .	5 00
John Campbell . . . . .	3 00
Barry . . . . .	5 00
Henry E. Jefferson . . . . .	5 00
James W. Tilley . . . . .	5 00
Riley . . . . .	5 00
Ellis . . . . .	3 00
Samuel C. Sumner (disinterment) . . . .	3 00
Est. of Wm. Aspinwall . . . . .	5 00
James P. Cooke . . . . .	5 00
Theodore F. Von Arnim . . . . .	5 00
Willard H. Hinckley . . . . .	10 00
Frederick S. Young . . . . .	5 00
Rachel Hillis . . . . .	5 00
Philbrick . . . . .	5 00
Henry Hatch . . . . .	20 00

---

 194 00
*Amount carried forward . . . .*


---

 \$2,034 10

# WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

481

*Amount brought forward . . .*

\$2,034 10

## BRICK GRAVES, MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS, AND

### DECORATING :

Anna W. Gooding . . . . .	\$23 00
Estate of Rebecca H. Coolidge . . . . .	6 00
W. F. Barber . . . . .	10 00
W. P. Dean . . . . .	60 00
Burton R. Willis . . . . .	9 00
Est. of Wm. Aspinwall . . . . .	20 00
Fred. S. Young . . . . .	24 00
Alfred Algar . . . . .	6 00
Arthur W. Blake . . . . .	228 07
James Berry . . . . .	4 00

390 07

### RENT :

John Holleran, on account . . . . .	\$6 00
-------------------------------------	--------

6 00

### SALES OF WOOD :

Michael O'Hearn . . . . .	\$1 00
Charles S. Lunney . . . . .	2 50
Michael Burke . . . . .	3 00

6 50

Total Receipts . . . . .

\$2,436 67

CR.

## *By Payments :—*

### LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	\$1,500 50
Curtis & Pope . . . . .	37 50
James Lynch . . . . .	7 00
Horace James . . . . .	31 09
C. E. Dearborn . . . . .	2 60
W. A. Goodwin . . . . .	2 73
C. G. Richards . . . . .	6 75
Joseph W. Grigg . . . . .	82 72

\$1,670 89

### FORAGE, HORSE-SHOEING, TOOLS AND REPAIRS :

F. F. Seamans . . . . .	133 56
J. M. Seamans . . . . .	4 86
J. J. Horgan . . . . .	30 96
Thomas Nagle . . . . .	2 00
John Baughan . . . . .	5 75
R. Woodward . . . . .	15 25
J. H. Maher . . . . .	5 65
T. J. Murray . . . . .	5 50
William Pree . . . . .	13 00

216 53

[31]

*Amount carried forward . . . .*

\$1,887 42



<i>Amount brought forward . .</i>		\$1,887 42
ENGINEERING AND INSURANCE:		
A. H. French . . . . .	\$6 75	
William Lincoln & Son, agents . . . . .	11 25	
		18 00
Total Payments . . . . .		\$1,905 42
Cash balance on hand . . . . .		531 25
		\$2,436 67

**PERPETUAL CARE FUND**

DR.

**To Receipts :**

Balance from previous year . . . . .		\$1,816 05
PERCENTAGE ON SALES OF LOTS :		
M. M. Estabrook . . . . .	\$50 00	
Wilson G. Kneeland . . . . .	12 00	
Henry A. Ross . . . . .	6 00	
Mary Jane Edgar . . . . .	6 00	
Charles Barry . . . . .	6 00	
Jeremiah Sheehan . . . . .	6 00	
Angus Bain . . . . .	6 00	
Arthur W. Blake . . . . .	409 00	
Emma B. Gulliver . . . . .	50 00	
Burton R. Willis . . . . .	50 00	
Thomas Merriman . . . . .	6 00	
Agnes Cody . . . . .	6 00	
Alfred Algar . . . . .	6 00	
George West . . . . .	6 00	
Charles G. Fowler . . . . .	6 00	
Mrs. Henry E. Jefferson . . . . .	12 00	
James W. Tilley . . . . .	37 50	
Riley . . . . .	6 00	
James P. Cooke . . . . .	37 50	
Theodore F. Von Arnim . . . . .	37 50	
Rachel Hillis . . . . .	6 00	
		767 50
Total receipts . . . . .		\$2,583 55

CR.

**By Payments :**

## INVESTMENT:

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. annuity in Trust Policy No. 5580 . . . . .	\$2,500 00
Cash balance on hand . . . . .	\$83 55

**INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.**

DR.

**To Receipts :**

Balance from previous year . . . . .		\$463 69
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT :		
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. .	\$468 00	
Interest on deposits . . . . .	62 94	
	<u>          </u>	530 94
		<u>\$994 63</u>

CR.

**By Payments :**

## LABOR AND MATERIAL :

Laborers' pay-rolls . . . . .	\$408 75	
J. L. White . . . . .	159 42	
	<u>          </u>	568 17
Cash balance on hand . . . . .		<u>\$426 46</u>

**SUMMARY.**

## CASH BALANCE ON HAND :

General Fund . . . . .	\$531 25	
Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	83 55	
Income from Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	426 46	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,041 26

**THE WARREN TREE FUND.**

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND  
FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE  
TOWN.

DR.

**To Receipts :**

Balance from previous year . . . . .		\$63 00
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT :		
One years interest quarterly on \$900.00 U. S. Consols		36 00
Cash on hand . . . . .		<u>\$99 00</u>

## SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

*In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.*

Annuity in Trust policies of the Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., No. 5,364, Feb. 19, 1889 . . . . .	\$11,700 00
“ 5,580, Dec. 31, 1892 . . . . .	2,500 00

---

\$14,200 00*In the Warren Tree Fund.*

\$900 U.S. 4% Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907 . . . . .	\$900 00
---	----------

*Insurance Policies.*

## ON THE TOWN HALL:

*Expiration Nov. 10, 1897.*

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 41,301	\$5,000 00
--	------------

*Expiration Nov. 14, 1897.*

Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa., No. 162,409	5,000 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 29,526	5,000 00
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 219 . .	5,000 00
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 601,253	5,000 00
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 4,616,831 .	5,000 00
Phenix Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 5173 . . . .	5,000 00
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 236 . . . . .	5,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 816,685	5,000 00
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, England, No. 3,335,277 . . . . .	5,000 00
Sun Fire Office, London, Eng., No. 4,492,669 . . . . .	5,000 00
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 430 . . . . .	5,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, England, No. 101,004 . . . . .	5,000 00
London & Lancashire, Liverpool, England, No. 2,087,709	5,000 00

---

\$70,000 00

---

## ON FURNISHINGS IN THE TOWN HALL:

*Expiration Nov. 14, 1897.*

Firemen's Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 113,987 . . .	\$2,500 00
---	------------

## ON ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS (\$5,000 on house; \$1,000 on stable):

*Expiration Jan. 27, 1898.*

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 3,335,288 .	\$2,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 816,696	2,000 00

*Expiration Feb. 1, 1898.*

Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 437 . . . . .	2,000 00
---	----------

---

\$6,000 00

---

## ON THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY LODGE:

*Expiration Feb. 9, 1897.*

The North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., London and Edinburgh, No. 1,126,331 . . . . .	\$1,500 00
---	------------

## REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

**TAXES.**

**The Tax Levy of 1892** was . . . . . \$634,637 06  
 Abatements to Feb. 15, 1893 . . . . . 6,825 07

\$627,811 99

Collections to Feb. 15, 1893 . . . . . 590,876 10

\$36,935 89 Balance still due, 5  $\frac{88}{100}$  % . . . . . \$36,935 89

**Tax Levy of 1891** was . . . . \$556,522 15

There remained uncollected, Feb. 13, 1892,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  % \$25,229 15  
 Less additional abatements . . . . . 3,085 90

\$22,143 25

Collected . . . . . 21,639 95

503 30 Outstanding . . . . . \$503 30

**Tax Levy of 1890.**

Uncollected Feb. 13, 1892 . . . . . \$554 80  
 Abated . . . . . 486 80

Collected . . . . . \$68 00

**WATER RATES.**

Total collections for the fiscal year ending  
 February 15, 1893:

Rates . . . . . \$37,026 61

Meter Rentals . . . . . 1,378 50

38,405 11

**SEWER ASSESSMENTS.**

The unapportioned sewer assessments at the  
 commencement of the year amounted to . . \$2,826 11

The apportioned to . . . . . 3,732 71

\$6,558 82

The assessments levied during the year aggre-  
 gate . . . . . 36,802 44

\$43,361 26

Abated . . . . . 786 07

\$42,575 19

Collected . . . . . 30,640 19

9,501 15 Apportioned } Uncollected . . . . . \$11,935 00  
 2,433 95 Unapportioned }

\$49,374 29 *Amount carried forward.*

# 486      REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

\$49,374 29      *Amount brought forward.*

## BETTERMENTS.

BEACON STREET:			
	Unapportioned at the commencement of the		
	year . . . . .	\$2,897 00	
	Apportioned . . . . .	2,647 65	
		<hr/>	
		5,544 65	
	Abated . . . . .	120 00	
		<hr/>	
		\$5,424 65	
	Collected . . . . .	3,288 32	
		<hr/>	
2,068 00	Unapportioned } Uncollected . . . . .	\$2,136 33	
68 33	Apportioned }		
		<hr/>	
FREEMAN STREET:			
1,250 00	Uncollected; same as last year (in suit) . .	\$1,250 00	
AUBURN STREET:			
	Uncollected (apportioned) . . . . .	75 00	
	Collected . . . . .	25 00	
		<hr/>	
50 00	Uncollected . . . . .	\$50 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Riverdale Park.</i>			
	Unapportioned . . . . .	\$61,406 91	
	Apportioned . . . . .	394 00	
		<hr/>	
		\$65,348 91	
	Abated . . . . .	3 00	
		<hr/>	
		\$65,345 91	
	Collected . . . . .	24,146 70	
		<hr/>	
40,665 21	Unapportioned } Uncollected . . . . .	\$41,199 21	
534 00	Apportioned }		
		<hr/>	
\$94,009 73	Total of uncollected Taxes, Sewer and Better-		
	ment Assessments.		



## TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 15, 1893.

	DR.	CR.
Town of Brookline . . . . .		\$2,068,390 84
Town of Brookline, Trustee . . . . .	\$20,940 00	
Edward Devotion School-Fund . . . . .		5,000 00
J. Sullivan Warren Bequest . . . . .		940 00
John L. Gardner Gift . . . . .		10,000 00
M. L. Hall Bequest . . . . .		5,000 00
Public Library . . . . .	122,000 00	
Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	50,000 00	
Real Estate . . . . .	1,754,006 00	
Personal Property . . . . .	90,000 00	
Commissioners of Sinking Fund . . . . .	375,134 13	
Trustees of Public Library . . . . .	16,774 47	
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	15,241 26	
Warren Tree Fund . . . . .	999 00	
Water Works . . . . .	1,006,348 59	
Sewers . . . . .	607,381 41	
Notes and Bonds Payable . . . . .		1,953,400 00
Sundry Debtors for Apportioned Sewer Assessments . . . . .	9,501 15	
Printing Acts and Laws of Town of Brookline . . . . .		150 00
Riverdale Park . . . . .		684 69
Sundry Debtors for Sewer Assessments . . . . .	2,433 85	
Sundry Debtors for Beacon-st. Betterments . . . . .	2,068 00	
Sundry Debtors for Apportioned Beacon-st. Betterments . . . . .	68 33	
Flora Street . . . . .		418 73
Printing and Binding Town Records . . . . .		81 76
Land for Additional Water Supply . . . . .		9,377 09
Edward Devotion School-house . . . . .		6,121 75
Auburn-st. Apportioned Betterment Debtors . . . . .	50 00	
Freeman-st. Betterment Debtors . . . . .	1,250 00	
Riverdale Park Construction . . . . .		56,172 24
Roberts Street . . . . .		234 20
Devotion Street . . . . .		100 46
Geo. W. Worthley, Collector, 1891 . . . . .	503 30	
Covered Reservoir . . . . .		1,190 82
Addition to Low-Service Pumping Station . . . . .		3,069 75
Chestnut Hill Sewer . . . . .		2,770 76
Walnut-street Widening . . . . .		3,769 11
Buckminster-road Construction . . . . .		2,177 34
Steam Road-Roller . . . . .		335 25
Devotion-street Engine House . . . . .		4,200 44
New Force-Main . . . . .	1,871 60	
Park Betterment Debtors . . . . .	40,665 21	
Circuit and Middlesex Roads . . . . .		2,126 42
Blake Road . . . . .		2,855 84
Park Betterment Debtors Apportioned . . . . .	534 00	
Manual Training School . . . . .		30,000 00
New High School-house Lot . . . . .		56,000 00
Consulting-Engineer for Chestnut Hill avenue Widening . . . . .		500 00
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1892 . . . . .	36,935 89	
Cash on hand . . . . .	70,361 30	
	\$4,225,067 49	\$4,225,067 49

*Real Estate Owned by the Town, Exclusive of Water Works—Assessors' Valuation.*  
—1891.—

	Acres.	Feet.	Value.	Buildings.	Total.
Town Hall, Washington street . . . . .		24,000	\$30,000	\$150,000	\$180,000
Pierce Primary School-house, Pierce street . . . . .		16,000	12,000	20,000	32,000
Pierce Grammar School-house, Prospect street . . . . .		43,560	22,000	20,000	42,000
High School-house, Prospect street . . . . .		16,000	8,000	22,000	30,000
Lincoln School-house, Boylston street . . . . .		36,950	14,000	60,000	74,000
Boylston School-house, Boylston street . . . . .		42,528	14,000	25,000	39,000
Parsons School-house, Walter avenue . . . . .		16,632	6,500	12,000	18,500
Winthrop School-house, Brookline avenue . . . . .		8,048	5,000	25,000	30,000
J. Elliot Cabot School-house, Marion street . . . . .		35,460	17,000	30,000	47,000
Lawrence School-house, Francis street . . . . .		56,213	26,000	46,500	72,500
Longwood School-house, St. Mary's street . . . . .		30,000	30,000	36,634	66,634
Sewall School-house, Sewall street . . . . .		30,000	10,000	35,000	45,000
Heath School-house, Heath street . . . . .		43,560	7,000	8,000	15,000
Newton School-house, Newton street . . . . .		10,000	600	400	1,000
Edward Devotion School-house, Harvard street, cost to date . . . . .				28,878	28,878
Public Library, Washington street . . . . .		87,000	66,000	56,000	122,000
Police Station, Prospect street . . . . .		10,000	6,000	6,600	12,600
Steamer and Hose House, Washington street . . . . .		5,000	7,500	16,000	23,500
Hook and Ladder Truck and Hose House, Washington street . . . . .		3,689	3,000	20,000	23,000
Steamer and Hose House, Boylston street . . . . .		5,000	1,600	11,000	13,100
Chemical House, Monmouth street . . . . .		(School-house Lot.)		8,500	8,500
Engine House, Devotion street, cost to date . . . . .				10,780	10,780
Town Stables, Cypress street . . . . .	6	64,000	13,500	5,000	18,500
Almshouse, Newton street . . . . .			3,000	6,500	9,500
Playground, Cypress street . . . . .		228,670	80,000		80,000
Playground, Brookline avenue . . . . .		166,899	83,000		83,000
Riverdale Park, St. Mary's street to Chestnut street, Cost of land and construction to date . . . . .			432,114		432,000

Longwood Park, Francis and Kent streets and Longwood avenue . .	168,000	40,000	40,000
Edward Devotion Estate, Harvard street . . . . .	296,530	61,000	61,000
Pipe Yard, Pearl street, B. & A. R. R. location and Winthrop playground . . . . .	23,221	12,000	12,000
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Grove street . . . . .		50,000	50,000
Brookline Cemetery, Walnut street . . . . .			
LAND:			
Tappan street, bordering Boston and Albany railroad . . . .	67,179	23,000	23,000
Warren street, adjoining Winthrop estate . . . . .	193,600	6,000	6,000
Heath street, near Hammond street . . . . .	51,726	2,500	2,500
Newton street, corner Grove street . . . . .	3,400	200	200
Dudley street, triangular lot . . . . .	144,020	1,200	1,200
		\$1,093,714	\$1,754,006
		\$660,292	

*Description of Debt to which the Sinking Fund is Applicable.*  
PLAYGROUNDS BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 1, 1871	1 to 10	\$5,000 00	July 1, 1896	N. E. M. Life.	6 %	\$50,000 00
July 1, 1872	11 to 18	5,000 00	July 1, 1896	Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs.	6	40,000 00
						<u>\$90,000 00</u>

WATER SCRIP.

Jan. 1, 1874	1 to 150	\$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	Bearer.	7 %	\$150,000 00
do. do.	151 to 250	500 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	50,000 00
do. do.	251 to 450	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	200,000 00
Jan. 1, 1875	451 to 525	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	6	75,000 00
May 1, 1876	526 to 550	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	5	25,000 00
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	5	42,000 00
July 1, 1881	618 to 641	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4½	24,000 00
						<u>\$566,000 00</u>

SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1877	1 to 125	\$1,000 00	April 1, 1897	Bearer.	5%	\$125,000 00
---------------	----------	------------	---------------	---------	----	--------------

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Aug. 15, 1874		\$20,000 00	Aug. 15, 1894	Hingham Institu-	6½%	\$20,000 00
Aug. 18, 1874		10,000 00	Aug. 18, 1894	tion for Savings.	6½	10,000 00
						<u>\$30,000 00</u>

TOTAL, \$811,000.

## FINANCIAL CONDITION.

*ASSETS.**Real Estate:*

Town Hall, Public Library, school and engine houses, police-station, stables, playgrounds, parks and ceme- teries . . . . .	\$1,754,006 00
---	----------------

<i>Water Works</i> . . . . .	1,006,348 59
------------------------------	--------------

*Personal Property:*

Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments . . . . .	50,000 00
Books in the Public Library . . . . .	40,000 00

*Securities (at par value):*

Sinking Fund . . . . .	375,134 13
Public Library . . . . .	16,774 47
Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	15,241 26
Warren Tree Fund . . . . .	999 00

*Uncollected Dues:*

Taxes . . . . .	37,439 19
Sewer Assessments . . . . .	11,935 00
Betterment Assessments . . . . .	44,635 54

<i>Cash in Treasury</i> . . . . .	70,361 30
	<hr/>
	\$3,422,874 48

*LIABILITIES.*

<i>Notes and Bonds Payable</i> . . . . .	\$1,953,400 00
Excess of Assets over Liabilities . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$1,469,474 48

(E. &amp; O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 15, 1893.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

*Treasurer and Collector.*



# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report :

Since the establishment of the fund there have been paid	
town notes amounting to . . . . .	\$918,958 00
The par value of investments now constituting the fund is	375,134 13
	<hr/>
	\$1,294,092 13

The amount of appropriations for the Sinking Fund from	
the commencement to date is . . . . .	1,132,307 25
	<hr/>
Showing an increase of . . . . .	\$161,784 88

The present investments of the fund are as follows :

## *Bonds.*

Brookline 7s, due	Jan. 1, 1898, J. & J. . . . .	\$71,500 00
“ 6s, “	Jan. 1, 1895, J. & J. . . . .	17,000 00
“ 5s, “	Jan. 1, 1900, J. & J. . . . .	4,000 00
“ 4½s, “	July 1, 1893, J. & J. . . . .	1,000 00
“ 4s, “	July 1, 1894, J. & J. . . . .	11,000 00
“ 4s, “	{ \$10,000 May 1, 1895, M. & N. } . . . .	14,000 00
	{ 4,000 June 1, 1895, Je. & D. } . . . .	
“ 4s, “	July 1, 1896, Je. & D. . . . .	20,000 00
“ 4s, “	{ 10,000 May 1, 1897, M. & N. } . . . .	27,000 00
	{ 4,000 June 1, 1897, Je. & D. } . . . .	
	{ 13,000 July 1, 1897, J. & J. } . . . .	
“ 4s, “	{ 10,000 May 1, 1898, M. & N. } . . . .	14,000 00
	{ 4,000 June 1, 1898, Je. & D. } . . . .	
“ 3½s, “	5,000 July 1, 1897, J. & J. . . . .	5,000 00
Waltham 4s, “	Jan. 1, 1897, J. & J. . . . .	16,000 00
Boston 3½, “	July 1, 1919, J. & J. . . . .	74,000 00
“ 3½, “	Oct. 1, 1899, A. & O. . . . .	5,000 00

## *Note secured by Mortgage on Real Estate.*

L. R. Howe, 391 Marlboro street, Boston, M. & N., 4½%	10,000 00
---	-----------

Amount carried forward . . . . .	<hr/>	\$289,500 00
----------------------------------	-------	--------------

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

493

*Amount brought forward . .* \$289,500 00

***Cash.***

Deposited in N. E. Trust Co. and First Nat'l Bank, Boston . . 85,634 13

---

\$375,134 13

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1893.

CHAS. H. DRAPER,

M. P. KENNARD,

JEROME JONES,

*Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.*

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND IN ACCOUNT  
WITH THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

1892. DR.  
Feb. 13. To cash balance . . . . . \$84,115 80

**To Interest Receipts :**

Worcester	6 mos.	\$1,500	at 6 %	\$45 00	
Boston	6 "	5,000	3½	87 50	
Lemuel R. Howe	6 "	10,000	4½	225 00	
Brookline	6 "	71,500	7	2,502 50	
"	6 "	17,000	6	510 00	
"	6 "	4,000	5	100 00	
"	6 "	1,000	4½	22 50	
"	6 "	10,000	4	200 00	
"	6 "	6,000	4	120 00	
"	6 "	30,000	4	600 00	
"	6 "	12,000	4	240 00	
"	6 "	44,000	4	880 00	
"	6 "	5,000	3½	87 50	
Boston	6 "	74,000	3½	1,295 00	
Waltham	6 "	16,000	4	320 00	
First Nat'l Bank, on deposits,				469 93	
N. E. Trust Co., on deposits,				37 00	
Boston	6 mos.	5,000	3½	87 50	
Lemuel R. Howe	6 "	10,000	4½	225 00	
Boston	6 "	74,000	3½	1,295 00	
Brookline	6 "	71,500	7	2,502 50	
"	6 "	17,000	6	510 00	
"	6 "	4,000	5	100 00	
"	6 "	1,000	4½	22 50	
"	6 "	30,000	4	600 00	
"	6 "	12,000	4	240 00	
"	6 "	44,000	4	880 00	
"	6 "	5,000	3½	87 50	
Waltham	6 "	16,000	4	320 00	
First Nat'l Bank, on deposits,				331 21	
N. E. Trust Co., on deposits,				75 19	
					15,018 33

**Principal Receipts :**

Worcester, 6% . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Brookline, 4 . . . . .	16,000 00	
		17,500 00

**Appropriation Receipts :**

Treasurer of Brookline . . . . .	\$59,000 00	
		59,000 00
Total receipts . . . . .		\$175,634 13

CR.

***By Payments.***

\$40,000 Brookline 4s, due March 15, 1892 . .	\$40,000 00	
50,000 Brookline 6s, due July 1, 1892 . . . .	50,000 00	
		<hr/> \$90,000 00

1893.

Feb. 15. By cash balance . . . . .		85,634 13
------------------------------------	--	-----------

Total payments and cash balance . . .		<hr/> \$175,634 13 <hr/>
---------------------------------------	--	--------------------------

1893.

Feb. 15. To cash on hand . . . . .	\$85,634 13	
------------------------------------	-------------	--

E. and O. E.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1893.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY, *Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

---

The Auditors have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the town of Brookline, of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and of the Warren Tree Fund, and have found the same to be correct, with the proper vouchers and warrants.

They have also examined the accounts and securities of the Sinking Fund, and find them as reported by the Treasurer.

WM. E. LINCOLN,  
GARDNER C. BROOKS,  
WINTHROP S. SCUDDER,  
*Auditors.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 22, 1893.



REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

---

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR 1892.

---

RATE: \$11.80 ON \$1,000.

## LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1892.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott Edward M. 170 Harvard st.	Barnard Roland M. 37 Harris st.	Blossom William L. 185 Washington st.
Abell Charles R. 94 Linden pl.	Barnes William A. 26 Searle av.	Bokay Joseph, 32 Flora st.
Achorn Albert 100 Washington st.	Barney William, 96 Chestnut st.	Boland John, 31 Pearl st.
Adair William, 19 Davis av.	Barrett Elbert E. 205 Longwood av.	Boland John F. 31 Pearl st.
Adams Andrew, 112 Chestnut st.	Barrett George W. 4 Winthrop pl.	Bonacina Edward, 41 Boylston st.
Adams Robert, 36 Flora st.	Barrett Martin, 80 Boylston st.	Bonney A. Franklin, 47 Prospect st.
Aechtler John G. 210 Washington st.	Barrett Michael, 38 Brookline av.	Borden William N. 51 Thorndike st.
Ahearn Maurice, 49a Pearl st.	Barrett Thomas F. M. 53 Boylston st.	Boronville Augustus, 225 Walnut st.
Alford Edward B. 240 Kent st.	Barrett Patrick, 10 Brookline av.	Bosworth Herbert, 35 Harvard st.
Algar Alfred, Avon st.	Barrett William F. 187 Davis av.	Bouvé Marshall C. 271 Kent st.
Algar John, Avon st.	Barron ———, 32 Cameron st.	Bowditch Arthur H. 205 Boylston st.
Allen Edgar C. 103 Washington st.	Barron Walter A. 210 Washington st.	Bowditch Charles A. 205 Boylston st.
Allen Emery E. 41 Harvard st.	Barrows Charles M. 57 Prospect st.	Bowen Charles F. 61 Walnut st.
Allen Howard A. 92 Dudley st.	Barry William, 46 Walter av.	Bowen Thomas, Davis ct.
Allen J. Harvey, 11 Boylston pl.	Barthelmes John C. 5 Washington st.	Bowen William H. 8 Juniper st.
Allen John H. 43 School st.	Bartholomew H. L. Roberts st.	Bower Arthur, 48 Cameron st.
Allston William, Juniper st.	Bartlett Arthur, 47 Prospect st.	Bowes William, 37 Juniper st.
Amend George H. 92 Newton st.	Bartlett Benjamin F. 19 Searle av.	Bowker Edwin P. Brook st.
Ames Herbert O. 125 Washington st.	Batman George, 10 Newton st.	Bowker Everett M. Brook st.
Ames Irwin, 220 Freeman st.	Bauchan John, 67 Winthrop rd.	Bowker Herbert A. 111 Harvard st.
Amory William, 25 Powell st.	Baxter Benjamin F. 10 School st.	Bowler Samuel W. 111 Harvard st.
Anderson A. P. 24 Reservoir lane.	Baxter David F. 10 School st.	Bowman Walter H. School st.
Anderson Frank O. 41 Harvard st.	Baxter Thomas F. 10 School st.	Boyce Charles A. 51 Cypress st.
Anderson James, 271 Boylston st.	Beal John W. 291 Boylston st.	Boyd Frank E. Pond av.
Anderson Joseph H. Winthrop pl.	Beal Russell, 291 Boylston st.	Boyd Leonard, 274 Harvard st.
Anderson William, 46 Thorndike st.	Beaman William, 256 Kent st.	Boyd Leslie, 204 Freeman st.
Anderson William, 46 Walter av.	Bean Charles H. 33 Centre st.	Boyden A. Parker, 47 Prospect st.
Andersville Thomas, 143 Washington st.	Bean John D. 110 Davis av.	Boynton Fred, 133 Washington st.
Andrews Elias E. 37 Walter av.	Beatty Thomas, 10 Heath st.	Brackett Arthur L. 3 Summit av.
Andrews Obediah, 2 Winthrop pl.	Beecher Carlton C. 179 Davis av.	Brackett Frank W. 5 Elm pl.

Andrews Reuben H. 16 Searle av.	Beecher Luther F. 179 Davis av.	Bradford David, 8 Morss av.
Andrews Willard, Winthrop pl.	Beede D. Edward, 25 Centre st.	Bradford John, 8 Morss av.
Anthony Wilbur, 176 Walnut st.	Behr Carl, Mason terrace.	Bradford Thomas, 8 Morss av.
Arthur Alexander S. 47 Walnut st.	Bellows Charles F. 30 Webster pl.	Bradford Thomas, 20 Fay pl.
Arthur Charles C. 87 Washington st.	Bellows Charles F. jr. 30 Webster pl.	Breen Thomas, 54 Walter av.
Aspinwall Henry, 44 Cameron st.	Belyea Fred S. 10 Davis av.	Brennan John, 7 Winthrop pl.
Atherton George E. Walnut st.	Bemis Augustine S. 11 Williams st.	Brennan John, 240 Kent st.
Atkinson Charles M. 75 Warren st.	Bemis George, 19 Harvard st.	Brennan Lambreth U. 222 Freeman st.
Atkinson Robert W. 4 Heath av.	Bemis J. Frank, Chestnut pl.	Bresnahan Timothy J. 12 Winthrop pl.
Atkinson William, 4 Heath av.	Benbow Abram, Clyde st.	Brett Franklin, 301 Harvard st.
Atkinson William H. 7 Fairbanks st.	Bennett Samuel, Avon st.	Brewer Alonzo G. 103 Washington st.
Atwood ———, 145 Boylston st.	Bennett Stephen H. 239 Walnut st.	Brewer Frank C. 160 Harvard st.
Austin Thomas C. 32 School st.	Bense Joseph C. 5 Walnut st.	Bridges Jabez, 26 School st.
Ayers Thomas J. 321 Boylston st.	Bentley Adolph, 1 Walnut st.	Bridgman Albert L. 35 Prospect st.
Bachelder Charles W. 16 Prospect st.	Bentley Charles N. 16 School st.	Briggs Albert P. 10 Allerton st.
Bailey Martin, Davis st.	Bentley Robert, 241 Cypress st.	Briggs George L. 10 Allerton st.
Baker Albert, 160 Warren st.	Bergman Augustus, 85 Summit av.	Briggs Henry P. 10 Allerton st.
Baker Edward W. 29 Vernon st.	Bernard George, 31 Clyde st.	Brison William, 3 Cypress ct.
Baker Frank P. 7 Elm pl.	Berry Charles, 10 Juniper st.	Brockway Clarence N. 129 Park st.
Baker George W. 10 Aspinwall av.	Berry Robert E. Goddard av.	Brockway Samuel J. 129 Park st.
Baker Harvey H. 7 Newton st.	Best Albert, 30 School st.	Broderick John, 271 Boylston st.
Baker Herbert, 91 Longwood av.	Best Bertram, 444 Boylston st.	Brogan Patrick, 40 Pearl st.
Baldwin Francis H. 49 Kent st.	Beverage George F. 10 Heath st.	Brooks John, 28 Morss av.
Ball Hezekiah, 17 Flora st.	Beverage William, 96 Chestnut st.	Brown Alfred S. 1719 Beacon st.
Ball Michael, 68 Boylston st.	Beverly Arthur B. 145 Chestnut st.	Brown Charles, 526 Harvard st.
Ballantine Allan, 44 Cameron st.	Bigelow Alanson jr. Walnut st.	Brown Charles, 47 Prospect st.
Ballantine George, 44 Cameron st.	Biggs Edward, 270 Warren st,	Brown Edwin S. 48 Monmouth st.
Ballantine John, 119 Washington st.	Biglam Andrew, Brookline av.	Brown George D. 95 Harvard st.
Ballantine William 44 Cameron st.	Bigham John, 8 Brookline av.	Brown Henry H. 362 Tappan st.
Bancroft Charles P. 27 Cypress pl.	Bigney Thomas H. 447 Boylston st.	Brown James, Goddard av.
Barber Lewis, 10 Brookline av.	Birkmaier Walter, 87 Sewall st. pl.	Brown Joseph E. 10 Davis av.
Barclay Charles E. 159 Boylston st.	Bishop Elias, 13 Cameron st.	Brown Mather L. 271 Walnut st.
Barkhouse Reuben, 10 Hammond st.	Black James I. 8 Cameron st.	Brown Merrill V. 10 Davis av.
	Blaney Thomas, 566 Washington st.	Brown T. Colby, 24 Harvard st.

## POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Bruce Benjamin, 11 Waverly st.	Caldwell John H. 173 Boylston st.	Charman Charles J. Houlihan av.
Bruce John, 16 Heath st.	Callahan Richard A. 100 Washington st.	Chase Edward L. Washington st.
Brutcher James G. 5 Walnut st.	Callahan John H. 49 White pl.	Chase Harry E. 181 Washington st.
Bryant Henry T. 71 Linden pl.	Campbell Alexander M. 35 Prospect st.	Cheever Felix, 79 Washington st.
Bryant Thomas G. 116 Washington st.	Campbell Fred, 14 Harrison st.	Cheever James F. 61 Walnut st.
Buckingham H. R. 134 Dudley st.	Campbell Hamilton, 41 Boylston st.	Chin Charley, 70 Washington st.
Bullard Albert M. 133 Davis av.	Campbell James, 44 Boylston st.	Christie James H. 123 Boylston st.
Bullard Frederick F. 133 Davis av.	Campbell John, 321 Boylston st.	Christie John, 75 Washington st.
Bullard Gardner M. 133 Davis av.	Campbell Patrick, White pl.	Chute Everett, 109 Boylston st.
Burgess Benjamin F. 48 Gorham av.	Campbell Robert M. 11 Newton st.	Cilley Charles H. 29 Kent st.
Burgess George H. 195 Walnut st.	Canfield Edward, 54 Walter av.	Claire James 16 Juniper st.
Burke Christopher, 25 Villa lane.	Cannon John, 51 Harvard av.	Clark T. Emory, 95 Harvard st.
Burke John, 33 Cameron st.	Cantwell James F. 27 Boylston st.	Clayton Dennis, 14 Hammond st.
Burke John J. 84 Boylston st.	Cantwell John J. 17 Morss av.	Cleary James, 87 Pearl st.
Burke Luke, 6 Emerald st.	Cantwell Lawrence, 27 Boylston st.	Cleary Patrick, 87 Pearl st.
Burke Thomas F. Pond av.	Canty Jeremiah P. 9 White pl.	Clements Nathan, 13 Davis av.
Burke Thomas J. 76 Pearl st.	Canty M. Joseph, 9 White pl.	Clifford Albert W. 4 Newton st.
Burke Timothy, 18 Brookline av.	Carberry Thomas, 105 Pearl st.	Clifford Henry G. 4 Newton st.
Burke Timothy jr. 18 Brookline av.	Carey James, 17 Kerrigan pl.	Clifford Henry S. 96 Chestnut st.
Burke Timothy O. 7 Ridgeway pl.	Carey Michael D. 7 Brookline av.	Cloonan Dennis, 37 Pearl st.
Burke William F. 84 Boylston st.	Carey Owen, 10 Cameron st.	Clough Willard E. 1 Harvard pl.
Burkhardt Herman F. 61 Park st.	Carey Thomas, 77 Boylston st.	Cobb Alvin W. 106 Washington st.
Burkhardt Otto H. 61 Park st.	Carlson Benjamin, 293 Harvard st.	Cobb Clifford S. 87 Gorham av.
Burns Edward S. 3 Harvard pl.	Carlton John, Winthrop rd.	Cobb Edward B. 127 Harvard st.
Burns James F. 273 High st.	Carmody John, 61 Washington st.	Coburn Albert N. 38 Coolidge st.
Burns John H. 43 Walter av.	Carmody Michael, 39 Juniper st.	Coburn William A. 61 Perry st.
Burns Patrick, 175 Boylston st.	Carmody Patrick H. 61 Washington st.	Cochrane John, 23 Juniper st.
Burns Patrick J. 55 Pearl st.	Carnes George H. 90 Toxteth st.	Codman Philip, 100 Warren st.
Burns William, 3 Walter av.	Carnes Herbert W. 195 Davis av.	Codwill John, 10 Heath st.
Burton George, 274 Harvard st.	Carpenter Edward H. 23 Clinton rd.	Codwill Zelotes, 10 Heath st.



Butler David, 32 Pearl st.	Carr James, Prescott st.	Coffey John, 20 Walter av.
Butler Michael, 32 Pearl st.	Carr Joseph, Longwood av.	Coldwell Arthur F. 159 Boylston st.
Butler William, Davis ct.	Carreiro Antoine, 30 White pl.	Cole Albion P. Roberts st.
Butterfield John, 97 Washington st.	Carreiro Joseph, 30 White pl.	Cole George R. 136 Aspinwall av.
Butterfield John, 110 Brook st.	Carroll Bernard, 68 Washington st.	Cole George W. 46 School st.
Butterfield Thomas, 33 Cameron st.	Carroll B. Francis, 68 Washington st.	Cole Henry G. 47 Walnut st.
Buxton Horace F. 142 Washington st.	Carroll Henry C. 68 Washington st.	Coleman James H. 43 Harvard st.
Byrnes Patrick E. 94 Chestnut Hill av.	Carroll James, 30 Sewall st.	Coleman William C. Davis ct.
Byron John, Egmont st.	Carroll James E. 68 Washington st.	Collins Daniel, 53 Brookline av.
	Carroll John, 74 Pearl st.	Collins James, Davis ct.
	Carroll John H. 9 Emerald st.	Collins Jeremiah, 1 Pond av.
Cabot Charles M. 1 Clyde st.	Carroll Joseph J. 68 Washington st.	Collins John, Brookline av.
Cabot Chilton, 35 Edgehill rd.	Carroll Michael, 83 Pearl st.	Collins John, 1 Pond av.
Cabot Follen jr. 35 Edgehill rd.	Carroll Michael J. 86 Monmouth st.	Comer John W. 111 Pearl st.
Cabot Frederick P. 2 Heath st.	Carter Patrick, 48 Boylston st.	Comerford James, Linden pl.
Cabot Hugh, 1 Clyde st.	Carter William H. 5 Davis av.	Comfort James, Davis ct.
Cabot Philip, 1 Clyde st.	Carver Henry R. 147 Washington st.	Comstock Oliver C. 129 Tappan st.
Cabot Richard C. 1 Clyde st.	Carver James F. 28 Morss av.	Conant Albert F. 40 Kent st.
Cabot Stephen, 2 Heath st.	Caryl Charles W. 6 Prospect st.	Conant Chauncy, 40 Kent st.
Cabot Thomas H. 1 Clyde st.	Casey James, Ackers av.	Condon James, 101 Summit av.
Cabot Walter C. 35 Edgehill rd.	Casey James, 165 Boylston st.	Condon Michael, 67 Washington st.
Cabot Walter M. 10 Heath st.	Casey James, Sewall st. pl.	Condorat Martin, 8 Newton st.
Cadigan Thomas S. 21 White pl.	Casey John, 5 Thayer pl.	Congdon John, 274 Harvard st.
Cady John, 14 Roberts pl.	Casey John, 13 Washington st.	Conley Barnard, 50 Warren st.
Cady James, Sewall st. pl.	Casey Michael, 73 Boylston st.	Conley John, 68 Boylston st.
Cahill James, 251 Cypress st.	Casey Michael, 36 Walter av.	Conley John, 75 Pearl st.
Cahill John T. 6 Washington st.	Caton George S. 5 Newton st.	Conley John, 47 Walter av.
Cahill Joseph, Chesnut st.	Caton John, 76 Chestnut Hill av.	Conley Thomas, 12 Juniper st.
Cahill Joseph E. Chesnut st.	Caulfield Patrick, 17 White pl.	Conley William J. 42 Walter av.
Cahill Matthew, 12 Juniper st.	Cavanah Dennis, 9 Walnut st.	Connally Thomas J. 11 White pl.
Cahill Michael, 277 Washington st.	Chapman B. A. 3 Chestnut Hill av.	Connell David, Davis ct.
Cahill Richard A. 5 Pond av.	Chapman Irving, 19 Maple av.	Connelly John, 14 Emerald st.
Calder Wilson, 24 Clyde st.	Chapman John N. 23 Vernon st.	Connelly John J. 12a Heath st.
Caldwell Henry L. jr. 21 Babcock st.	Chapman L. Dana, 105 Centre st.	Connor Henry, 1466 Beacon st.



## POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Connors Frank, 45 Walter av.	Cranwell Henry, 229 Cypress st.	Dale Lee C. 61 Gorham av.
Connors John, Davis ct.	Craven Martin, 14 Thayer pl.	Daley John W. 489 Harvard st.
Connors John T. 45 Walter av.	Crawford Amos, 110 Brook st.	Daley Joseph, 14 Roberts st.
Connors Joseph, 1720 Beacon st.	Crawford Lewis, 12 Clyde st.	Daley Patrick, 50 Boylston st.
Connors William, 58 Walter av.	Crawford John F. 35 Flora st.	Daley Patrick F. 50 Boylston st.
Conover J. Harvey, 1466 Beacon st.	Creelman Andrew, 133 Washington st.	Daley Simon, 11 Boylston st.
Consadine James, 40 White pl.	Creelman Frederick, 5 Newton st.	Daley Thomas, 50 Boylston st.
Conway Andrew T. 49 Pearl st.	Croak Edward, 20 Juniper st.	Daley William, 10 Brookline av.
Conway David, 11 Ridgeway pl.	Croak Edward, 25 Morss av.	Dallas Francis B. 501 Washington st.
Conway John J. 49 Pearl st.	Croak John, 4 South st.	Dallas Horatio N. 501 Washington st.
Conway Patrick, 32 Brookline av.	Crocker Harry H. 209 Washington st.	Dalzell Stewart, 34 Juniper st.
Conway Thomas, Commonwealth av.	Crockett James, 76 Linden pl.	Dalzell William, 9 Andem pl.
Cook Elbridge G. 97 Washington st.	Crohan Francis, 16 Juniper st.	Dana George C. 377 Washington st.
Cook Harvey E. 60 Harvard st.	Crohan James, 81 Marion st.	Dana Robert S. 31 Park st.
Cook Lewis C. 313 Harvard st.	Crohan John, 20 Sewall st.	Dana William J. 377 Washington st.
Cook Norman H. 79 Washington st.	Crohan Michael, 42a Pearl st.	Dane Ernest B. Dummer st.
Coolidge Albert H. 402 Harvard st.	Cronan Stephen, 84 Pearl st.	Danforth Fitz A. 159 Washington st.
Coolidge Archibald, 500 Boylston st.	Crory David, Chesnut Hill rd.	Danforth Lucius N. 159 Washington st.
Coolidge James W. 204 Freeman st.	Crory John, 41 Walter av.	Danforth Thomas, Sewall st.
Coolidge John G. 500 Boylston st.	Crosby George F. 40 Kent st.	Danke Gustaf, 159 Longwood av.
Cooper Fred, 81 Marion st.	Crosby Joseph B. 40 Kent st.	Darrah James, 33 Juniper st.
Copeland Frank B. 10 Prospect st.	Crosby Loring R. 70 Centre st.	Darrah William, 33 Juniper st.
Copeland John, 43 Kent st.	Crosby Michael, 51 Pearl st.	Dasey Martin J. Sewall st. pl.
Corbett Alexander, 8 Juniper st.	Crosby Patrick, 27 Brookline av.	Davidson Alexander, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Corbett Edward, Davis ct.	Crosby Walter, 115 Washington st.	Davis Eugene N. 103 Washington st.
Corbett Leslie, 131 Boylston st.	Crosby William, 90 Marion st.	Davis George G. 24 Kent sq.
Corbett Martin, 5 Newton st.	Cross Benajah, 24 School st.	Davis John E. 23 Andem pl.
Corbin Harvey E. 119 Washington st.	Cross Frederick A. 159 Bolyston st.	Davis Michael, 256 Cypress st.
Corcoran Lawrence, 3 Walter av.	Crotty Jeremiah, 17 Morss av.	Davis Patrick, 256 Cypress st.
Corey Alonzo W. 41 School st.	Crowley Jeremiah, Juniper st.	Daxon Michael, 28 Flora st.

Corey Francis H. 138 Washington st.  
 Corey Lawrence, Linden pl.  
 Corey Timothy T. 620 Washington st.  
 Corey W. Kirk, 660 Washington st.  
 Cormerais Henry K. 28 Linden pl.  
 Corning David W. 2 Winthrop pl.  
 Coss James H. 36 Walter av.  
 Costello John, 18 Hammond st.  
 Costello Martin, 2 Heath av.  
 Costello Martin, 46 Walter av.  
 Costello Patrick, 18 Hammond st.  
 Costello Patrick J. Kerrigan pl.  
 Coting Frank, 60 Hawes st.  
 Cotton George S. Newton st.  
 Cotton William E. 217 Boylston st.  
 Cottor Francis, 132 Washington st.  
 Coughan John, 25 Villa lane.  
 Coughlin Daniel, 27 Morris av.  
 Coughlin Daniel, 87 Pearl st.  
 Coughlin John, 87 Pearl st.  
 Courdey Cornelius, 16 Heath st.  
 Courtney Eugene, 54 Walter av.  
 Courtney Stephen, 77 Boylston st.  
 Cowdrey John, 5 Sewall st.  
 Coven Dennis C. 80 Linden pl.  
 Coven James A. 28 Brookline av.  
 Craft William B. 139 Toxteth st.  
 Crampton John, 12 Juniper st.  
 Crane J. Fred, 71 Harvard st.  
 Crane Joshua jr. 135 High st.  
 Crane Michael J. Sewall pl.  
 Cranton Calvin A. 69 Summit av.  
 Cranton William, 100 Washington st.  
 Cranton Wilson, 110 Brook st.  
 Crowley John, 23 Juniper st.  
 Cummings Thomas, 46 Walter st.  
 Cumner Arthur, 1753 Beacon st.  
 Cunniff Michael, Sewall pl.  
 Cunniff Michael, 29 Villa lane.  
 Cunniff Patrick, 29 Villa lane.  
 Cunningham Michael, 200 Warren st.  
 Cunningham Patrick, 62 Pearl st.  
 Curley Thomas, 5 Pond av.  
 Curley Thomas J. 48 Walter av.  
 Curran John H. 61 Boylston st.  
 Curran Joseph, 38 White pl.  
 Curry James, 27 Pearl st.  
 Curry John, 443 Boylston st.  
 Curry Peter, 119 Boylston st.  
 Curry Simon, 4 Brookline av.  
 Curry Thomas J. 4 Brookline av.  
 Curtin Daniel, 67 Washington st.  
 Curtin Michael J. Walnut st.  
 Curtis Daniel B. 109 Harvard st.  
 Curtis Francis M. 14 Davis av.  
 Cusack William H. Roberts st.  
 Cushing James, Carlton st.  
 Cushing Michael, 10 Newton st.  
 Cusick Edward, 53 Boylston st.  
 Cusick Francis B. 42 Walter av.  
 Cusick James, 42 Walter av.  
 Cusick James, 33 Juniper st.  
 Cusick James B. 3 Brookline av.  
 Cusick Thomas A. 42 Walter av.  
 Cusick William H. Sewall st. pl.  
 Cutler Abram L. 1 Chestnut pl.  
 Daggett Willard E. 86 Harvard st.  
 Day Robert L. 80 Boylston st.  
 Day John S. 1 Monmouth ct.  
 Dearborn William G. 46 Webster st.  
 Deas James C. Monmouth st.  
 Dee Thomas, 51 Boylston st.  
 Dee Thomas, 154 Toxteth st.  
 Dee William H. 51 Boylston st.  
 Defriez Louis, Davis ct.  
 Delaney George, 175 Boylston st.  
 Delaney John, 68 Walter av.  
 Delaney Thomas, 63 Walnut pl.  
 Delano George H. 176 Washington st.  
 Delano William H. 176 Washington st.  
 Delehanty Richard, 13 Washington st.  
 Dempster William, 44 Cameron st.  
 Devereaux ———, Davis ct.  
 Devers John, 28 Flora st.  
 Devettere Edward, 7 Winthrop pl.  
 Devlin Joseph, Pond av.  
 Devlin Patrick J. Juniper st.  
 Dewing Robert S. 17 High st.  
 Dick William A. 265 Harvard st.  
 Dickerman Charles, 239 Walnut st.  
 Dickerman Charles M. 165 Boylston st.  
 Dimmock William A. 33 Elm st.  
 Dimond Henry C. 62 Boylston st.  
 Dinsmore ———, 64 Washington st.  
 Dinsmore Fred E. 22 High st.  
 Dittian Frank, 10 Emerald st.  
 Doane Edward, 109 Boylston st.  
 Doane Seth S. 406 Harvard st.  
 Dodd James E. 354 Tappan st.  
 Dodge Robert E. N. 7 South st.  
 Doherty Bernard, 49a Pearl st.

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Doherty James, 1 Colchester st.	Driscoll Timothy J. 161 Longwood av.	Ellis James, 33 Cameron st.
Doherty John, Davis ct.	Driscol William, 77 Boylston st.	Ellis Thomas, 33 Cameron st.
Doherty Michael, 31 Morss av.	Drohan Edward, 37 Juniper st.	Emerson William, 10 Brookline st.
Dolan John, 32 Sewall st.	Drohan William, 37 Juniper st.	Emery Charles, 133 Washington st.
Dolan Joseph, 79 Washington st.	Drummond Domley, 189 Babcock st.	Emery David W. 12 Vernon st.
Dolan Thomas, 31 Villa lane.	Drummond Edward A. 189 Babcock st.	Emery John, 19 Davis av.
Doliber Franklin W. Goddard av.	Dudlos Alfred E. 10 Leverett st.	Ernan Thomas, 27 Brookline av.
Domett Charles C. 14 Searle av.	Dudley George M. 60 Longwood av.	Erskine Wilson, 274 Harvard st.
Donahoe Charles F. 38 Walter av.	Dudley William W. 66 Harvard st.	Estes Frank, Englewood av.
Donahoe James, Roberts st.	Duffy Bernard J. Boylston st.	Eustis Herbert H. 168 Washington st.
Donahue Florence, 28 Brookline av.	Duffy Michael, 18 Harvard pl.	Evans Charles, Chestnut st.
Donahue Martin, 16 Brookline av.	Duffy Michael, 36 Flora st.	Ewing John L. Davis av.
Donahue John T. 74 Boylston st.	Duffy Michael, 30 School st.	Fagan James J. 16 Heath st.
Donelly Andrew, 9 Brookline av.	Duffy Patrick, 9 Boylston pl.	Fahy John, 2 Winthrop pl.
Donelly Frank, 9 Brookline av.	Duffy Patrick, 4 Winthrop pl.	Fahy Michael, 59 Walter av.
Donelly James, 26 Juniper st.	Duga Augustus, 64 Washington st.	Fahy Patrick, 24 Walter av.
Donelly Samuel, 38 White pl.	Dugan Eben W. 39 Cypress st.	Fales Willard H. 34 Hurd rd.
Donelly William, 146 Tappan st.	Dugan Thomas, 97 Cypress st.	Fallon Bernard, 23 Houlihan av.
Donlan Edward, 81 Boylston st.	Dugan Walter H. 39 Cypress st.	Fallon John, 233 Cypress st.
Donlan James F. 81 Boylston st.	Duggan Edward D. 220 Warren st.	Fanning James, 11 Brookline av.
Donovan David, Summer st.	Duggan Gregory, Boylston st.	Fanning William, 47 Longwood av.
Donovan Dennis, 3 Brookline av.	Duggan James, 251 Cypress st.	Farley Luke, 6 Roberts st.
Donovan Florence, Juniper st.	Duggan James jr. 251 Cypress st.	Farley Patrick J. 124 Cypress st.
Donovan James F. 49 Walnut st.	Duggan Richard, 251 Cypress st.	Farley Timothy, 33 Cameron st.
Donovan James R. Pond av.	Duggan William, 43 Boylston st.	Farnsworth Sewall B. 18 Clark rd.
Donovan John, 146 Tappan st.	Dumaresq Philip, 601 Washington st.	Farr William J. 2 Winthrop pl.
Donovan Joseph, 41 Pearl st.	Dumphy Michael, Davis ct.	Farrell Peter, 20 Heath st.
Donovan Joseph J. 48 Walter av.	Duncan James B. Cypress st.	Farrell Robert, 29 White pl.
Donovan Lawrence, 37 Juniper st.	Duncklee Charles R. 24 Williams st.	Farwett Frederick I. 61 Perry st.

Donovan Patrick, 73 Pearl st.  
 Dooley Dennis J. 53 Brookline av.  
 Dooley Thomas F. 7 Washington st.  
 Doran Levi, 59 Washington st.  
 Doran Patrick, 12 Juniper st.  
 Dorr Sidney B. 156 Washington st.  
 Doucett George H. 80 Boylston st.  
 Dove John, 149 Cypress st.  
 Dow Charles H. 15 Winchester st.  
 Dow Frank A. 32 Clyde st.  
 Dowling John, 36 Monmouth st.  
 Downey Martin, 73 Boylston st.  
 Downey Michael, 25 Marion st.  
 Downs ———, 132 Washington st.  
 Doyle John, 9 Elm pl.  
 Doyle Michael, Sewall st.  
 Doyle Peter, 150 Washington st.  
 Drake Lewis, 146 Tappan st.  
 Drake Llewellyn H. Heath st.  
 Driscoll Daniel, 53 Walnut st.  
 Driscoll Daniel E. 67 Washington st.  
 Driscoll Frank, 53 Walnut st.  
 Driscoll James, 24 Washington st.  
 Driscoll Jeremiah, 17 Morss av.  
 Driscoll Jeremiah, 157 Longwood av.  
 Driscoll Jeremiah, 9 Emerald st.  
 Driscoll Jeremiah, 30 Juniper st.  
 Driscoll Jeremiah A. 34 School st.  
 Driscoll John J. 53 Walnut st.  
 Driscoll Joseph J. 34 School st.  
 Driscoll Michael C. Cypress st.  
 Driscoll Patrick, 39 Pearl st.  
 Driscoll Timothy, 67 Walnut st.  
 Driscoll Timothy, 10 Morss av.  
 Dunn John B. Walker av.  
 Dunn John O. 20 White pl.  
 Dunning Patrick, 370 Heath st.  
 Dushane Peter, 6 Sewall st.  
 Dutton Hammond J. 12 Cypress st.  
 Dwelling George L. 55 Gardner rd.  
 Dwyer Bernard, 447 Boylston st.  
 Dwyer James, 10 Kerrigan pl.  
 Dwyer James P. 447 Boylston st.  
 Dwyer Thomas, 14 Pearl st.  
 Dwyer Walter, 10 Kerrigan pl.  
 Dyer Charles E. 64 Washington st.  
 Dyer Charles H. 491 Washington st.  
 Dyer Wyman, 115 Washington st.  
 Eaton William, 59 Vernon st.  
 Eddy James W. 1768 Beacon st.  
 Edgar James, 10 Juniper st.  
 Edgerly Truman, 1 Linden pl.  
 Edholm Edward, Davis st.  
 Edwards Charles R. 78 Winchester st.  
 Edwards Henry, 200 Warren st.  
 Edwards Samuel D. 104 Harvard st.  
 Edwards William, 45 White pl.  
 Egan James, 433 Boylston st.  
 Egan John W. 216 Freeman st.  
 Egan Patrick, 429 Boylston st.  
 Eichorn Albert H. 20 Newton st.  
 Eichorn John F. 20 Newton st.  
 Eldridge Edward D. 49 Monmouth st.  
 Eldridge William A. 49 Monmouth st.  
 Eliot Ernest, Roberts st.  
 Eliot George W. 108 Mason terrace.  
 Ellgen William, 86 Linden pl.  
 Faxon O. J. 26 Thorndike st.  
 Fay Frank, Clyde st.  
 Fay Thomas, 31 Clyde st.  
 Fay Thomas, 14 Leverett st.  
 Fenn Charles H. 12 Kent st.  
 Ferguson Alexander, 124 Cypress st.  
 Ferguson Alexander M. 210 Freeman st.  
 Ferguson Frank, 42 Brookline av.  
 Ferguson John, 42 Brookline av.  
 Ferguson John, 31 Clyde st.  
 Ferguson Peter, 31 Clyde st.  
 Fernald Andrew, 9 Brookline av.  
 Ferneau James, 36 Park st.  
 Ferris Frank H. 143 Washington st.  
 Fickett Rufus, 4 Newton st.  
 Field Frank D. 159 Washington st.  
 Files Willis E. 56 Harvard st.  
 Fillebrown Edward, 82 Harvard st.  
 Fillebrown Edward T. 82 Harvard st.  
 Fillebrown Walter M. 82 Harvard st.  
 Finerty Edward, 548 Boylston st.  
 Finlayson Duncan, Goddard av.  
 Finn James, 37 Pearl st.  
 Finn Thomas, 37 Pearl st.  
 Finnegan Arthur, 19 Brookline av.  
 Finnegan Arthur jr. 19 Brookline av.  
 Finnegan Thomas J. Pond av.  
 Finney Robert W. 20 Harvard pl.  
 Finnigan James, 1546 Beacon st.  
 Fisher Augustus M. 29 Kent st.  
 Fisher Horace N. 31 Boylston st.  
 Fitzgerald James, 8 Morss av.  
 Fitzgerald James 2d, 8 Morss av.  
 Fitzgerald John, 39 Pearl st.



## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p>Fitzgerald Michael, 59 Pearl st.  Fitzgerald Nicholas B. 23 White pl.  Fitzgerald Nicholas J. 23 White pl.  Fitzgerald Patrick, 55 Walter av.  Fitzgerald Thomas T. 63 Boylston st.  Fitzgerald William, 39 Pearl st.  Fitzgerald William, 58 Walter av.  Fitzgerald William G. 23 White pl.  Fitzgibbon David, 27 Morris av.  Fitzpatrick Edward, 41 Boylston st.  Fitzpatrick John, 35 Flora st.  Fitzpatrick Michael, 200 Warren st.  Flaherty ———, Davis ct.  Flaherty Peter, 27 Brookline av.  Flaherty Peter, 71 Pearl st.  Flanagan Martin, 28 Brookline av.  Flanagan Patrick, 24 Pearl st.  Flanders Frank H. 19 Harvard st.  Flannagan Michael, 13 Washington st.  Flannery James, Davis ct.  Flatley Bernard, 447 Boylston st.  Flatley Dominick, 40 White pl.  Flatley John, Essex st.  Fleming David W. 19 Brookline av.  Fleming John F. 38 Brookline av.  Fleming Patrick, 38 Brookline av.  Fleming Patrick, 9 Boylston pl.  Fleming Patrick, 24 Pearl st.  Fletcher Allen, 7 South st.  Fletcher Lewis P. 115 Washington st.</p>	<p>Francis George H. 35 Davis av.  Franklin John, Commonwealth av.  Frawley Daniel, 40 White pl.  Frawley Patrick, 73 Pearl st.  Frawley Patrick J. 10 Pearl st.  Frawley William, 27 Juniper st.  Frazer George, 48 School st.  Frazer Horace S. 526 Boylston st.  Freeman Charles R. 125 Washington st.  Friend Edwin K. 164 Mason terrace.  Friend H. Waldo, 164 Mason terrace.  Friend S. A. 150 Boylston st.  Friend Thaddeus E. Mason terrace.  Frome Charles, 102 Summit av.  Frye Thomas E. 5 South st.  Fuller Alfred W, 48 Waverly st.  Fuller Clarence E. 173 Boylston st.  Funk Charles J. 46 Boylston st.  Purfey Hugh P. 145 Boylston st.</p> <p>Galbraith Alexander, 120 Dudley st.  Gallagher Dominick, 14 Sewall pl.  Gallagher James, 37 Juniper st.  Gallagher James, 25 Villa lane.  Gallagher John, 116 Dudley st.  Gallagher Martin, 116 Dudley st.  Gallagher Michael, 116 Dudley st.  Gallagher Michael J. 78 Pearl st.  Gallagher Patrick, 67 Washington st.  Gallagher Terrence, 37 Juniper st.</p>	<p>Gilman Thomas, 58 Walter av.  Givney Henry, 241 Kent st.  Glancy Hugh, 219 Freeman st.  Glancy James F. 100 Chestnut st.  Gleason Benjamin W. Powell st.  Gleason Henry, 65 Winchester st.  Gleason James, 10 Boylston pl.  Gleason James F. Walter av.  Glennan Michael, 6 Cypress ct.  Glynn John, Goddard av.  Glynn John H. Boylston st.  Goode Samuel J. 136 St. Mary st.  Goodnough Benjamin F. 2 South st.  Goodnough Randall, 2 South st.  Goodnough Xanthus H. 2 South st.  Goodwin Asahel J. 13 Goodwin pl.  Goodwin Willard A. 13 Goodwin pl.  Goodwin W. H. Reservoir lane.  Goos Jacob, 67 Washington st.  Gordon Frederick C. 65 Harvard st.  Gordon Henry, 60 Harvard st.  Gordon John C. 62 Harvard st.  Gowan John C. 16 Harvard pl.  Gowing Ezra, 155 Boylston st.  Grace Peter, 173 High st.  Grady Patrick, 6 Brookline av.  Grady Patrick, 75 Pearl st.  Graham Henry J. 1 Linden pl.  Granger Thomas D. 138 St. Mary st.  Grant Herbert, 558 Boylston st.</p>



- Flood Charles H. 122 Toxteth st.  
 Flood Frederick A. 122 Toxteth st.  
 Flood Hugh, 122 Toxteth st.  
 Flood Joseph, Davis ct.  
 Flood Kisse F. 68 Boylston st.  
 Flood William S. 122 Toxteth st.  
 Flynn Caleb, 53 Walter av.  
 Flynn Nicholas J. 28 Brookline av.  
 Fogerty Isley M. 84 Winchester st.  
 Foley ———, 10 Emerald st.  
 Foley David A. 41 Sewall st. pl.  
 Foley Patrick A. 105 Pearl st.  
 Foley Timothy, 10 Brookline av.  
 Forbes Zephaniah R. 11 School st.  
 Ford Frank, 1560 Beacon st.  
 Ford Thomas F. 223 Freeman st.  
 Forster George M. 93 Prospect st.  
 Fossa Joseph, 10 Emerald st.  
 Fossa ———, 10 Emerald st.  
 Foster Albert, 3 Harvard pl.  
 Foster Edward, Sewall st.  
 Foster Henry, 181 Tappan st.  
 Foster Henry G. 86 Cypress st.  
 Foster John, 18 Roberts st.  
 Foster Walter H. 86 Cypress st.  
 Fowle Albert L. 21 Edgehill rd.  
 Fowler Charles G. 24 High st.  
 Fowler James B. Washington st.  
 Fowler John R. 110 Brook st.  
 Fowler John R. 103 Washington st.  
 Foy Fred, Brook st.  
 Frackelton Joseph, 7 Winthrop pl.  
 Fram Stanley, 110 Brook st.  
 Francis Carleton S. 35 Davis av.  
 Ganey John, 33 Cameron st.  
 Gannon James, 42 Pearl st.  
 Gannon John, 59 Pearl st.  
 Gannon John, 31a Washington st.  
 Gannon Patrick, 45 Boylston st.  
 Gardiner John H. 11 Hawes st.  
 Gardiner John T. 11 Hawes st.  
 Gardner Philip, 115 Colchester st.  
 Garrison Charles, 1767 Beacon st.  
 Garrison Frank W. 1767 Beacon st.  
 Garvey George, 39 Villa lane.  
 Garvey John, Walter av.  
 Garvin George K. 10 Boylston pl.  
 Garvin John, 17 Roberts st.  
 Gately Patrick, 7 Newton st.  
 Gazzard Erskine, Woodland rd.  
 Geary Owen, 47 Boylston st.  
 Geddes James jr. Dudley st.  
 George Andrew J. 43 Thorndike st.  
 Gestings Bernard, Sewall st.  
 Gestings James, 6 Roberts st.  
 Geyer George, 266 Walnut st.  
 Geyer John, 266 Walnut st.  
 Gibbons James A. 62 Davis av.  
 Gibbons Michael, 43 Villa lane.  
 Gibbons Richard, 25 Brookline av.  
 Gibson George, Goddard av.  
 Gibson James, Clyde st.  
 Gibson Parker, 1 Walnut st.  
 Gill Henry, 650 Washington st.  
 Gill Henry, 125 Aspinwall av.  
 Gill Michael, Davis ct.  
 Gillespie Bernard, 26 Juniper st.  
 Gilman Ai T. 41 Park st.  
 Grant William, Davis ct.  
 Gratto Logan, 355 Harvard st.  
 Graves Abram, 37 Juniper st.  
 Graves George H. 7 Roberts st.  
 Green George, Sewall st.  
 Green John E. 5 Emerald st.  
 Greenan Patrick J. 16 Washington st.  
 Greenwood Charles, 13 Walnut st.  
 Greenwood Kenneth, 68 Washington st.  
 Greenwood Samuel, 68 Washington st.  
 Grennan Patrick, 37 Cameron st.  
 Griffin Andrew, 28 Brookline av.  
 Griffin Daniel M. 260 Warren st.  
 Griffin Edward, Sewall st. pl.  
 Griffin Gerald T. 7 Thayer st.  
 Griffin Henry S. 155 Boylston st.  
 Griffin James, 21 Boylston st.  
 Griffin Jeremiah, 18 Reservoir lane.  
 Griffin John E. 7 Thayer st.  
 Griffin Michael, 43 Walter av.  
 Griffin Patrick, 9 Brookline av.  
 Griffin Thomas, 25 Morris av.  
 Griffin W. 155 Boylston st.  
 Griffiths Herbert, 190 Harvard st.  
 Griggs Walter A. 336 Harvard st.  
 Grimley John, 80 Carlton st.  
 Grogan George H. 130 St. Mary st.  
 Grogan John R. 130 St. Mary st.  
 Grogan Richard H. jr. 130 St. Mary st.  
 Grossman Frederick A. 126 Boylston st.  
 Grover Harry L. 147 Washington st.  
 Guinan John, Pearl st.  
 Gulfield Henry, 201 Kent st.  
 Gunderson Norman, 49 Cypress st.

## POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Hadusar John, 10 Emerald st.	Harwood Albert S. 4 Davis av.	Hogan Thomas J. Pearl st.
Hagan Edward C. D. 30 School st.	Harwood Edward E. 71 Linden pl.	Hole Charles A. 6 School st.
Hagan William E. Roberts st.	Haseltine William B. 27 Chestnut st.	Holleran Charles, 20 Heath st.
Hagar Clifford, 68 Washington st.	Haseltine William S. 27 Chestnut st.	Holleran Edward J. 42 Pearl st.
Hagerly Francis, 6 Brookline av.	Hasley Fred, 182a Washington st.	Holleran John, 443 Boylston st.
Hagerly John, Goddard av.	Hastings Arthur E. 10 Clyde st.	Holleran Patrick, Houlihan av.
Haggerty James, 10 Linden pl. ct.	Haven Charles F. 100 Marion st.	Holleran Patrick A. Houlihan av.
Haggerty John, 31 Pearl st.	Hayes Edward, 26 White pl.	Holleran Stephen D. Houlihan av.
Haggerty Thomas T. 7 Brookline av.	Hayes Joseph K. Commonwealth av.	Holleran Timothy, 20 Heath st.
Haggerston Joseph, 10 Newton st.	Hayes Patrick, Davis ct.	Holmes Henry J. 41 Walnut st.
Hald Charles S. 108 Brook st.	Hayes Patrick J. 36 Washington st.	Honey Charles F. 18 Roberts st.
Hale J. Lee, 38 Coolidge st.	Headwell James L. 142 Freeman st.	Honey James, 18 Roberts st.
Haley James, 23 Babcock st.	Healy James, 73 Pearl st.	Hood Arthur H. Powell st.
Haley Michael, 31 Clyde st.	Heath Charles H. Heath av.	Hooker Richard, Elm st.
Halfenstine Fritz A. 10 White pl.	Heilbrun Melvin A. 56 Auburn st.	Hoole Charles, 71 Boylston st.
Hall Frederick B. 281 Harvard st.	Heitz Daniel, 35 Harvard st.	Hop Woh, 102 Washington st.
Hall Henry M. 36 Washington st.	Henderson Robert, 2 South st.	Hopkins Charles, 32 Pearl st.
Hall Joseph B. 61 Perry st.	Henderson Walter P. 30 Chestnut Hill av.	Hopkins Lewis L. 21 Park st.
Hall Prescott F. 135 High st.	Henderson William J. 30 Chestnut Hill av.	Horgan Michael, 58 Walter av.
Hallahan Bartholomew, Freeman st.	Hennessy Joseph, 215 Kent st.	Horne Julius, 160 Warren st.
Halstead Pennington, 94 Linden pl.	Hennessy John, 64 Washington st.	Hornley Michael, 14 Roberts st.
Hamilton Carter, 100 Warren st.	Hennessy Matthew, 14 Sewall pl.	Horgan John J. 8 Cameron st.
Hamilton George, 132 Washington st.	Hennessy Michael C. 27 Morris av.	Horton James W. 11 Walnut st.
Hamilton Hans, 69 Longwood av.	Hennessey Thomas, 43 Villa lane.	Hosmer Alonzo L. Essex st.
Hamilton Hugh, Flora st.	Henry Bertram C. 154 Toxteth st.	Houghton Malcolm G. Cottage st.
Hamilton William, 13 Sewall st.	Henry Patrick, 44 Boylston st.	Houghton Silas A. 139 Park st.
Hand Charles F. 18 Boylston st.	Heustis Clarence A. 40 Kent st.	Houlihan John, Davis ct.
Hand John, 18 Boylston st.	Hickey James E. 536 Boylston st.	Howard Charles McB. 230 Chestnut Hill av.
Hand Robert W. 27 Andem pl.	Hickey John, 18 Brookline av.	Howard Henry, 50 Mountfort st.
Hand William A. 27 Andem pl.	Hickey Martin, 9 Boylston pl.	Howard Henry A. Davis av.

Handrahan Michael, 14 Brookline av.	Hickey Maurice, 530 Boylston st.	Howard Patrick, Sewall st.
Handrahan Patrick, 29 Beacon st.	Hickey Michael, 7 Winthrop pl.	Howard Philip B. 230 Chestnut Hill av.
Hanley Michael, 1026 Beacon st.	Hickey Patrick, 9 Boylston pl.	Howard Thomas, 26 Still st.
Hanley Thomas, 36 Walter av.	Hickey William, 443 Boylston st.	Howe Elden G. 80 Boylston st.
Hanna William, 9 Andem pl.	Hickey William, 10 Juniper st.	Howe James, 36 Flora st.
Hapgood Charles E. 489 Washington st.	Hickey William J. 530 Boylston st.	Huban John, 3 Brookline av.
Harding Willis, 29 Harvard st.	Higbee John F. 124 Cypress st.	Huban John, 42a Pearl st.
Hardy Timothy, 75 Washington st.	Higgins John, 74 Pearl st.	Huban Malachi, 42a Pearl st.
Harkins William, 63 Boylston st.	Higgins Patrick, 74 Pearl st.	Hughes James, Boylston st.
Harkness James, 20 Boylston st.	Hill ———, 16 Fay pl.	Hughes John, 14 Pearl st.
Harkness James, Sewall pl.	Hill Adoniram H. 18 Searle av.	Hughes John, 24 Walter av.
Harkness John, 81 Sewall st.	Hill Benjamin C. 75 Washington st.	Hughes John, Davis ct.
Harkness William J. 20 Boylston st.	Hill Clarence H. 81 Marion st.	Hughes Thomas, Boylston st.
Harley John, 32 Brookline av.	Hill George E. Woodland rd.	Humphson Peter, 25 Villa lane.
Harrington Andrew J. 21 Longwood av.	Hill Spencer R. 81 Marion st.	Hunnean William, 88 Colchester st.
Harrington Cornelius, 15 Ridgeway pl.	Hill Thomas, 40 Pearl st.	Hunnewell Walter W. 205 Boylston st.
Harrington Dennis, Villa lane.	Hill Thomas, 43 Walter av.	Hunt Thomas G. 100 Davis av.
Harrington Jeremiah J. 37 Juniper st.	Hillen John, 34 Brookline av.	Hunter Thomas, 100 Chestnut st.
Harrington John J. Villa lane.	Hillen Owen, 34 Brookline av.	Hunter William, 490 Harvard st.
Harris Charles A. 35 Vernon st.	Hilton Eben, 2 Clinton rd.	Hunting Charles F. 38 School st.
Harris James H. 36 Walter av.	Hilton James, 274 Harvard st.	Hurd Nathaniel B. 22 High st.
Harris Norman, 271 Kent st.	Hinkley Willard Hall, 68 High st.	Hurley Michael, Davis ct.
Harris Sydney, 35 Vernon st.	Hipson Charles, 44 Cameron st.	Hurley Michael, 45 Boylston st.
Hart John, 10 Boylston st.	Hoar John, 71 Harvard av.	Hurley Timothy, 133 Boylston st.
Hart John, 220 Freeman st.	Hoar William, 49a Pearl st.	Husk Charles B. 175 Boylston st.
Hart John, 14 Roberts st.	Hodgsdon John, 271 Boylston st.	Husk Charles L. 6 Prospect st.
Hartigan Daniel, 18 Brookline av.	Hoernle J. Christy, 6 Newton st.	Hussey Charles F. 74 Francis st.
Hartley Frank, 42 Cypress st.	Hogan Daniel, 102 Brook st.	Hussey George F. 74 Francis st.
Hartley Harry, 42 Cypress st.	Hogan Edward J. 155 Longwood av.	Huston Henry, Washington st.
Hartnett Maurice, 1 Pond av.	Hogan Frank A. 102 Brook st.	Hutchins Harry C. 125 Washington st.
Hartnett Patrick, 1 Pond av.	Hogan John C. 19 Brookline av.	Hutchins John F. 140 Washington st.
Harvey James, 106 Washington st.	Hogan John, 18 Roberts st.	Hutchins Robert, Clyde st.
Harvey Joseph, 106 Washington st.	Hogan Patrick F. 155 Longwood av.	Hutchinson William A. Beacon st.
Harwig Charles R. 47 Boylston st.	Hogan Thomas, 17 Summit av.	Hyland Maurice, 321 Boylston st.

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Ingraham Amos, 3 Harvard pl. Ingraham Shirley C. 164 Washington st. Inwood Thomas, 100 Washington st. Iox Franz, Fisher av.	Keep Charles M. 75 Centre st. Keith Andrew, 220 Warren st. Keith Joseph, 6 Roberts st. Kelleher Joseph A. Sewall pl. Kelleher Michael, Davis ct. Kelleher Maurice, 5 Kerrigan pl. Kelleher Patrick A. 4 Sewall st. Kelleher Peter, Sewall pl. Kelleher Richard jr. Sewall pl. Kelleher Thomas J. 5 Kerrigan pl. Kellom Arthur H. 125 Washington st. Kelly Bernard, 77 Boylston st. Kelly Horace R. 60 Winchester st. Kelly James, 10 Brookline av. Kelly James, 2 Winthrop pl. Kelly John, Cypress st. Kelly John, 31 Clyde st. Kelly John, 10 Pearl st. Kelly John, 43 Walter av. Kelly John, 200 Warren st. Kelly John 2d, 8 Sewall st. Kelly John D. 73 Boylston st. Kelly John J. 196 Gardner rd. Kelly John J. 61 Pearl st. Kelly Joseph, 526 Harvard st. Kelly Patrick, 104 Chestnut st. Kelly Patrick, 157 Longwood av. Kelly Patrick, 10 Pearl st. Kelly Patrick, 2 Sewall st. Kelly Paul, 25 White pl.	Kerrigan Michael, 161 Longwood av. Kiley Michael, 67 Washington st. Kiley Michael, 25 Villa lane. Kiley Michael J. 122 Chestnut st. Kiley Michael jr. 36 Juniper st. Kiley Patrick, 36 Juniper st. Killduff Edward J. 13 Ridgeway pl. Killduff Michael J. 171 Winthrop rd. Killian Michael, 31a Washington st. Kimball Edwin N. jr. 81 Harvard av. King Alexander, 13 Walnut st. King Bernard, 3 Walter av. King Clarence W. 66 Rawson rd. King James, 13 Washington st. King John, 39 Villa lane. King John J. 18 Harvard pl. King Paul, 39 Juniper st. King Peter, 24 Walter av. King Samuel, 43 Harvard st. King Thomas F. 19 White pl. Kingman Abner A. 157 Park st. Kingman Bradford, 192 Washington st. Kingman Martin, 170 Washington st. Kinnane Patrick, 28 Flora st. Kirk Joseph, 133 Washington st. Kirk Joseph M. 60 Harvard st. Kirkpatrick Andrew, 7 South st. Kittredge Joseph, Davis av. Knaf Conrad, 12 Cameron st. Kneeland John, 59 Walter av.



Johnson Michael, 45 Pearl st.	Knowles Thomas, 40 Pearl st.
Johnson Patrick, 16 Juniper st.	Knowles William A. 12 Heath st.
Johnson Peter, 1560 Beacon st.	Knowlton Daniel S. 50 Harris st.
Johnson Samuel, 29 Morss av.	Knowlton Wm. N. 31 Chestnut Hill av.
Johnston William, 25 Brookline av.	Knox Walter H. 223 Freeman st.
Jones Artemas Shepard, 195 Walnut st.	Kottembell Adolph, 119 Washington st.
Jones Butler, Browne st.	Koch George, 40 Walnut st.
Jones Christopher, 12 Morss av.	Koch Herman, 40 Walnut st.
Jones Edward, 16 Morss av.	Koch John jr. 22 High st.
Jones George Ripley, 36 Kent st.	Koch Regus, 40 Walnut st.
Jones James F. 6 Linden pl. ct.	Koch Theodore, 40 Walnut st.
Jones Samuel, 220 Kent st.	Koffinke Adolph, 125 Washington st.
Jones Samuel, 4 Kerrigan pl.	Koeffner Fred, 67 Washington st.
Jones Theodore, 101 Summit av.	Kyle John, 260 Warren st.
Jones Winthrop B. 38 Webster pl.	Kyle Warren O. 28 John st.
Josselyn Spencer B. 105 Harvard st.	Lacerda John, 30 White pl.
Jouannet Peter A. 1 Linden pl.	Lacy Daniel, 41 Pearl st.
Joyce John T. 34 Juniper st.	Lacy Henry, 33 Juniper st.
Kane John, Davis ct.	Lacy James, 23 Morss av.
Kane Thomas, Davis ct.	Lacy John, 27 Juniper st.
Karen Michael, 14 Emerald st.	Lacy Patrick, 33 Juniper st.
Kay Robert Oliver, 10 Rawson rd.	Lacy Thomas, 21 Sewall pl.
Keady James J. Sewall pl.	Lacy Timothy O. 37 Juniper st.
Keady John, Roberts st.	Lahaft Michael, 431 Boylston st.
Kearney William, 37 Juniper st.	Laighton William B. 44 Davis av.
Keefe Patrick, 143 Winchester st.	Lally John, 104 Dudley st.
Keefe John D. 67 Boylston st.	Lally Michael, 291 Walnut st.
Keegan Hugh, 10 Juniper st.	Lambe Patrick H. 80 Linden pl.
Keegan James M. 13 Ridgeway pl.	Lamonte Angus, 527 Boylston st.
Keegan Michael F. 13 Ridgeway pl.	Lancaster Henry, 110 Brook st.
Keenan James, 25 Brookline av.	Lane Paul E. 19 Searle av.
Keenan Thomas, 41 Harvard st.	Landstrom Oscar, 40 St. Paul st.
Keene Andrew J. 28 Walter av.	



## REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Langdon Henry K. 271 Boylston st.	Lynch James, 20 Heath st.	Maller Clarence E. 146 Washington st.
Langdon Walter G. 271 Boylston st.	Lynch James J. 19 Brookline av.	Malloy Patrick, 260 Warren st.
Lannon John, 25 Morss av.	Lynch James J. 42 School st.	Malone Barney T. Summer st.
Lannon John, 63 Morss av.	Lynch John, 43 Babcock st.	Malone George E. Summer st.
Larkin John, 110 Dudley st.	Lynch John, 41 Boylston st.	Malone John T. Summer st.
Larkin Patrick, 31 Pearl st.	Lynch John H. 105 Pearl st.	Maloney James, 81 Pearl st.
Larkin Theodore H. 100 Washington st.	Lynch Michael, 232 Tappan st.	Maloney John, 68 Boylston st.
Latchford Daniel, 39 Villa lane.	Lynch Michael C. 232 Tappan st.	Maloney John, 30 Sewall st.
Law Eugene A. 138 Washington st.	Lynch Patrick, 19 Brookline av.	Maloney Michael, 59 Pearl st.
Leader Henry, 1606 Beacon st.	Lynch Patrick, 16 Boylston st.	Maloney Michael, Davis ct.
Leavitt Fred, 51 Prospect st.	Lynde Forest W. 103 Washington st.	Maloney Patrick H. 57 Pearl st.
Lee George W. 205 Mountfort st.	Lynelle James, 10 Emerald st.	Maloney Timothy, 22 Brookline av.
Lee John C. 205 Mountfort st.	Lyon Ernest, 14 Harrison st.	Maloney William, 57 Pearl st.
Lee Michael, 1 Pond av.	Lyon Samuel, Sewall pl.	Maloney William, 109 Pearl st.
Lee Sing, 72 Washington st.	Lyon Samuel S. 1547 Beacon st.	Mangan Michael T. 14 Pearl st.
Leeson William, 1719 Beacon st.	Lyons Edward S. 17 Thayer pl.	Manley Alden A. 1 Linden pl.
Leighton James L. 98 Linden pl.	Lyons James, 22 Heath st.	Manley Francis M. 439 Boylston st.
Leighton Lincoln I. 98 Linden pl.	Lyons John, 59 Walter av.	Manley John W. 439 Boylston st.
Leland Elvin, 100 Washington st.	Lyons John A. 30 Sewall st.	Manley Michael F. 439 Boylston st.
Leland Frederick P. 54 Walter av.	Lyons Patrick, Sewall st.	Manning Patrick, 2 Hammond st.
Leland William N. 54 Walter av.	Lyons Patrick, 24 Pearl st.	Manning William, 270 Warren st.
Lennon Patrick, 443 Boylston st.	Lyons Thomas, 59 Walter av.	Manning Warren H. 138 Dudley st.
Lennox Benjamin, Summer st.	Lyons Thomas, Sewall st.	Mannion Patrick, Davis ct.
Leydon John, 1359 Beacon st.	Lyons William, Sewall st.	Mansfield Harry H. 80 Francis st.
Liddy James, 45 Boylston st.	Lynn Samuel, Sewall st. pl.	Mansfield John, 9 Boylston pl.
Liddy John, 45 Boylston st.	Lynn William, 39 Juniper st.	Mansur Elijah H. Pond av.
Liddy Maurice, 71 Pearl st.		Manthorpe John, 10 Newton st.
Lincoln Albert L. 25 Harvard st.	Macallister Richard, 250 Walnut st.	Marble Charles F. Sewall st.
Lincoln Henry, 102 Dudley st.	Mack Abbott P. Newton st.	Marcyes Arthur F. 20 Brookline av.
Linton Andrew, Woodland rd.	Mack Henry M. 10 Newton st.	Marcyes Nathaniel 20 Brookline av.

Linton James, 90 Harvard st.	Mack John, 10 Newton st.	Marden Henry R. 28 Harvard av.
Linscott William, 102 Chestnut st.	Mackey James P. 9 Elm pl.	Margeson George, 47 Prospect st.
Little Arthur C. 103 Washington st.	Mackey Patrick, 21 Cottage st.	Margeson J. Parker, 155 Boylston st.
Little Henry A. 8 Thayer pl.	Macomber William, Addington rd.	Marley James, 2 Kerrigan pl.
Little John E. 103 Washington st.	Madden Daniel, 8 Morss av.	Marony Thomas, 14 Roberts st.
Littler George, 19 Davis av.	Madden Charles, 8 Morss av.	Marshall Thomas, 62 Harvard st.
Locke Arthur E. 57 Monmouth st.	Madden John J. 15 Brookline av.	Marshall Thomas, 44 Cameron st.
Lody Timothy, 74 Pearl st.	Magoun Herbert W. 55 Davis av.	Marston Edward C. 122 Boylston st.
Logan James, 137 Washington st.	Magoun Walter R. 55 Davis av.	Martin John, 255 Kent st.
Long Ivory A. R. 188 Washington st.	Maguire John, 97 Washington st.	Martin Thomas, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Long John A. 48 Pearl st.	Maguire John A. Davis ct.	Martin Thomas, 2 Sewall st.
Long William E. 188 Washington st.	Maguire William, 17 Heath st.	Mason Charles N. 102 Summit av.
Longelli Christopher, 355 Harvard st.	Mahan George E. 16 Thayer pl.	Mason Frank L. 274 Harvard st.
Longfellow Albert, 8 Walnut st.	Mahan James, 29 Juniper st.	Mason William, 28 Brookline av.
Longrein John, 31 Clyde st.	Mahan James F. 16 Thayer pl.	Masse Edward P. 16 Harvard pl.
Lord Algernon H. 5 Thayer pl.	Mahan John, 31 Villa lane.	Masters Abram, 35 Prospect st.
Loring Lindsley, 92 High st.	Mahan John J. 110 Dudley st.	Mathews Edward B. 14 Elm st.
Loughlin John, 102 Chestnut st.	Mahan Patrick, 110 Dudley st.	Mathews Roderick, 3 Walter av.
Lovett ———, 13 Walnut st.	Mahan Thomas C. 16 Thayer pl.	Mathewson Elmer E. 11 White pl.
Lovett J. D. W. 99 Walnut st.	Mahan William H. 16 Thayer pl.	Mattie Edward, 41 Edgehill rd.
Lowry Andrew, 43 Villa lane.	Maher Thomas P. 67 Washington st.	Mattie John W. 256 Cypress st.
Lowry Edward D. 4 St. Paul st.	Mahon Luke, Warren st.	Mawhinney Harry, 15 Ridgeway pl.
Lundberg Hjalmar, 31 Rawson rd.	Mahoney Bartholomew, 35 Pearl st.	Mawhinney Henry, 140 Toxteth st.
Lunny Charles, 301 Boylston st.	Mahoney Cornelius, 35 Pearl st.	Mawhinney James, 229 Kent st.
Lunny Charles A. 13 Brookline av.	Mahoney Daniel, 68 Boylston st.	Maxwell George S. 37 Harris st.
Lunny Edward R. 8 Emerald st.	Mahoney Daniel, 75 Harvard st.	McAdam James F. Roberts st.
Lunny James, 36 Juniper st.	Mahoney David J. Chestnut Hill av.	McAdams Eneas, Clyde st.
Lunny James H. 22 High st.	Mahoney Dennis, 14 Roberts st.	McAdams James, 37 Walter av.
Lunny John jr. 22 High st.	Mahoney James S. 53 Davis av.	McAdams Joseph, 47 White pl.
Lunny Patrick, 1 Ackers av.	Mahoney John J. 213 Freeman st.	McAndrews James, 1 Ackers av.
Lunny William, 9 Andem pl.	Mahoney Michael, 34 Brookline av.	McAvoy John F. 31 White pl.
Lyford Charles D. 22 Vernon st.	Mahoney Thomas, 74 Pearl st.	McBride Henry, 25 Brookline av.
Lynch David, 4 Linden pl. ct.	Mailoux Frank W. 26 Sewall st.	McBurney John, 31 Auburn st.
Lynch Dennis, 24 Brookline av.	Mailoux James A. 165 Boylston st.	

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McBurney William, 210 Freeman st.	McDonald John, 33 Cameron st.	McMurray James, 15 Cypress st.
McCabe Charles, 157 Washington st.	McDonald Marcus, 112 Chestnut Hill av.	McNamara Daniel, Davis ct.
McCabe James, 25 Brookline av.	McDonald Patrick, 15 Leverett st.	McNamara Daniel, 7 Boylston pl.
McCabe Michael, 25 Brookline av.	McDonald Walter, 43 Harvard st.	McNamara Daniel G. 7 Boylston pl.
McCaffrey James, 219 Freeman st.	McElroy Patrick, 26 Newton st.	McNamara James, 68 Boylston st.
McCaffrey Patrick, 4 South st.	McEttrick William, 251 Warren st.	McNamara James, Davis ct.
McCaffrey Thomas, 219 Freeman st.	McGarry Thomas J. jr. Villa lane.	McNamara John, 40 Brookline av.
McCailley Patrick, 566 Washington st.	McGee John, 50 Villa lane.	McNamara John J. 7 Boylston pl.
McCairn Reuen, 8 Juniper st.	McGee John jr. 50 Villa lane.	McNamara Michael, Davis ct.
McCall Patrick, 24 Pearl st.	McGeary Joseph, 87 Washington st.	McNamara Patrick, 3 Cypress ct.
McCarn Samuel, 171 High st.	McGettrick Edward E. 48 Cameron st.	McNamara Patrick, 44 Boylston st.
McCarthy Daniel J. 39 Pearl st.	McGettrick John, Cameron st.	McNamara Patrick, 500 Boylston st.
McCarthy Daniel, 13 Emerald st.	McGillicuddy James, 86 Chestnut Hill av.	McNamara Thomas, Davis ct.
McCarthy Daniel J. 39 Pearl st.	McGillicuddy Jeremiah, Chestnut Hill av.	McNamara Thomas, 13 Washington st.
McCarthy George T. Cypress st.	McGillicuddy John, 86 Chestnut Hill av.	McNamara Thomas, 200 Warren st.
McCarthy James, 36 Flora st.	McGinnis Hugh, 115 Colchester st.	McNeil ———, 109 Boylston st.
McCarthy James, 220 Warren st.	McGinnis John, 148 Pleasant st.	McNeil William A. 105 Pearl st.
McCarthy John, 261 Warren st.	McGinnity James, 33 Cameron st.	McNeilly David, 10 Morss av.
McCarthy John, 39 Brookline av.	McGinnity John, 33 Cameron st.	McNeilly Joseph, 34 Juniper st.
McCarthy John, 39 Pearl st.	McGivney Edward, 29 Boylston st.	McNeilly Matthew, 24 Walter av.
McCarthy John, Sewall st.	McGivney James H. 74 Washington st.	McNeilly Samuel, 10 Morss av.
McCarthy Michael, 42 Brookline av.	McGowan Henry, 12 Juniper st.	McNeilly Samuel J. 41 Walter av.
McCarthy Patrick, 32 Flora st.	McGowan James, 5 Elm pl.	McNeilly Scott, 22 Coolidge st.
McCarthy Patrick, 27 Pearl st.	McGowan Patrick, 131 Boylston st.	McNulty John, 540 Boylston st.
McCarthy Patrick J. 55 Boylston st.	McGowan William S. jr. Davis av.	McPhail Alexander, 222 Freeman st.
McCarthy Thomas, 55 Boylston st.	McGrady William J. 50 Reservoir lane.	McPhail Collin, 9 Newton st.
McCarthy Thomas, 59 Pearl st.	McGrath Dennis, 15 Brookline av.	McPhee Wymnan, 48 Cameron st.
McCarthy William, Essex st.	McGrath James, 61 Pearl st.	McRae Farquhar, 8 Cameron st.
	McGrath John, 61 Pearl st.	McRae John, 3 Harvard pl.
		McTigue James, 233 Cypress st.

McCauley Alexander, 51 Walter av.	McGrath Terrence, 61 Pearl st.	McTire John, Goddard av.
McCauley Cornelius, Boylston st.	McGrath Thomas H. 46 Pearl st.	McVarish James, 133 Washington st.
McCausland Charles B. 5 Davis av.	McGrath Timothy, 431 Boylston st.	McWhinney Henry, 50 St. Paul st.
McCausland Harold R. 5 Davis av.	McGregor Alexander, 12 Kent st.	Mead Maurice, 18 Linden pl. ct.
McCeran Reuen, 30 Juniper st.	McGregor James, 220 Warren st.	Mead Maurice jr. 18 Linden pl. ct.
McCleary Samuel F. jr. 390 Harvard st.	McGregor Robert, 208 Freeman st.	Mead William, 53 Walter av.
McCloud Martin, 36 Flora st.	McGregor William H. 26 Sewall st.	Meade Patrick, 70 Carlton st.
McCormack Augustine F. 171 Boylston st.	McGuire Edward, 9 Kerrigan pl.	Meade Edward J. 10 Boylston pl.
McCormack James E. 249 Cypress st.	McHarig James, 115 Washington st.	Mealy Edward M. 17 Kerrigan pl.
McCormack John, 171 Boylston st.	McHugh Patrick, 86 Chestnut Hill av.	Mealy Michael D. 114 Chestnut st.
McCormack Patrick, 9 Brookline av.	McInerney Daniel, 88 Chestnut Hill av.	Mealy Thomas, 63 Sewall st. pl.
McCourt Frank, 125 Washington st.	McInerney James, 23 Juniper st.	Meany John, 18 Boylston st.
McCourt Henry, 10 Newton st.	McInerney John, 31 Morss av.	Meany John F. 18 Boylston st.
McCue Harry, 2 Ackers av.	McInerney Martin, 490 Harvard st.	Meany John S. 258 Cypress st.
McCullough Alexander, 170 High st.	McInerney Michael, Davis ct.	Meany Michael, 29 Morss av.
McCullough Charles, Sewall st.	McIntire James, 61 Pearl st.	Meany William, Brookline av.
McCullough James, 74 Toxteth st.	McIntosh George, 9 Brookline av.	Meehan Bernard W. 76 Chestnut Hill av.
McCullough John, 74 Toxteth st.	McIntosh James D. Villa lane.	Meehan Dennis jr. 76 Chestnut Hill av.
McCurran Michael, 9 Emerald st.	McIntosh John W. 31 Elm st.	Meehan John, 25 Brookline av.
McDavitt George, 14 Linden pl. ct.	McKenna Alfred S. 6 Sewall st.	Meehan Thomas, 44 Boylston st.
McDavitt Henry J. 14 Linden pl. ct.	McKenna Duncan, Davis ct.	Meekin John, Avon st.
McDavitt John J. 7 Boylston pl.	McKenna Joseph, 7 Ridgeway pl.	Meghen William, Pond av.
McDavitt Patrick, 14 Linden pl. ct.	McKenna Patrick, 58 Walter av.	Melcher William K. 14 School st.
McDermott Stephen, 71 Pearl st.	McKenzie Daniel, 150 Washington st.	Mellen Charles, 45 Washington st.
McDonald Alexander D. 122 Chestnut st.	McKenzie John, Woodland rd.	Mellen Fred H. 113 Harvard st.
McDonald Allen, 1 Walnut st.	McLaughlin James, 18 Pearl st.	Mellen Thomas T. 20 Walter av.
McDonald Angus J. 69 Walter av.	McLean Everett E. 12 Cameron st.	Melvin Clarence L. 5 Davis av.
McDonald Daniel, 22 Newton st.	McMahan Daniel, 3 Walter av.	Melvin Wilbur L. 5 Davis av.
McDonald Daniel J. 87 Washington st.	McMahan James, 49 Pearl st.	Merrigan Patrick, 32 Flora st.
McDonald James, 14 Roberts st.	McMahan Thomas F. 18 Kerrigan pl.	Merrick William J. 108 Chestnut st.
McDonald James, 61 Sewall st. pl.	McManus William H. 28 Villa lane.	Merrill Henry D. 160 Washington st.
McDonald James, 41 Walter av.	McMillan Daniel, 7 Winthrop pl.	Merrithew ———, 145 Boylston st.
		Merritt Wilbur F. 159 Boylston st.
		Messenger Daniel A. 355 Harvard st.



## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Miett Charles E. 3 Harvard pl.	Morton Frank M. 88 Harvard st.	Murray Thomas H. 28 Sewall st.
Miles Edward B. 127 Park st.	Mosher Alonzo, 12 Juniper st.	Murtagh Joseph P. 252 Washington st.
Miles John L. 23 Vernon st.	Mosher David W. 80 Boylston st.	Muse George, 10 Harvard pl.
Miller James, 10 Brookline av.	Mosher Harris P. 72 Francis st.	Myer John, 51 Warren st.
Miller Michael, 20 Heath st.	Mosher Nathan J. 33 Elm st.	Myers Howard, 10 Newton st.
Milliken Walter L. 24 Allerton st.	Mosman Walter B. 10 Monmouth ct.	Myers Jacob, 75 Davis av.
Mills Charles, 22 Irving st.	Moynahan Thomas, 433 Boylston st.	Nadel David, 142 Washington st.
Mills Howard, 50 Francis st.	Mulcahy Patrick, 51 Walter av.	Nahrung Charles L. 51 Washington st.
Miner Arthur, Davis ct.	Mulcahy Timothy, 8 Linden pl. ct.	Nash Edward R. 14 Auburn st.
Miner Roscoe, 26 School st.	Mulholland James, 54 Walter av.	Naulty William, 67 Washington st.
Minnehan Daniel, Sewall pl.	Mulholland John, 3 Walter av.	Neary James, 25 Powell st.
Minnehan Thomas, 444 Boylston st.	Mullaney John, Sewall st. pl.	Nelson John G. 17 High st.
Miskell Andrew F. 39 Walter av.	Mullaney Michael, Sewall st. pl.	Nettleton Okah E. Aspinwall av.
Miskell John, 6 Roberts st.	Mullaney Patrick, 28 Walter av.	Neville Charles, 10 Juniper st.
Miskell John M. 24 Clyde st.	Mullen William, Davis ct.	Neville Henry, 10 Juniper st.
Miskell Patrick, 24 Juniper st.	Mullens Edward, 9 Newton st.	Neville John jr. 10 Juniper st.
Miskell Thomas, Roberts st.	Mulligan Edward, 82 Summit av.	Neville Joseph, 10 Juniper st.
Miskell Thomas, Clyde st.	Mulligan Nelson C. 82 Summit av.	Newcomb Charles, 14 Aspinwall av.
Miskell Timothy, Washington st.	Mullowney Henry P. 78 Perry st.	Newcomb Charles H. 91 Francis st.
Miskell Timothy E. 24 Clyde st.	Mulvey James, 67 Washington st.	Newcomb George L. 28 School st.
Miskell William J. 434 Boylston st.	Mulvey John, 58 Walter av.	Newell Michael, 270 Warren av.
Missentz Michael, 8 Newton st.	Mulvey Michael, 25 White pl.	Newell Samuel, 241 Kent st.
Missett John, 40 Brookline av.	Mulvey Patrick F. 38 Pearl st.	Newell Samuel J. Linden pl.
Missett Moran, Pond av.	Mulvey William, 35 Flora st.	Newman Patrick, 177 Boylston st.
Mitchell Frederick, 128 St. Mary st.	Munns Ernest, Woodland rd.	Newman William, 177 Boylston st.
Mitchell John, Woodland rd.	Munns Michael, Sewall st. pl.	Nichols Benjamin F. 203 Walnut st.
Mitchell Philip, 63 Boylston st.	Munsell Lewis, 4 South st.	Nicholson Joseph, 71 Carlton st.
Molloy Lawrence, 110 Dudley st.	Munsell Milton R. 18 Roberts st.	Nihan Thomas F. Boylston st.
Molloy Patrick, 260 Warren st.		



Monk William, 121 Harvard st.	Murphy ———, 132 Washington st.	Nims Leon A. 270 Warren st.
Monroe Charles E. 29 Maple av.	Murphy Cornelius, 28 Flora st.	Nolan Felix, 443 Boylston st.
Monroe John I. 29 Maple av.	Murphy Cornelius, 59 Pearl st.	Nolan George, Davis ct.
Moore Fred C. 264 Kent st.	Murphy Cornelius, 23 Morss av.	Nolan John, 103 Boylston st.
Moore George A. 14 Coolidge st.	Murphy Fred, 8 Morss av.	Nolan John F. 103 Boylston st.
Moore Patrick, 36 Monmouth st.	Murphy Hugh, 8 Morss av.	Nolan Michael, Walnut st.
Moore Patrick J. 157 Longwood av.	Murphy James, 28 Flora st.	Noland Andrew, 88 Harvard st.
Moore William H. 9 Boylston pl.	Murphy James, Sewall st.	Noland Thomas, 51 Washington st.
Moran Charles H. 18 Sewall pl.	Murphy Jeremiah, Egnont st.	Noonan James E. 31 Villa lane.
Moran Edward, 92 Chestnut st.	Murphy John, 33 Cameron st.	Norcross Castelly O. 103 Washington st.
Moran John W. 42 School st.	Murphy John, 24 Clyde st.	Norris Patrick, 39 Pearl st.
Moran Michael, 435 Boylston st.	Murphy John, 32 Flora st.	Norris Thomas, 39 Pearl st.
Moran Patrick, 31 Clyde st.	Murphy John, 9 Walnut st.	Norris William, 37 Pearl st.
Moran Patrick, 4 Heath av.	Murphy John H. 433 Boylston st.	Norton Patrick, 19 Brookline av.
Moran William, 14 Houlahan av.	Murphy John H. 80 Linden pl.	Norton Thomas, 24 Walter av.
Morehead Robert, 173 Gardner rd.	Murphy John T. 29 Juniper st.	Noyes Joseph R. 93 Walnut st.
Morgan Charles W. 95 Washington st.	Murphy Joseph, Sewall pl.	Nugent John H. Sewall st. pl.
Morgan John, 16 Fay pl.	Murphy Michael, 45 Walter av.	Nutt Frank A. 264 Harvard st.
Morgan Michael J. Woodland rd.	Murphy Michael W. 11 Roberts st.	Nyhen Dennis, 39 Pearl st.
Morlock Frank B. 67 Washington st.	Murphy Patrick, 10 Juniper st.	Nyhen John W. 17 Flora st.
Morlock Jacob T. 67 Washington st.	Murphy Patrick, 59 Pearl st.	Oaks John, Davis ct.
Morlock John H. 67 Washington st.	Murphy Patrick, 25 Brookline av.	O'Brien Daniel, 37 Cameron st.
Morris Emery, 133 Washington st.	Murphy Thomas F. 11 Roberts st.	O'Brien Dennis, Davis ct.
Morris John, 7 Winthrop pl.	Murphy William, 20 Reservoir lane.	O'Brien Edmund, 63 Walter av.
Morris Laurence J. 12 Linden pl.	Murray George A. 10 Newton st.	O'Brien Jeremiah T. 610 Washington st.
Morrissey John, 40 Brookline av.	Murray Henry J. 31 Kent st.	O'Brien John, 57 Boylston st.
Morrison William D. 15 Thayer pl.	Murray James, 125 Washington st.	O'Brien John, 28 Brookline av.
Morrow William, 208 Freeman st.	Murray John, Davis ct.	O'Brien John, 165 Harvard st.
Morse Eugene S. 18 Thayer st.	Murray John, 28 Sewall st.	O'Brien John, 37 Juniper st.
Morse F. I. 31 Chestnut Hill av.	Murray Joseph N. 5 Walnut st.	O'Brien John S. 5 Kerrigan pl.
Morse Jacob C. 14 Thorndike st.	Murray Michael, 55 Pearl st.	O'Brien Lawrence, 20 Sewall st.
Morse Samuel, 100 Washington st.	Murray Milton E. 159 Boylston st.	O'Brien Martin, 111 Pearl st.
Morse Samuel S. High st.	Murray Robert, 214 Freeman st.	
Morse Sterne, 42 Gorham av.		

# POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
O'Brien Michael, 111 Pearl st.	Paige Albert S. 26 Searle av.	Phillips John, 17 Flora st.
O'Brien Patrick, 14 Roberts st.	Paige Frank E. 48 Park st.	Phillips Michael, 61 Pearl st.
O'Brien Patrick, 59 Villa lane.	Paige George H. 25 Edgehill rd.	Phillips Patrick, 61 Pearl st.
O'Brien Stephen J. Sewall st.	Paige Walter W. 26 Searle av.	Phillips Percy, 31 Clyde st.
O'Brien Thomas, 50 Harvard st.	Paine Fred W. 61 Vernon st.	Phillips Reuben J. 35 Davis av.
O'Brien Thomas J. 56 Walter av.	Paine George A. 105 Pearl st.	Phillips Samuel, Linden pl.
O'Brien William, 37 Cameron st.	Paine George H. 10 Prospect st.	Phillips Thomas, 61 Pearl st.
O'Callaghan James, 73 Longwood av.	Paine Henry K. 10 Prospect st.	Phillips Wesley, 115 Washington st.
O'Connell William W. 7 Walnut st.	Paine William D. 10 Prospect st.	Phillips William, 22 High st.
O'Connor Bartholomew, 51 Pearl st.	Palmer Fred E. 14 Clyde st.	Phinney Albert P. Cypress st.
O'Connor Cornelius F. 51 Pearl st.	Palmer John, 31 Clyde st.	Pickett David, 28 Sewall st.
O'Connor John C. High st.	Parker Aaron H. 79 Vernon st.	Pierce Samuel F. Avon st.
O'Connor John M. 14 Fay pl.	Parker Forest, 368 Harvard st.	Pierson Nils, 62 Gardner rd.
O'Connor Patrick, 8 Morss av.	Parker George S. 195 Mountfort st.	Pike George H. 176 Washington st.
O'Connor Timothy, 47 Pearl st.	Parker Henry, 157 Washington st.	Pillsbury E. S. Davis ct.
O'Connor William, 131 Boylston st.	Parker James, 31 Clyde st.	Pinnco John H. 49 Walnut st.
O'Connors Jeremiah, Pond av.	Parker Philip, 195 Mountfort st.	Pinner Henry F. Roberts st.
O'Day Joseph J. 431 Boylston st.	Parker William C. 208 Freeman st.	Pinner James jr. 15 Roberts st.
O'Day Michael J. 23 Boylston st.	Parker William C. 80 Longwood av.	Piper George W. 49 Walnut st.
O'Day Michael jr. 43 Walter av.	Parks Thomas, 1719 Beacon st.	Piro Arthur, Egmont st.
O'Day Thomas, 41 Washington st.	Parish Roswell jr. 131 Davis av.	Pollard Albert, 24 Sewall av.
O'Day Thomas F. 23 Boylston st.	Parris Albion P. 41 Sewall st. pl.	Pollard Alonzo W. 1419 Beacon st.
O'Day Patrick H. 6 Juniper st.	Parrott Lawrence, 7 South st.	Pollard Charles, 4 Davis av.
O'Dea Dennis, 32 Pearl st.	Parsons Joseph J. 24 Walter av.	Pollard Fred H. 1396 Beacon st.
O'Dea Michael, 32 Pearl st.	Parsons Samuel, 24 Walter av.	Pomeroy Robert W. Summer st.
O'Donald Patrick M. 49 Walter av.	Patterson George T. 14 Harvard pl.	Pons Charles A. 180 Washington st.
O'Donnell Daniel, 44 Boylston st.	Patterson John, 223 Freeman st.	Pons Frank T. 180 Washington st.
O'Donnell Patrick M. Walter av.	Patterson Robert, 8 Morss av.	Porter Fred J. 40 White pl.
O'Donoghue Jeremiah, 7 Ridgeway pl.	Patterson Samuel, 11 Ridgeway pl.	Porter M. Henry, 140 Washington st.
O'Hara John J. 10 Emerald st.	Patterson William, 12 Fay pl.	Post John R. 12 Maple av.

O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl.	Patterson William J. 14 Harvard pl.	Powers James J. 36 Walter av.
O'Hearn Daniel, Kent st.	Paul Joseph, 527 Boylston st.	Powers Robert, 24 Sewall st.
O'Hearn Timothy, 16 Heath st.	Paul N. Clifford, 80 Toxteth st.	Powers William, 37 Walter av.
O'Hearn William J. 150 Boylston st.	Peacock Charles, 131 Boylston st.	Pratt Aaron M. 29 Kent st.
O'Hearne James, 435 Boylston st.	Pease Richard C. 7 Elm st.	Pratt John F. Egmout st.
Ohman Eric J. 24 Sewall st.	Peck Luke, 62 Harvard st.	Pratt John T. Egmout st.
Olmsed Frederick L. jr. 51 Warren st.	Peck Robert, 155 Boylston st.	Pre William, 40 School st.
O'Leary James, 270 Chestnut Hill av.	Peirce William A. 238 Harvard st.	Prent Thomas, 19 Brookline av.
O'Leary Michael, 23 Morss av.	Peirce William O. 238 Harvard st.	Prendergast Michael, 68 Washington st.
O'Mealy John, Davis ct.	Pelton Ernest, 41 Walter av.	Prendergast Thomas J. 28 Walter av.
O'Meara Joseph, 566 Washington st.	Pendergast James, 28 Walter av.	Presbrey Palmer E. 27 Gorham av.
O'Neil Daniel, 23 Morss av.	Pendergast James, 57 Boylston st.	Presbrey John, 10 Brookline av.
O'Neil John, 83 Sewall st.	Pendergast John, 284 Washington st.	Presbrey John, 8 Morss av.
O'Neil Patrick, 104 Chestnut st.	Pendergast Martin, 21 Clyde st.	Preston George W. 171 Davis av.
O'Neil Patrick, 1596 Beacon st.	Penniman Frank A. 75 Washington st.	Preston James, 1702 Beacon st.
Onn Chin, 10 Harvard st.	Penniman Samuel, 81 Harvard av.	Priest John, 33 Cameron st.
Orcutt Mears, 116 Washington st.	Perkins John B. 24 Kent st.	Proctor E. Frank, 33 Prospect st.
Orlin Eric, Davis ct.	Perley George, 29 Longwood av.	Pugsley John O. 142 Washington st.
O'Reilly Michael, 26 Sewall st.	Perrin Lewis, 284 Walnut st.	Punch James, Flora st.
O'Reilly Patrick, 26 Sewall st.	Perry James, 33 Cameron st.	Punch Patrick J. Juniper st.
O'Reilly Patrick, 24 Walter av.	Perry William, 11 Walnut st.	Putnam William E. jr. 18 Clark rd.
Orton Benjamin, 259 Kent st.	Perry William, 50 School st.	
Quimette Arthur, 56 Warren st.	Peppard Loren A. 132 Washington st.	Qualter Martin, 46 Walter av.
Quimette Everiste, 161 Warren st.	Peters Henry A. 125 Washington st.	Quigley Leonard, Roberts st.
Owen John, 46 Walter av.	Peterson John C. 34 Juniper st.	Quinlan George F. 6 Walnut st.
Oxenham Peter, 21 Clyde st.	Pettes Leonard, 274 Harvard st.	Quinlan James, 6 Juniper st.
	Pettes George W. 327 Washington st.	Quinlan James P. 6 Juniper st.
	Phillips Alexander J. 115 Washington st.	Quinlan Thomas, 69 Walnut st.
Packard John C. 121 Harvard st.	Phillips Daniel A. 5 Holden st.	Quinlan Thomas A. 6 Walnut st.
Page Carl S. Englewood av.	Phillips Guilford, 115 Washington st.	Quinn David J. 120 Chestnut st.
Page Frank, 31 Clyde st.	Phillips Henry, 58 Babcock st.	Quinn Francis J. 120 Chestnut st.
Page George A. Englewood av.	Phillips Irad F. 223 Freeman st.	Quinn James F. 123 Chestnut st.
Page George H. 19 Harvard st.	Phillips James, 61 Pearl st.	Quinn Stephen F. 120 Chestnut st.
Page Louis C. Englewood av.	Phillips James J. 115 Washington st.	Quinsley John, 39 Juniper st.

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Rafferty James, Summer st.	Roberts John, 80 Linden pl.	Salmon Peter, Davis ct.
Rafferty John, 431 Boylston st.	Robertson William A. 8 Walnut st.	Salmon William, Davis ct.
Rafferty John, 258 Cypress st.	Robie Charles H. 11 Holden st.	Sanborn Alfred G. 18 School st.
Rafferty Martin, 45 Walnut st.	Robinson Charles, 109 Boylston st.	Sanborn Alvin, 444 Boylston st.
Rafferty Michael, 86 Chestnut st.	Robinson Ephraim, Davis ct.	Sanborn Frank B. 185 Washington st.
Rametti Joseph, 293 Harvard st.	Robinson Fred H. 186 Washington st.	Sanders Charles J. 75 Chestnut st.
Ratcliffe Richard W. 122 Chestnut st.	Robinson Henry H. 14 Marion st.	Sanderson Albert H. 16 Reservoir lane.
Rau Charles A. 24 Walter av.	Rodden Robert, 260 Warren st.	Sanford Frederick H. 434 Boylston st.
Rausch —, 160 Warren st.	Roger Charles A. 1404 Beacon st.	Sargent N. S. 132 Washington st.
Ray Alexander, Woodland rd.	Rogers Bernard, 3 Walter av.	Saplig Joseph, 8 Newton st.
Ray William, Woodland rd.	Rogers Charles E. 10 Prospect st.	Sawyer Albert, Davis ct.
Raymond Joseph P. 20 Brook st.	Rogers Fred, 50 Harvard st.	Saxe James A. 331 Washington st.
Rayworth Worthen, 133 Washington st.	Rogers George, 44 High st.	Saxe John W. 331 Washington st.
Reagan Morris, 29 Morris av.	Rogers John L. 50 Harvard st.	Scanlan William, 4 Sewall st.
Reardon Dennis, 220 Warren st.	Rogers Samuel, Sewall pl.	Schmalz Charles E. 22 High st.
Reardon William, 13 Emerald st.	Rollins George W. 220 Warren st.	Schmeltz Christian, 105 Harvard st.
Reddy Daniel, 24 Brookline av.	Rooney James, 32 Pearl st.	Schneider Frank, 21 Newton st.
Reed Chester W. 2 Clyde st.	Rooney James C. 7 Kent st.	Schwarz Louis B. 1454 Beacon st.
Reed Herbert E. Reservoir lane.	Rooney James F. 20 Boylston st.	Schweinfurth Julius A. 32 Webster pl.
Reed James, Goddard av.	Rooney John F. 77 Boylston st.	Scott George D. 99 Marion st.
Reed John, Goddard av.	Rooney Patrick, Cameron st.	Scott James, Sewall pl.
Reed John J. 138 Washington st.	Rooney William P. 100 Chestnut Hill av.	Seamans Frank M. 18 Harvard st.
Reed Lawrence, 175 Boylston st.	Ross Alexander, Chestnut Hill av.	Seamans Harry B. 18 Harvard st.
Reed Lawrence jr. 175 Boylston st.	Ross Daniel P. 131 Boylston st.	Searle William D. 25 Walnut pl.
Reed Michael, 175 Boylston st.	Ross George, 44 School st.	Sears Harry B. 45 Prospect st.
Reed Stephen J. 175 Boylston st.	Ross Henry A. 119 Boylston st.	Sears Isaac H. 210 Babcock st.
Reed Billings B. 15 Cypress st.	Ross Walter, 115 Washington st.	Sears Langley B. 45 Prospect st.
Reynolds Frank, Davis ct.	Rourke Dennis F. 38 Walter av.	Sears William B. jr. 16 Juniper st.
Reynolds John, 3 Walter av.	Rowan Patrick, Boylston st.	Seaverns Daniel, 44 Harris st.
Reynolds Milton F. 40 Brook st.	Rual John, 108 Chestnut st.	Seaverns Edward V. B. Harris st.



Reynolds Patrick, 52 Longwood av.	Ruggles Horace F. 32 Harvey st.	Seymour Charles J. 46 Harris st.
Rice Charles F. Tappan st.	Rush Dennis, 3 Washington st.	Shannon Patrick, Walter av.
Rice George A. 124 Dudley st.	Rush Bernard, 526 Harvard st.	Sharp Edward, 459 Washington st.
Rice Israel L. G. Rawson rd.	Russell Alexander, 26 Juniper st.	Shaunessy Michael, 42a Pearl st.
Rice L. Fred, 3 Harvard av.	Russell Edmund, 75 Washington st.	Shaw James F. Davis ct.
Rice Lepine H. 200 Cypress st.	Russell Michael, 33 Pearl st.	Shearman John E. 86 Linden pl.
Rice Nicholas J. 2 Wellington terrace.	Russell Thomas, 33 Pearl st.	Sheehan David H. 264 Walnut st.
Rich Adoniram J. 54 Walter av.	Rutherford Henry A. 133 Washington st.	Sheehan Matthew, 44 Boylston st.
Rich Ethan A. 14 Roberts st.	Rutledge Michael, 25 Brookline av.	Sheehan Thomas, 14 Leverett st.
Rich George S. 160 Washington st.	Ryan Daniel, 36 Brookline av.	Sheehan William, 26 Chestnut st.
Rich Henry, 40 Babcock st.	Ryan Daniel jr. 36 Brookline av.	Sheehan William F. 7 Brookline av.
Richards Frank W. 231 Babcock st.	Ryan John F. 68 Boylston st.	Sheehy Edward, 23 Juniper st.
Richards Lewis L. Waverly st.	Ryan Patrick, 5 Cypress ct.	Shepard George A. 610 Washington st.
Richards William, 68 Boylston st.	Ryan Patrick, 61 Pearl st.	Shepard Lindsley F. 48 Harvard av.
Richards William S. 75 Washington st.	Ryan Patrick, 260 Warren st.	Shepard Thomas H. 84 Rawson rd.
Richardson Charles F. 150 Walnut st.	Ryan Patrick J. 87 Pearl st.	Sherman David, 39 Coolidge st.
Richardson Edward B. 102 Davis av.	Ryan Patrick M. 41 Boylston st.	Sherry Michael, 423 Boylston st.
Richardson Fred, 51 Prospect st.	Ryan Patrick M. 68 Boylston st.	Sherry Patrick, 14 Roberts st.
Richardson Mark W. 150 Walnut st.	Ryan Stephen, 87 Pearl st.	Shields John, 46 Walter av.
Rick George J. 123 Boylston st.	Ryan Thomas H. 67 Walter av.	Shields John W. 100 Brook st.
Riley Charles E. 3 Walnut st.	Ryan Thomas H. Sewall st.	Shields Michael, 5 South st.
Riley Henry J. 10 Brookline av.	Ryan Timothy, 14 Pearl st.	Shields William, 46 Walter av.
Riley James, 9 Brookline av.	Ryan William, 260 Warren st.	Shillady Isaac, 30 White pl.
Riley Michael, 31 Chestnut Hill av.	Ryan William A. 12 Linden pl.	Shillady James, 8 Morss av.
Riley Patrick, 39 Juniper st.	Sabin Benjamin D. 14 Harvard av.	Shillone Thomas, 73 Pearl st.
Riley William F. Brookline av.	Sabin Charles W. jr. 14 Harvard av.	Shine Patrick, Freeman st.
Roach John, 22 Brookline av.	Salisbury William C. G. Washington st.	Shorey Albro F. 159 Boylston st.
Roach John, 24 Pearl st.	Salmon George J. Davis ct.	Shoulder Owen, 12 Winthrop pl.
Roach Thomas, 45 Boylston st.	Salmon Edward W. 249 Chestnut Hill av.	Sigsworth James W. 40 White pl.
Robert Edwin A. 5 Holden st.	Salmon John, 249 Chestnut Hill av.	Simpson John, 160 Washington st.
Robert Henry W. 5 Holden st.	Salmon John J. 249 Chestnut Hill av.	Sims McDonald, 200 Warren st.
Robert John O. jr. 5 Walter av.	Salmon Robert J. 249 Chestnut Hill av.	Sims Thomas, 45 Boylston st.
Roberts L. A. 31 Chestnut Hill av.		Singleton Fred A. 127 Harvard st.
		Sinseoutski Raphael, 8 Newton st.



## POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Slavin James, Davis ct. Slavin John, Davis ct. Slavin Thomas, Davis ct. Small Frank E. Brook st. Small George, 133 Washington st. Smith Arthur P. 421 Boylston st. Smith Asa F. 73 Gorham av. Smith Charles E. 12 Thayer pl. Smith Charles H. 109 Boylston st. Smith Charles M. 251 Summit av. Smith Charles P. 41 Cypress st. Smith Daniel P. 109 Boylston st. Smith Dexter M. 43 Coolidge st. Smith Edmund F. 41 Cypress st. Smith Ernest E. 195 Davis av. Smith Ezra E. 195 Davis av. Smith Francis M. 110 Brook st. Smith Fred H. 103 Washington st. Smith George, 47 Prospect st. Smith George H. 20 Searle av. Smith Henry, 109 Boylston st. Smith Horace 65 Winchester st. Smith Horace E. 12 Thayer pl. Smith John, 75 Warren st. Smith John, 109 Boylston st. Smith John, 18 Roberts st. Smith Joseph, Dummer st. Smith Joseph A. 11 Ridgeway pl. Smith Sanford M. 31 Chestnut pl. Smith Sydney, 31 Chestnut pl.	Starkweather Archibald, 10 Davis av. Starkweather Eber T. 10 Davis av. St. Clair Alfred, 89 Marion st. Stearns Frank A. 28 Pleasant st. Stearns William B. 31 Pleasant st. Steese Edwin A. S. 111 Gardner rd. Stephens Alexander, 30 Juniper st. Stetson A. Henry, 8 Harvard st. Stevens Edward P. 86 Cypress st. Stevenson Robert, 72 Park st. Stewart Samuel, 16 Boylston st. Stickney William H. 13 Webster st. Stiles George A. 41 Harvard st. Stillings Fred C. 84 Rawson rd. Stitt Frederick, 16 White pl. Stitt George E. 16 White pl. Stitt James, 27 Walnut st. Stitt William J. 16 White pl. Stiverman Clement, 123 Boylston st. St. Marie Ovide, 157 Washington st. Stoddard Henry K. 13 Walnut st. Stone Adelbert H. 32 Clyde st. Stone John, 1606 Beacon st. Storey Charles W. 95 Walnut st. Storey Joseph, 133 Washington st. Storrow Edward C. 112 High st. Stowe William H. 159 Washington st. Strahan Alexander, 20 Juniper st. Strain Charles, 17 Juniper st. Strain James, 33 Juniper st.	Sullivan Martin, 10 Juniper st. Sullivan Michael, 10 Juniper st. Sullivan Michael, 32 Brookline av. Sullivan Patrick, 58 Walter av. Sullivan Patrick, 12 Juniper st. Sullivan Patrick, Pond av. Sullivan Richard, 40 Maple av. Sullivan Roger, 59 Villa lane. Sullivan William F. 177 Boylston st. Summers Matthew E. 23 Brookline av. Summers William, 23 Brookline av. Summers William J. 23 Brookline av. Sutherland John, 220 Warren st. Sutherland Robert, Roberts st. Sutton Albert L. 37 Walter av. Sutton Patrick, 1606 Beacon st. Swain Ezra, Cameron st. Swain William H. 109 Boylston st. Swan Reuben S. Harvard av. Swan Thomas, Roberts st. Sweeney Edward, 39 Villa lane. Sweeney John, 85 Park st. Sweeney John 2d, 20 Walter av. Sweeney Timothy, Davis ct. Sweet Charles, 46 Boylston st. Taffe John, 4 Heath st. Taffe William, 4 Heath st. Taggart Peter, 9 Walnut st. Tappan David H. S. 20 Edgehill rd.

Smith Thomas T. 80 Boylston st.	Strain John, 39 Walter av.	Tarrant John, 133 Boylston st.
Smith Walter L. Cottage st.	Stranberg Albin, 70 Walnut st.	Tay William M. 103 Washington st.
Smith William, 18 Roberts st.	Strand Albert N. Commonwealth av.	Taylor Charles H. 171 Boylston st.
Smith William, 15 White pl.	Strong John, 80 Boylston st.	Taylor George, 21 Rawson rd.
Smith William E. 113 Harvard st.	Strong William J. H. 181 Tappan st.	Taylor William, 270 Warren st.
Smith William W. 31 Chestnut Hill av.	Stuart John A. 3 Washington st.	Taylor William B. 222 Walnut st.
Snead Herbert M. Cypress st.	Stuart John A. 3 Washington st.	Tennant Thomas, 3 Walter av.
Snell Herbert, 85 Davis av.	Stuart Walter B. 166 Washington st.	Thacher William, 75 Warren st.
Snow Daniel K. 105 Walnut st.	Stuart William, Davis ct.	Thayer Ziba, 105 Centre st.
Snow William H. 7 Winthrop pl.	Stuyvesant William S. Harris st.	Therault Peter A. 131 Boylston st.
Soren Townsend H. 69 Rawson rd.	Such Albert, Prescott st.	Thomas John P. 140 Washington st.
Soren Walter, 69 Rawson rd.	Sullivan Cornelius, 52 Villa lane.	Thomas Patrick, 140 Washington st.
Southerly Alexander, 23 Morris av.	Sullivan Daniel, 14 Emerald st.	Thompson David U. 27 White pl.
Spalding John V. Tappan st.	Sullivan Daniel H. 256 Cypress st.	Thompson John, 19 Davis av.
Spaulding Walter L. 205 Longwood av.	Sullivan Daniel P. 53 Pearl st.	Thompson Thomas F. 12 Cameron st.
Spaulding Charles S. 40 Kent st.	Sullivan Dennis, 25 Villa lane.	Thornton Charles A. 31 Kent sq.
Spaulding Fred E. 146 Washington st.	Sullivan Donald, 59 Villa lane.	Thresher William, Sewall st.
Spiers David, 50 Walter av.	Sullivan Eugene, 47 Walnut st.	Thurnald John M. 300 Kent st.
Spiers Ernest, 3 Harvard pl.	Sullivan Eugene, 85 Sewall st. pl.	Tiernay Patrick, 29 Juniper st.
Spiers James M. 57 Boylston st.	Sullivan Florence T. Pond av.	Tilley James W. 15 Newton st.
Spiers Joseph, 13 White pl.	Sullivan Frank, 46 White pl.	Time James E. Cottage st.
Spillane John, Boylston st.	Sullivan James, 3 Pond av.	Tobey Edward S. 25 Harris st.
Spitz Isaac D. Thorndike st.	Sullivan James, 7 Brookline av.	Tobey Sidney A. 25 Harris st.
Spoford John Frederick, 16 Searle av.	Sullivan James, 52 Brookline av.	Toner Michael, 14 Pearl st.
Sprague Waldo E. 10 Boylston pl.	Sullivan Jeremiah, 3 Pond av.	Toner Patrick J. 14 Pearl st.
Stacie E. 43 Harvard st.	Sullivan Jeremiah, 59 Villa lane.	Toney ———, 10 Emerald st.
Stair William C. 40 Brookline av.	Sullivan Jeremiah J. Pond av.	Toohell Michael, 81 Pearl st.
Stanwood Daniel C. Walnut st.	Sullivan John, 12 Morris av.	Toohy Joseph S. 139 Tappan st.
Stanwood Herbert W. 30 Francis st.	Sullivan John, 39 Pearl st.	Toomey Joseph E. Roberts st.
Stapleton Tobias, 111 Gardner rd.	Sullivan John, 32 Brookline av.	Toomey Michael, 260 Warren st.
Starbird Sumner A. 14 Aspinwall av.	Sullivan John jr. 32 Brookline av.	Toomey Timothy, 55 Pearl st.
Stark Charles, 5 Davis av.	Sullivan John J. 20 Walter av.	Toussaint W. W. J. 129 Aspinwall av.
Stark Louis K. 5 Davis av.	Sullivan Joseph W. 10 Boylston pl.	Towle James, 54 Washington st.
Starkey Edward F. 32 School st.		Towne George E. 54 Auburn st.

## POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Townsend Thaddeus J. 8 Hammond st.	Ward Willard E. 59 Prospect st.	Wilder Charles B. 130 Harvard st.
Trainor James, 16 Boylston st.	Wark Samuel, 131 Sewall av.	Wilder William H. jr. 85 Park st.
Treppas Samuel J. 284 Washington st.	Warren Charles, 13 Harvard av.	Wiley Jesse S. 1 Summit av.
Trotter Alexander, 6 Roberts st.	Washburn Frank, 187 Davis av.	Wilkins William, 11 Brookline av.
Trotter Alexander jr. 6 Roberts st.	Washburn Fred B. 24 High st.	Williams Arthur C. 13 Thayer pl.
Trundy Charles H. Pond av.	Washburn Mark H. 195 Davis av.	Williams Francis C. Walnut st.
Turley Thomas J. 4 Wintrop pl.	Wason Leonard C. 1 Summit av.	Williams Hugh, 341 Walnut st.
Turner John, Commonwealth av.	Waterhouse Charles S. 43 Coolidge st.	Williams John R. 24 Francis st.
Twombly Harris W. 558 Boylston st.	Waterman William E. 16 Prospect st.	Williams Moses jr. 341 Walnut st.
Tyler Clifford M. 327 Harvard st.	Watson Alexander, Davis ct.	Williams Virgil H. 22 Coolidge st.
Tyler Daniel, 327 Harvard st.	Watson Ephraim E. 444 Boylston st.	Williamson Thomas, 287 Kent st.
Tyler Edward B. 274 Washington st.	Watson Robert J. 105 Pearl st.	Williamson William H. 270 Warren st.
Tyler Edwin N. 327 Harvard st.	Watt James, 381 Washington st.	Willis John, 119 Washington st.
Tyler Henry W. 26 Linden pl.	Watt John, 123 Sewall av.	Willis Leroy, 119 Washington st.
Tyler William B. 85 Centre st.	Watterson Charles C. 68 Washington st.	Wilson Alexander M. 5 Walnut st.
Tyner John, 215 Warren st.	Watterson Robert, 34 Juniper st.	Wilson Chandler, 274 Harvard st.
Underwood D. G. 31 Chestnut Hill av.	Watterson William, 11 Brookline av.	Wilson Charles H. 4 Linden pl. ct.
Unkels William, 44 School st.	Watts Robert, 155 Longwood av.	Wilson John, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Untersee F. Joseph, 19 Thayer st.	Webber Stephen E. 166 Washington st.	Wilson John, 61 Park st.
Valentine Charles, 138 Washington st.	Webber William B. 13 Newton st.	Wilson John, 260 Warren st.
Valentobltz Leonard, 8 Newton st.	Weinstein Edward R. 66 Boylston st.	Wilson Joseph, 36 Juniper st.
Varney Henry A. 301 Harvard st.	Weinstein Rupert, 66 Boylston st.	Wilson Matthew, 10 Juniper st.
Varo Michael, 10 Emerald st.	Weir John, 106 Chestnut st.	Wilson Richard L. 132 Washington st.
Viles Stephen, 1673 Beacon st.	Weir John, 76 Pearl st.	Wilson William, 21 Winchester st.
Vining John A. 7 Wintrop pl.	Weir Lawrence, 301 Boylston st.	Wilson William J. 34 Juniper st.
Viola Gaetano, 36 School st.	Welch John, 40 Pearl st.	Winchester Edmund, 377 Washington st.
Von Arnim Alfred K. Prescott st.	Welch John jr. 40 Pearl st.	Wing Chester, 7 Summit av.
Vose William H. 121 Harvard st.	Welch Martin, Davis ct.	Wing Joseph, 7 Summit av.
Vroom C. Wallace, 64 Washington st.	Welch Michael, Davis ct.	Winslow Edward, 205 Walnut st.
	Welch Patrick, Davis ct.	

Wade Eben H. 12 Kent st.  
 Wakefield Francis M. 150 Walnut st.  
 Waldo Clarence H. 1359 Beacon st.  
 Wales Ellery A. 26 School st.  
 Walizer Lincoln, 48 School st.  
 Walker Charles C. 41 Harvard st.  
 Walker James E. 48 Babcock st.  
 Walker John, 147 Washington st.  
 Walker John M. 125 Washington st.  
 Walker Napoleon L. 16 Leverett st.  
 Wall Patrick, 27 Pearl st.  
 Wallace Neal J. 3 Walnut st.  
 Wallace William E. 7 Boylston st.  
 Walsh Bernard, 38 School st.  
 Walsh John, 37 Cameron st.  
 Walsh Michael, 86 Chestnut Hill av.  
 Walsh William J. 50 Boylston st.  
 Walter Augustus, 210 Washington st.  
 Walter Franklin jr. 214 Walnut st.  
 Wardwell William H. 79 Vernon st.  
 Ward Melvin T. 1 Carlton st.  
 Ward Patrick, 35 Pearl st.  
 Ward Thomas, 37 Pearl st.

Welch Richard 33 Cameron st.  
 Welch Thomas, 500 Boylston st.  
 Wellington G. T. Washington st.  
 Wells George, 4 Hawes st.  
 Wells Horace E. 16 Juniper st.  
 West Edward, 12 Kent st.  
 West George, Avon st.  
 Whalen James M. 33 White pl.  
 Whall Emanuel, 41 Harvard st.  
 Wheeler James, 271 Boylston st.  
 Wheeler Otis, 26 Sewall st.  
 Whitcomb Howard, 220 Aspinwall av.  
 White Charles A. 111 Pearl st.  
 White J. Foster, 271 Boylston st.  
 White Michael, 240 Pleasant st.  
 White William H. 170 Warren st.  
 Whitin Thomas, 11 Brookline av.  
 Whitford Richard C. 131 Boylston st.  
 Whitney James H. 6 Prospect st.  
 Whittier Ernest P. 43 Harvard st.  
 Whittier Francis F. 166 Washington st.  
 Wight Edward L. C. 66 Rawson rd.  
 Wilcox Lewis, 133 Boylston st.

Winslow Roland, 205 Walnut st.  
 Wise Stewart W. 1795 Beacon st.  
 Wood Charles Hancock, 25 Davis av.  
 Wood Edward, 159 Boylston st.  
 Wood William, 46 Walter av.  
 Wood William H. 81 Perry st.  
 Woodbury Arthur P. 87 Washington st.  
 Woodbury H. C. 122 Pleasant st.  
 Woodbury William P. 163 Washington st.  
 Woods Michael, 59 Walter av.  
 Woodward Edison T. 270 Warren st.  
 Woodward Herbert G. School st.  
 Wrightington C. Nelson, 94 Francis st.  
 Wrightington Stewart, 94 Francis st.  
 Young Fred H. 50 Webster st.  
 Young Fred R. 29 Harvard av.  
 Young George A. 17 Roberts st.  
 Young Harry, 51 Sewall av.  
 Young John W. 281 Walnut st.  
 Young Joseph D. 12 Harvard pl.  
 Yung Chin, 12 Harvard st.  
 Zerrahn Carl G. 50 Harvard st.



## WOMEN ASSESSED A POLL TAX OF FIFTY CENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Bigham Annie E. Brookline av.	Harris Anna W. Vernon st.	Peirce Mary L. Harvard st.
Bond Lizzie M. Harvard st.	Harris Kate A. Vernon st.	Potter Isabella A. Kent st.
Borden Clara E. Thorndike st.	Head Fanny S. Harvard st.	
Bowker Julia M. Aspinwall av.	Head Fanny, High st.	
Bowker Ruth H. Harvard st.	Hook Maria C. Newton st.	Rogers Sarah C. Tappan st.
Brooks-Janet S. Summit av.	Hooper Florence M. Goodwin pl.	
Bugbee Eliza S. Allerton st.	James Florence A. Waverly st.	
Burdett Mary M. Harvard st.	James M. Louise, Waverly st.	Sabin Mary L. Harvard av.
Burgess Jerusha K. Auburn st.	Jose Dorcas H. High st.	Sanborn Mary F. A. School st.
	Joyce Elizabeth W. Gorham av.	Schlesinger Mary, Warren st.
Candage Ella M. Kent st.		Sears Isabella P. Linden pl. ct.
Chapman Georgie A. Centre st.	Kennan Josephine S. Washington st	Shepard Susie G. Gardner rd.
Coleman Clarenda F. Harvard st.	Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.	Stanfield Annie P. White pl.
Collins Florence M. School st.	Kenrick Angie H. Gorham av.	Stanfield Mary J. White pl.
Cotton Mary F. Boylston st.	Kenrick Jennie M. Perry st.	Stearns Annie M. Harvard st.
Cousens Sarah C. Commonwealth av.	Kingman Eliza E. Washington st.	Stearns Dorcas B. Coolidge st.
Crane Annie E. High st.		Smith Elizabeth M. Andem pl.
Creelman Maggie E. Washington st.	Leighton Jennie, Linden pl.	Stitt Annie E. Walnut st.
Cummings Emma G. Cypress st.	Lyon Arabella, Linden pl.	Stodder Isabella B. Walnut st.
Cummings H. Alma, Cypress st.		
Christiansen Abbie H. Harvard st.	Macomber Fanny, Walnut st.	
	Mansfield Edith, Washington st.	Tooker Mary E. Walnut st.
Dale Catherine M. Gorham av.	Mansfield Mary, Washington st.	Tuttle Elizabeth L. Washington st.
Dewing Alice B. Washington st.	Mansfield Sarah, Washington st.	
Dorr Dorcas S. Washington st.	Margeson Mary Y. Harvard st.	
Dyer Fanny L. Gorham av.	Mathews Sophia L. Elm st.	Whittier Katie E. Washington st.
	McCausland Louise C. Washington st.	Wilson Margaret A. Walter av.
Edgerly Martha W. Irving st.	McCullough Martha J. Harvard st.	Winchester Anna B. Harvard st.



Field Carrie E. Washington st.  
 Flanders H. B. Auburn st.  
 Flint Lucy W. Walnut st.  
 Floyd Mary C. Harvard st.  
 Gibbs Mary C. Tappan st.  
 Gibson Adelia C. Washington st.  
 Guild Sarah E. N. Elm pl.

Miles Lizzie B. Gorham av.  
 Murphy Ellen W. Roberts st.  
 Nevers Henrietta A. Washington st.  
 Palmer Emma L. Clyde st.  
 Parker Euphemia B. Walnut st.  
 Patterson Catherine C. Harvard st.

Winchester Lizzie T. Harvard st.  
 Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.  
 Woods Florence W. Beacon st.  
 Woods Sarah C. Beacon st.  
 Wrightington Catharine G. Francis st.  
 Young Mary E. Washington st.



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

## LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1892.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. 170 Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House cor. Vernon st. 10000, lot 13926 ft. 9800, house Vernon st. 3200, lot 6609 ft. 2600, house Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 6800 . . . . .	\$40,900	\$482 62
Abbott Hollis E. 170 Harvard st. . . . .	\$2	\$3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 30
Abercrombie Elizabeth, Linden pl. . . . .	. . . . .	1,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 42
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl. . . . .	2	5,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000 . . . . .	11,500	196 70
Achorn Edgar O. Centre st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 10503 ft. 6500 . . . . .	12,500	161 30
Achorn J. Warren, Centre st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Adams Benjamin F. Marion st. . . . .	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 11163 ft. 7000 . . . . .	13,500	302 90
Adams Charles P. Harris st. . . . .	2	9,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	112 92
Adams Charles R. Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Adams Emma K. Longwood av. . . . .	. . . . .	3,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 76
Adams Francis P. Marion st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Adams George, Harvard st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Adams James, Longwood av. . . . .	2	6,200	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 11700 . . . . .	19,200	301 72
Adams John S. Harvard av. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Adams Margaret B. Harris st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 4164 ft. 2200 . . . . .	7,200	84 96
Adams Matthew, Freeman st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2600, do. (unfinished) 900, lot 7463 ft. 2500 . . . . .	6,000	72 80
Addicks Frederick P. Sumner rd. . . . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Alden Katharine R. Tappan st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2500 . . . . .	14,500	171 10
Alford Ellen J. Kent st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 14000, stable 3000, lot 22897 ft. 16000 . . . . .	33,000	389 40
Alford Orlando H. Kent st. . . . .	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	297 00
Allen Edward F. Prospect st. . . . .	2	500	House 3200, lot 4760 ft. 2900, house 2000, stable 200, lot 4960 ft. 2600 . . . . .	10,900	136 52
Allen Frederick P. Edgehill rd. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Allen Maria, Green st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 7200, lot cor. Dwight and Stetson sts. 9702 ft. 3700 . . . . .	15,500	182 90
Allen Philip S. Green st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	49 20
Allen Rufus S. Dudley st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1800, barn 100, lot 44000 ft. 2500 . . . . .	4,400	53 92
Almy Addie G. 42 Thorndike st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2400 . . . . .	6,900	81 42

## PROPERTY TAX LIST.

Almy Robert T. 42 Thorndike st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Ames Seth, estate of, by trustees, Colchester st. . . . .	. . .	50,000	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 18500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26,500	902 70
Ames & Hutchins, Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 90
Amory Charles W. Powell st. . . . .	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	710 00
Amory Charles W. <i>et al.</i> , heirs of Wm. Amory, Powell st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable and sheds 1000, lots Nos. 1 to 25, new plan, 251634 ft. 76100 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	82,600	974 68
Anderson Sarah C. 46 Thorndike st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4000, lot 4313 ft. 2200 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,200	73 16
Andrews Sarah W. 51 Vernon st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3000, lot 6778 ft. 2700 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,700	67 26
Andrews Walter E. Heath av. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Anthony Clara W. 123 Sewall av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 10500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25,500	300 90
Anthony Edgar W. 123 Sewall av. . . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 80
Appleton Charles B. 133 Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	1,500	House 7000, lot 7226 ft. 3700 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10,700	145 96
Armstrong George W. 89 Marion st. . . . .	2	50,000	House 20000, stable 5000, lot 31874 ft. 28000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53,000	1,217 40
Aspinwall Thomas, Edgehill rd. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Aspinwall William, Gardner rd. . . . .	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 1500, land 89685 ft. 37000, land between Gardner rd. and Washington st. 49960 ft. 22500, lot Aspinwall av. 24295 ft. 12000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	77,000	934 20
Atkinson Edward, Heath av. . . . .	2	20,000	House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, lot 14 a. 9000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18,000	450 40
Atkinson Edward, executor estate of Charles Heath . . . . .	. . .	25,000	House Heath av. 5500, stable 600, land 94 a. 48500, house 3500, lot 3 a. 6000, land 45500 ft. 6800, house 2700, stable 400, land 14 a. 7300, land 24 a. 15200 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	96,500	1,433 70
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Atkinson Richard H. Washington st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Atwood Edward, Winchester st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Austin Esther A. 21 Winchester st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 9500, stable 2500, lot 16000 ft. 11500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23,500	277 30
Austin William, 21 Winchester st. . . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 80
Averille Arthur C. Thorndike st. . . . .	2	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 16
Averille Arthur C. and Stella C. 23 Thorndike st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2600 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,100	95 58
Bachelder Mrs. Maria C. 75 Monmouth st. . . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	59 00



## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bacon Agnes R. Park st. . . . .	..	..	House 4500, lot 51178 ft. 17000 . . . . .	\$21,500	\$253 70
Bacon Francis H. Washington st. . . . .	\$2	\$4,000	.. . . .	..	49 20
Bacon Karolen B. Buckminster rd. . . . .	..	..	House 12000, lot 18332 ft. 5800 . . . . .	17,800	299 75
Bacon William, Buckminster rd. . . . .	2	5,000	.. . . .	..	61 00
Bacon Thomas H. heirs of, Park st. . . . .	..	1,000	.. . . .	..	11 80
Bailey Arthur H. Thayer st. . . . .	2	500	Double house, new, Thayer st. 7000, lot 4918 ft. 2200 . . . . .	9,200	116 46
Baird Charles L. Francis st. . . . .	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	13 80
Baker Alpheus S. Harvard st. . . . .	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 90
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st. . . . .	2	500	House 2300, lot 10000 ft. 4500, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 500, lot 6333 ft. 5000, house Vernon st. 5500, lot 12000 ft. 5400 . . . . .	23,400	284 02
Baker Charles M. Ivy st. . . . .	2	3,500	House 10000, lot 13650 ft. 10900 . . . . .	20,900	289 92
Baker Harriet M. Newton st. . . . .	..	..	House 1000, land 757704 ft. 10000, land rear cemetery 30 a. 15000 . . . . .	27,000	318 60
Baker James, Newton st. . . . .	2	3,870	.. . . .	..	98 02
Baker J. Eliot, Newton st. . . . .	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 90
Baker Joseph F. Harvard st. . . . .	2	7,500	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 24774 ft. 17000 . . . . .	29,000	432 70
Balch Arthur S. 1004 Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7000 . . . . .	22,000	285 20
Bancroft Mrs. C. P. heirs of, Cypress pl. . . . .	..	..	House 4500, stable 500, lot 30858 ft. 11000 . . . . .	16,000	188 80
Barnes S. Lizzie, 79 Carlton st. . . . .	..	..	House 12000, stable 2000, lot 14475 ft. 12000 . . . . .	26,000	306 80
Barnes Winthrop H. 79 Carlton st. . . . .	2	3,500	.. . . .	..	43 30
Barnett Abbie L. Heath av. . . . .	..	4,000	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 11000 . . . . .	16,000	236 00
Barrett Mrs. James, Sewall st. . . . .	..	..	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400 . . . . .	700	8 26
Barry David A. Cameron st. . . . .	2	..	House 1400, lot 3200 ft. 1300 . . . . .	2,700	33 86
Barry Michael, Boylston st. . . . .	2	400	House 300, do. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 600 . . . . .	3,400	46 84
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	..	House 200, lot 11200 ft. 1500 . . . . .	1,700	22 06
Barthelmes John C. guardian Isabella P. L. Miller, Washington st. . . . .	..	..	House Boylston st. 3000, lot 1705 ft. 900 . . . . .	3,900	46 02
Bartlett Ada D. Searle av. . . . .	..	..	House 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1500 . . . . .	5,000	59 00

Bates Jacob P. 80 Longwood av. . . .	2	15,000	House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 13500, house Francis st. 3000, lot 18539 ft. 7000, lot cor. St. Paul st. 7453 ft. 6300 . . . . .	42,300	678 14
Bates William N. 25 Coolidge st. . . .	..	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Bean Harrison S. 33 Centre st. . . . .	..	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 80
Bean Mary A. and Emma J. Davis av. . . .	2	..	House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1800 . . . . .	5,800	68 44
Bearse Horace L. Sumner rd. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	49 20
Bearse Janet S. Sumner rd. . . . .	..	..	House 11000, lot 24025 ft. 9000 . . . . .	20,000	236 00
Beatty Margaret, Brookline av. . . . .	..	..	House 600, do. 400, do. 500, lot 4405 ft. 3100 . . . .	4,600	54 28
Beck Frederick, Davis av. . . . .	2	5,500	House 4000, lot 35092 ft. 13000 . . . . .	17,000	267 50
Beckett Edward C. Davis av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Beecher Mary C. Davis av. . . . .	..	..	House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 1600, house 1500, lot 3115 ft. 1000 . . . . .	5,900	69 62
Bell Mary A. Clark rd. . . . .	..	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	59 00
Bell Theodore H. Clark rd. . . . .	2	21,000	. . . . .	. . . .	249 80
Bemis Augustine S. Williams st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Bemis Frank B. Colchester st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	25 60
Bennett Elizabeth D. Walnut st. by trustee . . . .	..	6,400	. . . . .	. . . .	75 52
Bennett Harry D. Walnut st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Bennett Harry D. Walnut st. by trustee . . . . .	..	5,800	. . . . .	. . . .	68 44
Bennett Helen M. Walnut st. by trustee . . . . .	..	7,300	. . . . .	. . . .	86 14
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st. . . . .	2	7,600	House 5000, stable 600, land 169440 ft. 35000 . . . .	40,600	570 76
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st. by trustee . . . .	..	15,800	. . . . .	. . . .	186 44
Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st. by trustee . . . .	..	1,700	. . . . .	. . . .	20 06
Benigan Hugh, Harvard st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 80
Benton Austin W. Marion st. . . . .	2	20,000	House 6000, stable 1000, house Beacon st. 5000, lot 16466 ft. 17500 . . . . .	29,500	586 10
Berry James, Kent st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24667 ft. 17500 . . . .	24,500	302 90
Bigelow Bessie P. Sumner rd. . . . .	..	..	Lot 18041 ft. . . . .	7,200	84 96
Bigelow Caroline T. Chestnut st. . . . .	..	9,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 5000 . . . .	12,500	283 70
Bigelow Samuel, Longwood av. . . . .	2	1,000	Brick house 8500, lot 3672 ft. 3500 . . . . .	12,000	155 40
Bigham William, White pl. . . . .	2	..	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,700	22 06

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bird Albert H. Harvard st. . . . .	\$2	\$12,000	House 8000, stable 2000, house 6000, stable 500, lot 49954 ft. 62500, house Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 3000, lot Webster st. 19850 ft. 10000 . . . . .	\$97,000	\$1,288 20
Bird John A. heirs of, Walnut st. . . . .	.	.	House 5000, stable 1000, land 40500 ft. 15500, lot 65466 ft. 19000 . . . . .	40,500	477 90
Birkmaier Philip J. Sewall st. . . . .	2	.	House 600, lot 2000 ft. 400 . . . . .	1,000	13 80
Bishop Ellen E. Linden pl. . . . .	.	.	House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 6000 . . . . .	12,400	146 32
Bishop Robert, Linden pl. . . . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	.	90 50
Bittenbender Fanny S. Longwood av. . . . .	.	.	House 7500, lot 10616 ft. 9300 . . . . .	16,800	198 24
Bittenbender William H. Longwood av. . . . .	2	2,500	Land 181402 ft. . . . .	.	31 50
Blake Anna S. C. by trustees . . . . .	.	60,000	House 25000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 515394 ft. 145000, house 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 43200, lot Cypress pl. 33095 ft. 11000, lot east side Gardner rd. 148930 ft. 53000, lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 15500, lot Gorham av. 7020 ft. 2800, lot between Tappan st. and railroad 82707 ft. 25000, lot Tappan st. 69229 ft. 14000, lot Cypress st. 11461 ft. 5000 . . . . .	64,200	1,465 56
Blake Arthur W. Washington st. . . . .	2	125,000			
Blake A. W., Lyman A. T., and Harris Geo. R., trustees under will of Geo. Baty Blake . . . . .	.	.	Land 179756 ft. . . . .	61,200	722 16
Blanchard Benjamin S. 18 Davis av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	.	7 90
Blaney James M. heirs of, Dudley st. Longwood, by trustees . . . . .	.	55,000	House 6000, lot 24592 ft. 18500 . . . . .	24,500	938 10
Bliss Albert W. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	.	19 70
Bliss Elias J. 68 High st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	13 80
Bliss Jennie T. Aspinwall av. . . . .	.	.	House 6000, lot 9653 ft. 5000 . . . . .	11,000	129 80
Blodgett Anna R. Williams st. . . . .	.	.	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 3700 . . . . .	8,200	96 76
Blodgett Edward E. Mason ter. . . . .	2	.	House 7500, lot 26186 ft. 13000 . . . . .	20,500	243 90

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

39

Boardman George G. Linden pl.	2	1,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 12500 . . . . .	19,100	13 80
Boardman Mary B. Francis st.	2	2,500	House 400, lot 3 1/2 a. 1200 . . . . .	1,600	225 38
Boardman William E. Francis st.	2	200	House 7000, lot 19842 ft. 16500 . . . . .	23,500	31 50
Beck Harry V. Heath st.	2	5,000	House 300, store Boylston st. 800, lot 3000 ft. 2000 . . . . .	3,100	23 24
Bolt Robert A. Hawes st.	2	600	House 7000, lot 2452 ft. 2400 . . . . .	9,400	338 30
Bond Frederick M. Harvard st.	2	500	Land 138778 ft. . . . .	23,000	45 68
Bond Henry, Longwood av.	2	1,200	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 6700 . . . . .	10,200	118 82
Bond Thomas G. Summit av. [S.R.]	2	200	House 2000, stable 400, lot 6385 ft. 2800 . . . . .	6,200	225 00
Bond William S. trustee, Pleasant st.	2	3,000	House 4000, lot 5305 ft. 2500 . . . . .	6,600	120 36
Boody James H. Gorham av.	2	200	House 25000, stable 3500, lot 26300 ft. 22300, house Denny farm 10000, stable 1200, farmhouse 1000, small house 200, barn 600, farm 179 1/2 a. 45000 . . . . .	103,200	77 52
Bourne Abble E. Thorndike st.	2	3,500	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, cow barn 500, land 312419 ft. 70000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 36500 ft. 2200, lot do, south side 60000 ft. 5500, lot do, north side 20500 ft. 1700 . . . . .	100,100	77 33
Bourne Charles C. Thorndike st.	2	2,000	House 10000, do. 13000, land 141180 ft. 44000, stable 600, cottage 1000, land 330440 ft. 47000, lot south of railroad 7790 ft. 400, house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 2500 . . . . .	1,695 30	4 35
Bourne George F. Kent st.	2	50,000	House High st. 4500, stable 600, land 112242 ft. 28000 . . . . .	35 40	
Bouvé George H. Perry st.	2	221,300	House Warren st. 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 5000 . . . . .	33,100	402 38
Bouvé Lander M. Newton st.	2	3,500		9,300	354 00
Bowditch Elizabeth B. by trustees, Warren st.	2	2,500			
Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st.	2	3,500			
Bowditch James H. Tappan st.	2	3,500			
Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st.	2	20,000			
Bowditch William I. Tappan st.	2	3,000			
Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higginson	2	1,000			
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	2	20,700			
Bowditch William I. guardian of Frank C. Warren	2				

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren . . . . .	..	\$5,500	..	..	\$64 90
Bowditch William I. trustee under will of George Griggs . . . . .	..	22,800	Land Newton st. 20½ a. 2500, do. north side Heath st. 6½ a. 800, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 27½ a. 3000, do. Newton st. 9½ a. 1000, land west side Harvard st. 170875 ft. 42500 . . . . .	\$49,800	856 68
Bowditch William I. executor, will of Edward A. Wild . . . . .	..	5,000	Livermore land 5530 ft. . . . .	700	67 26
Bowditch William I. and Frederick C. trustees for Tappan & Hulett . . . . .	..	13,700	House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 29575 ft. 8700 . . . . .	13,500	320 96
Bowen Ann, Walnut st. . . . .	..	..	House 4500, lot 12973 ft. 6000, shop 500, lot 2818 ft. 1400, block Juniper st. 3500, wooden block 4500, lot 7200 ft. 3000 . . . . .	23,400	276 12 19 70
Bowker Arthur W. Brook st. . . . .	\$2	1,500	House 5000, do. 5000, do. (unfinished) 2500, lot Brook st. 71340 ft. 14500 . . . . .	27,000	332 40
Bowker Watts H. Brook st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 9000, lot 14172 ft. 7500, house 7500, lot 6336 ft. 3500, lot Aspinwall av. 21310 ft. 5500 . . . . .	33,000	389 40
Bowker W. H. & E. P. Brook st. . . . .	..	..	House Cypress st. 5000, lot 5880 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,500	90 50
Bowker William C. Harvard st. . . . .	2	..	House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 2500 . . . . .	3,700	45 66
Bowman Alonzo, School st. . . . .	2	..	..	..	13 80
Boyce Charles, Cypress st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 3000, lot 6038 ft. 2500, block Washington st. 12000, lot 3351 ft. 5000 . . . . .	22,500	267 50
Boynton George F. Davis av. . . . .	2	..	..	..	59 00
Boynton Brothers, Washington st. . . . .	..	5,000	..	..	31 50
Boynton Nehemiah, 300 Harvard st. . . . .	2	2,500	..	..	216 76
Boynton William R. 12 Vernon st. . . . .	2	3,500	House 11000, lot 6249 ft. 3700 . . . . .	14,700	7 90
Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st. . . . .	2	500	..	..	5 54
Bradford Edward D. Davis av. . . . .	2	300	..	..	..



Bradlee Eliza W. Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7000 . . . . .	22,000	259 60
Bradlee Frederick J. 1010 Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 9500, lot 11494 ft. 8500 . . . . .	18,000	31 50
Bradley Annie B. Longwood av. . . . .	2	10,000	House 35000, lot 14000 ft. 19000 . . . . .	54,000	212 40
Bradley Frederick, Beacon st. . . . .	2	10,000	House 17000, lot 4618 ft. 4100 . . . . .	21,100	757 20
Bradley Peter B. Tappan st. . . . .	2	5,000	Lot Longwood av. 11494 ft. . . . .	8,500	368 98
Bradley William H. Longwood av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 5000, lot 11235 ft. 11200 . . . . .	16,200	161 30
Braman Grenville D. 1702 Beacon st. [N.R.]	2	1,500	House 6000, stable 1000, billiard house 500, lot 29050 ft. 15000 . . . . .	22,500	29 50
Braman Nellie H. 1702 Beacon st. [N.R.]	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 11500 . . . . .	15,500	191 16
Bramhall Adeline H. Vernon st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 14000, lot 2730 ft. 2200 . . . . .	16,200	265 50
Bray Mellin M. Walnut st. . . . .	2	12,500	House 9700, lot 6214 ft. 4300 . . . . .	14,000	19 70
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st. . . . .	2	7,000	Gas works and office 20000, stable 1500, lot 69500 ft. 60000, lot between Pearl st. and railroad 5346 ft. 2600, gas-holder Walter av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 11500, gas-holder Washington st. 30000, house 1200, lot 37494 ft. 18500, lot of Kelly, Pearl st. 1797 ft. 1000, buildings Pearl st. 4000 . . . . .	180,300	184 90
Brewer Maria H. Walnut st. . . . .	2	500	Bank building 2500, lot 2400 ft. 3600 . . . . .	6,100	23 60
Briggs Edward C. Tappan st. . . . .	2	150,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 13500 . . . . .	19,800	210 86
Brigham Muriel L. Harvard st. . . . .	2	100,000	Double house and stable 12000, lot 12828 ft. 6500 . . . . .	18,500	312 70
Brigham Harold W. Harvard st. by John D. Long, guardian . . . . .	2	500	Brookline National Bank, Washington st. . . . .	3,897 54	82 60
Brodbeck William N. Marion st. . . . .	2	500	Brookline Savings Bank, Washington st. . . . .	1,180 00	7 90
Brookline Gas Light Co. Washington st. . . . .	2	1,000	Brooks Gardner C. Summit av. . . . .	71 98	
Brookline National Bank, Washington st. . . . .	2	500	Brooks George, Harvard st. . . . .	7 90	
Brookline Savings Bank, Washington st. . . . .	2	5,000	Brooks George K. Davis av. . . . .	294 64	
Brooks Gardner C. Summit av. . . . .	2	500	Brooks Joshua L. 2 Coolidge st. [N.R.]	7 90	
Brooks George, Harvard st. . . . .	2	1,500	Brown C. Dudley, Garrison rd. . . . .	218 30	
Brooks George K. Davis av. . . . .	2	500	Brown Elmer J. 52 Thorndike st. . . . .	19 70	
Brooks Joshua L. 2 Coolidge st. [N.R.]	2	1,000	Brown George B. Harvard st. . . . .	7 90	
Brown C. Dudley, Garrison rd. . . . .	2			13 80	
Brown Elmer J. 52 Thorndike st. . . . .	2				
Brown George B. Harvard st. . . . .	2				

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	FULL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Brown Hannah E. Harvard st. . . . .	.	.	House 6000, lot 9220 ft. 5000 . . . . .	\$11,000	\$129 80
Brown Hannah T. Tappan st. . . . .	.	.	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2600 . . . . .	14,600	172 28
Brown Hattie M. Thorndike st. . . . .	.	.	House 4000, lot 6469 ft. 3200 . . . . .	7,200	84 96
Brown Howard N. Walnut st. . . . .	\$2	\$2,500	. . . . .	.	31 50
Brown John, Boylston st. . . . .	2	.	Lot 4000 ft. . . . .	2,000	25 60
Brown Louis L. Davis av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	.	7 90
Brown Mary A. Harvard st. . . . .	.	500	House 3000, stable 1500, lot 11956 ft. 10000 . . . . .	14,500	177 00
Brown Mary J. Garrison rd. . . . .	.	.	House 11700, lot 2420 ft. 2300 . . . . .	14,000	165 20
Brown Merrill V. & Co. Harvard st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	.	47 20
Brown Norville W. <i>et al.</i> , by trustee, Davis av. . . . .	.	4,000	. . . . .	.	.
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st. . . . .	.	30,600	. . . . .	.	361 08
Brown Thomas S. guardian . . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	.	37 40
Brownnell Evelyn, Pleasant st. . . . .	.	25,000	. . . . .	.	295 00
Brownell William F. Pleasant st. . . . .	.	.	Lot Green st. 15748 ft. . . . .	8,000	94 40
Bryant Alida M. High st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	.	19 70
Bryant John, Walnut st. [N. R.] . . . . .	.	1,500	House 5500, lot 12333 ft. 6200 . . . . .	11,700	138 06
Buckingham Edwin B. Colchester st. . . . .	.	30,000	. . . . .	.	17 70
Buckingham Mary E. Colchester st. . . . .	2	.	. . . . .	.	356 00
Bugbee George A. Allerton st. . . . .	.	.	House cor. Carlton st. 6500, stable 2500, lot 22918 ft. 19500 . . . . .	28,500	336 30
Bullard Charles G. Thorndike st. . . . .	2	.	House 3700, lot 10453 ft. 4100 . . . . .	7,800	94 04
Bullard Fanny K. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	13 80
Burdett Ellen S. Tappan st. . . . .	.	500	. . . . .	.	5 90
Burdett Frank W. Cypress st. . . . .	.	.	House 6500, lot 17152 ft. 6900 . . . . .	13,400	158 12
Burdett George A. Tappan st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	13 80
Burdett Mrs. Horatio S. Harvard av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	13 80
Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av. . . . .	.	.	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 35800 ft. 11000 . . . . .	19,000	224 20
Burgess Cordelia W. estate, by trustee, Gorham av. . . . .	.	3,000	. . . . .	.	37 40
	.	.	House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 5500 . . . . .	9,500	112 10

## PROPERTY TAX LIST.

Burgess Jerusha A. Auburn st. . . . .	5,000	House 18000, lot 39135 ft. 17600, stable 4000, lot 6945 ft. 3500 . . . . .	43,100	567 58
Burgess Sydney W. Fisher av. . . . .	2,000	House 6500, lot 6040 ft. 3200 . . . . .	9,700	25 60
Burgess Sophia K. Aspinwall av. . . . .	1,500	House 19000, stable 4500, lot 18378 ft. 10800 . . . . .	34,300	132 16
Burgess Walter, Gorham av. . . . .	1,000	House Pearl st. 600, lot 913 ft. 600 . . . . .	1,200	13 80
Burgett Ella M. Park st. . . . .	5,000	House 800, lot 1285 ft. 600 . . . . .	1,400	404 74
Burgett Henry W. Park st. . . . .	2	House 15000, stable 500, lot 39804 ft. 23000 . . . . .	38,500	61 00
Burke Michael, Brookline av. . . . .	2	Blacksmith shop . . . . .	500	16 16
Burke Thomas, Pearl st. . . . .	24,000	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 700 . . . . .	1,000	18 52
Burkhardt Pauline W. Park st. . . . .	2	House 14000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .	15,700	737 50
Burlingame & Burns, Boylston st. . . . .	100	House 5500, lot 4029 ft. 2100 . . . . .	7,600	5 90
Burns John F. Sewall st. pl. . . . .	2	Lot 4899 ft. . . . .	2,200	14 98
Burpee George C. Kent sq. . . . .	1,000	House 1000, barn 200, lot 32000 ft. 6400 . . . . .	7,600	13 80
Bush Arthur P. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2,500	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, greenhouse 2500, land 16½ a. 60000, house Heath st. 500, barn 2000, land 19½ a. 30000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 16500 . . . . .	131,000	1,545 80
Bush Francis J. Tappan st. . . . .	1,000	House 6000, land 106343 ft. 10600 . . . . .	16,600	9,440 00
Bush Mary L. E. Tappan st. . . . .	5,000	House 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500 . . . . .	11,000	858 68
Bush Sarah F. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2,000	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 5000 . . . . .	7,500	7 90
Butler William H. Washington st. . . . .	1,500	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	137 70
Butman Henry C. Cypress st. . . . .	3,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	88 50
Buzzell John C. Pleasant st. . . . .	200	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	574 30
Byrnes John W. Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	House 1000, barn 200, lot 32000 ft. 6400 . . . . .	7,600	25 60
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, greenhouse 2500, land 16½ a. 60000, house Heath st. 500, barn 2000, land 19½ a. 30000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 16500 . . . . .	131,000	1,545 80
Cabot Amy H. Warren st. . . . .	2	House 6000, land 106343 ft. 10600 . . . . .	16,600	9,440 00
Cabot Amy H. Warren st. by trustees . . . . .	800,000	House 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500 . . . . .	11,000	7 90
Cabot Edward C. High st. . . . .	56,000	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 5000 . . . . .	7,500	137 70
Cabot Edward T. Clyde st. . . . .	500	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	88 50
Cabot Follen, Edgehill rd. . . . .	500	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	574 30
Cabot Francis and W. I. Bowditch, trs. . . . .	12,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	25 60
Cabot Francis, Heath st. . . . .	2	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	25 60
Cabot George E. High st. . . . .	2	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,500	25 60

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cabot Helen N. Edgehill rd. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 12226 ft. 4900, lot Cumberland rd. 14496 ft. 5400 . . . . .	\$18,300	\$215 94
Cabot Henry B. Heath st. . . . .	\$2	\$1,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 34
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st. . . . .	2	98,000	House 6000, barn 800, land 226512 ft. 16500 . . . . .	23,300	1,433 34
Cabot John H. Edgehill rd. . . . .	2	15,000	House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1900 . . . . .	3,200	216 76
Cabot Louis, Warren st. . . . .	2	120,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,418 00
Cabot Marianna, Edgehill rd. . . . .	. . . . .	40,000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000 . . . . .	12,000	613 60
Cabot Mary E. Edgehill rd. . . . .	. . . . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 60
Cabot Samuel, Edgehill rd. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Cabot Walter C. Heath st. . . . .	2	165,000	House 20000, stable 5000, farmhouse and shed 3000, land 26 3-5 a. 70000 . . . . .	98,000	3,105 40
Cabot William R. Clyde st. . . . .	2	6,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	78 70
Cain Michael, Clyde st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, do. 3500, lot Sewall st. 5495 ft. 2000 . . . . .	9,000	108 20
Campbell Robert, Reservoir lane . . . . .	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 72
Candage Rufus G. F. Kent st. . . . .	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 19787 ft. 14000 . . . . .	. . . . .	255 70
Candler Amelia G. High st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1000, land 77360 ft. 30500, four houses Edgehill rd. 18000, land 19069 ft. 8000 . . . . .	18,500	
Candler John, W. High st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	69,500	820 10
Candler Susan, heirs of, High st. . . . .	. . . . .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Candler William L. Washington st. . . . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	70 80
Cantwell Catherine, Boylston st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1600 . . . . .	. . . . .	84 60
Cantwell John, Morsse av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1600 . . . . .	2,800	33 04
Canty Jane A. White pl. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2000, house Cameron st. 2500 . . . . .	5,300	64 54
Carey Asa B. Cypress st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	9,200	108 56
Carleton Lavinia I. 1008 Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7000 . . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Carleton Wm. F. 1008 Beacon st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	22,000	259 60
Carlton Mary E. 179 Winthrop rd. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 6500 ft. 3700 . . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Carmody John, Brookline av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	Block 6000, lot 3661 ft. 2600 . . . . .	11,700	138 06
Carmody John, <i>et al.</i> , Brookline av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House (no value), lot 2450 ft. 1300 . . . . .	8,600	103 48
	. . . . .	. . . . .		1,300	15 34



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

45

Carnes Caroline D. Toxteth st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot cor. Toxteth and Brook sts. 9556 ft. 3500 . . . . .	10,500	123 90
Carnes Frank A. Toxteth st. . . . .	2	Barn Grove st. 600, lot 6 a. 2400 . . . . .	3,000	37 40
Carpenter George N. Clinton rd. . . . .	2	House 7500, lot 14064 ft. 4800 . . . . .	12,300	194 34
Carpenter Philip N. Marion st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Carroll Dennis J. heirs of, Hammond st. . . . .	. . . . .	Shop 500, lot 21037 ft. 400 . . . . .	900	10 62
Carroll Martin, heirs of, Hammond st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 28000 ft. 1700 . . . . .	2,200	25 96
Carroll Walter, Cypress st. . . . .	2	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 1100 . . . . .	2,200	27 96
Carter James L. Carlton st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Casey Ellen, Boylston st. . . . .	2	House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1600 . . . . .	4,600	54 28
Chace Reuben A. Holden st. . . . .	2	House Holden st. 2400, stable 100, lot 4720 ft. 3000, block stores Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 3000, brick block, stores, etc., 6500, lot 2160 ft. 3000 . . . . .	22,000	262 78
Chadwick George W. Williams st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Chadwick Ida M. Williams st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5500 ft. 3000 . . . . .	7,500	88 50
Chamberlin Charles W. Linden pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Chamberlin Thomas, heirs of, Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 300, land 211138 ft. 63000 . . . . .	65,300	770 54
Chamberlin William, Cypress st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Chambers Joseph W. Longwood av. . . . .	2	Lot 5098 ft. . . . .	3,800	58 64
Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	78 70
Chandler Eliza J. Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 32500 . . . . .	40,500	477 90
Chandler John, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Chandler Lucy B. Boylston st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 26543 ft. 4000 . . . . .	10,500	182 90
Chandler Mary M. Boylston st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 27754 ft. 9000 . . . . .	18,000	212 40
Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 5000 . . . . .	11,500	135 70
Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	House 12000, stable 1500, land 205785 ft. 51500, hospital building 8000 . . . . .	73,000	1,040 40
Chapin Horace D. Maple av. . . . .	2	House 7500, lot 13871 ft. 5500 . . . . .	13,000	66 90
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Maple av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	153 40
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Mary H. Dana . . . . .	26	. . . . .	. . . . .	30
Chapin Horace D. trustee, S. I. Howe . . . . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 18
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Houghworth Howe . . . . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 18



## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLY- TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.		TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Florence T. Homer . . . . .		\$11,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$139 24
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Anna H. Field . . . . .		160	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 95
Chapin Nathaniel G. Maple av. . . . .	\$2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Chapman Ellen I. Maple av. . . . .		. . .	House 6500, lot 8746 ft. 3500 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$10,000	118 00
Chapman Mary B. and Eliza C. Post . . . . .		. . .	House 8500, lot 6270 ft. 2500 . . . . .	. . . . .	11,000	129 80
Chapman Lucinda, heirs of, Maple av. . . . .		3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	41 30
Chase Caleb, Beacon st. . . . .	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	297 00
Chase Charles, Washington st. . . . .	2	4,000	House 3700, lot 4209 ft. 3600, stable 1000, lot 5045 ft. 4500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	200 24
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	15,000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 14500, stable 1500, lot 17000 ft. 8000, lot 11730 ft. 5800 . . . . .	. . . . .	12,800	642 74
Chase Edith, by guardian, Harvard st. . . . .		1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	39,300	17 70
Chase Ellen, Washington st. . . . .		40,000	Lot Rawson rd. 27257 ft. . . . .	. . . . .	13,600	632 48
Chase Henry S. heirs of, St. Paul st. . . . .		26,000	House 12000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 33500, house Francis st. 12000, lot 51398 ft. 18000 . . . . .	. . . . .	76,700	1,211 86
Chase H. Lincoln, Washington st. . . . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	179 00
Chase J. Eastman, Harvard av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Chase Mary G. St. Paul st. . . . .		. . .	House Aspinwall av. 6000, stable 400, lot 31400 ft. 17500 . . . . .	. . . . .	23,900	282 02
Chase Sarah, St. Paul st. . . . .		42,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	495 60
Chase Salome B. Beacon st. . . . .		. . .	House 40000, stable 5000, lot 21093 ft. 25000 . . . . .	. . . . .	70,000	826 00
Chase Susan R. Harvard st. . . . .		30,000	House Harvard st. 9000, lot 8565 ft. 4500 . . . . .	. . . . .	13,500	513 30
Chase Walter G. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Chase William L. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	592 00
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st. . . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 80
Chester Walstein R. trustee . . . . .		. . .	House 3000, stable 800, lot 35192 ft. 10500, house 2500, lot 14676 ft. 5000 . . . . .	. . . . .	21,800	257 24
Chester Harry C. Walnut st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Child Horace W. Monmouth et. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80

Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 1400, do. 600, lot 3250 ft. 1300 . . . . .	3,300	40 94
Church Ephraim M. heirs of, Harvard st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 5100 . . . . .	6,700	79 06
Church Helen B. Cypress st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 4522 ft. 2000 . . . . .	9,500	112 10
Church Herbert B. Cypress st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	25 60
Church James C. Auburn st. . . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . .	4 36
Church Lucy T. Auburn st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 5500, lot 7135 ft. 3600 . . . . .	9,100	107 38
Church of Our Saviour, Monmouth st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Rectory 12000, lot 5000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	16,000	188 80
Cilley Mrs. Charles H. Kent st. . . . .	. . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	11 80
Clapp Eliza T. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 7300 . . . . .	15,800	186 44
Clapp James W. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	3,000	House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 5500 . . . . .	12,000	179 00
Clapp James W. trustee . . . . .	. . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . .	5 90
Clapp James W. trustee . . . . .	. . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . .	5 90
Clapp James W. trustee . . . . .	. . . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 70
Clark Edwin H. Harvard av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Clark Edwin, Searle av. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1300 . . . . .	4,300	52 74
Clark Henry A. Walnut st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Clark Henry N. heirs of, Kent st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 10000 . . . . .	15,500	182 90
Clark Lyman J. Washington st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	49 20
Clark Samuel, Walnut st. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 8000, lot Cypress and Boylston sts. 43014 ft. 13000 . . . . .	27,400	325 32
Clark Samuel and Myra M. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 37000 ft. 11000, lot 19387 ft. 1500 . . . . .	13,500	159 30
Clark S. B. R. and Sarah B. Dudley st. . . . .	. . . .	1,000	Land Heath st. 14 a. . . . .	1,400	28 32
Clarke Amasa, Gardner rd. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Clarke Amasa, trustee . . . . .	. . . .	7,300	. . . . .	. . . .	86 14
Clarke Frances S. Gardner rd. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 16000, stable 3500, lot 40740 ft. 18500, lot 15245 ft. 6500 . . . . .	44,500	525 10
Clarke Frederick J. Browne st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	49 20
Clattenburg James W. Pearl st. . . . .	2	600	. . . . .	. . . .	9 08
Clay Anna G. Upland rd. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 8500, lot 8800 ft. 3500 . . . . .	12,000	141 60
Clay Thomas H. Upland rd. . . . .	. . . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	37 40
Clements Lydia R. Davis av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Brick block 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000 . . . . .	23,000	271 40
Clements Thomas W. Davis av. . . . .	. . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Clough George A. Park st. . . . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . .	120 00
Clouse William, 51 Vernon st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Clune John N. Boylston st. . . . .	\$2	. . .	House 2800, lot 4000 ft. 2000 . . . . .	\$4,800	\$58 64
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st. . . . .	2	\$5,000	House 6000, stable 1000, 2 blocks nine houses 58500, land 200000 ft. 40000, lot Station st. 15180 ft. 13500	119,000	1,465 20
Cobb Charles K. Chestnut Hill rd. . . . .	2	7,500	House 6000, lot 43448 ft. 6500 . . . . .	12,500	238 00
Cobb John C. Walnut st. . . . .	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . .	143 60
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av. . . . .	2	5,500	House 3500, stable 1500, lot 17034 ft. 6800, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1200 . . . . .	15,200	246 26
Coburn Carrie W. Coolidge st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	6,500	76 70
Codman James M. Warren st. . . . .	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . .	592 00
Codman James M. jr. Warren st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Codman Sophia M. Aspinwall av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 5000, lot 4443 ft. 2300, house Brook st. 5000, lot 4254 ft. 1700 . . . . .	14,000	165 20
Codman William C. jr. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	25 60
Coffin Charles P. Ivy st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Coffin Rufus, Boylston st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 5500, lot 20388 ft. 3800 . . . . .	9,300	129 44
Coffin Sarah T. Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 10000, stable 3500, lot 68813 ft. 6800, lot 30000 ft. 3200 . . . . .	23,500	277 30
Coffin William H. Boylston st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . .	49 20
Cogswell Hannah E. Centre st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House (unfinished) 8000, lot 17551 ft. 11500 . . . . .	19,500	230 10
Colburn Mrs. Jeremiah . . . . .	. . .	40,000	. . . . .	. . .	472 00
Colburn Jeremiah, heirs of, J. B. T. Thomas, executor . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	. . .
Cole Edward B. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	57,700	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 15000 . . . . .	26,000	987 66
Collier John H. Thorndike st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 7500, stable 2500, lot 10282 ft. 5200 . . . . .	15,200	210 86
Collins Daniel, trustee, Brookline av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Collins Henry, Washington st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 700, lot 1568 ft. 1200 . . . . .	1,900	22 42
Collins Henry G. School st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	31 50
Collins James, Walter av. . . . .	2	. . .	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 2000 . . . . .	. . .	7 90
Collins Lucy A. Washington st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 4000, house cor. Prospect st. 2200, stable 800, lot 4816 ft. 4800 . . . . .	3,800	46 84
	. . .	. . .		15,800	186 44

Colman Dennis T. Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 5004 ft. 600 . . . . .	1,600	20 88
Colman Mary E. C. Boylston st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House Hammond st. 500, lot 28920 ft. 900 . . . . .	1,400	16 52
Comstock Lucy D. Tappan st. . . . .	. . . .	5,000	House 7500, lot 12780 ft. 5000 . . . . .	12,500	206 50
Conant Nathaniel, Gardner rd. . . . .	2	12,000	House 3000, lot 9685 ft. 9500, stable 500, lot 13192 ft. 6500, brick house 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2800, lot 297 ft. 200, factory building Cypress st. 2500, lot 6056 ft. 3000 . . . . .	33,000	533 00
Conant Nathaniel, trustee . . . . .	. . . .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . .	88 50
Conant Susan J. Gardner rd. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 16500, stable 2000, lot 28621 ft. 14000 . . . . .	32,500	333 50
Connors Margaret, 40 Walter av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	1,900	22 42
Converse Herbert B. Beacon st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	19 70
Converse Virginia L. Beacon st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 13500, lot 2886 ft. 3300 . . . . .	16,800	198 24
Conway Joanna, Pearl st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 800, do. 800, lot 4230 ft. 1700 . . . . .	3,300	38 94
Conway Michael, Washington st. [N. R.] . . . . .	. . . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . .	14 16
Cook Elizabeth, Morss av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House White pl. 3000 do. do. 3000, lot 4295 ft. 2200 . . . . .	8,200	96 76
Cook John, Morss av. . . . .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . .	11 44
Coolidge Caroline G. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	177 00
Coolidge David S. heirs of, Harvard st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 3200, barn 400, house in rear 100, land 691788 ft. 105000 . . . . .	108,700	1,282 66
Coolidge George H. Harvard st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 3000, barn 1500, greenhouse 600 . . . . .	5,100	85 78
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st. . . . .	. . . .	12,500	House 20000, stable 1000, cottage 2500, barn 3000, land 1110180 ft. 80000 . . . . .	106,500	1,404 20
Coolidge Julia, by trustees . . . . .	. . . .	250,000	. . . . .	. . . .	2,950 00
Coolidge Julia, children of, by J. L. Gardner <i>et al.</i> , trustees . . . . .	. . . .	92,000	. . . . .	. . . .	1,085 60
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st. . . . .	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . .	887 00
Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Boylston st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 5800 . . . . .	10,300	121 54
Coolidge Rebecca H. heirs of, Webster st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	102 66
Cooper Almon, 290 Harvard st. . . . .	2	500	House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 6000 . . . . .	8,700	7 90
Corbett William A. Newton st. . . . .	2	. . . .	House on leased land . . . . .	400	6 72
Corey Abby J. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	47 20

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Corey Timothy, heirs of, Washington st.	. .	\$32,800	House 4200, barn 300, stable 800, farmhouse 700, stone house by Miss Corey 3500, land 912843 ft. 136000 . . . . .	\$145,500	\$2,103 92
Corey Timothy F. Washington st. . .	\$2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Corlew Benjamin E. Harvard st. . .	2	150	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 77
Cotting Amos, Hawes st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st. . . . .	2	50,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 77000, lot Bea- con st. 5014 ft. 7500, lot Egmont st. 12250 ft. 4000 . . . . .	99,500	1,766 10
Cotton Aria, heirs of, by exec'rs, Kent st.	. .	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	708 00
Cotton Frank B. Kent st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Cotton Walter G. Kent st. . . . .	2	18,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	214 40
Cotton William C. Kent st. . . . .	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	297 00
Country Club, Clyde st. . . . .	. .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	
Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av.	. .	. . . . .	Clubhouse 6000, do. 4000, barn 500, stable 500, stable (new) 4000, barn and shed 600, barn and two sheds 900, land 91 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 70000, house 4000, stable 600, stable (new) 4000, two sheds (new) 2000, land 14 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 15000 . . . . .	112,100	1,440 78
Cousens John E. Commonwealth av. . .	2	6,000	House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 6500, block five houses School st. 3000, lot 5944 ft. 5000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2113 ft. 900 . . . . .	21,300	251 34
Cox Edwin B. Buckminster rd. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 9000, land 15179 ft. 4250 . . . . .	. . . . .	72 80
Cox Josephine N. Heath st. . . . .	. .	225,000	House 70000, stable 27000, cottage 1500, cow barn 3000, lodge 2500, land 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 40000 . . . . .	13,250	158 44
Cox William E. Heath st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	144,000	4,354 20
Crafts Emma A. Toxteth st. . . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2700 . . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Craig Joseph, Freeman st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 8227 ft. 2200 . . . . .	7,200	84 96
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av. . . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 9900 . . . . .	5,200	63 36
Crane Joshua, High st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 4000, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500 . . . . .	16,900	199 42
Crane Louis M. Harvard av. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	12,300	176 64
				. . . . .	49 20



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

51

Creesy Frank L. Kent sq. . . . .	2	1,000	House Winthrop rd. 10000, lot 8560 ft. 4300 . . . .	14,300	182 54
Creesy Susan R. Kent sq. . . . .		7,500	House 4000, lot 4500 ft. 2000 . . . . .	6,000	159 30
Crocker Anna L. Cypress st. . . . .		2,000	House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 5500, lot 14621 ft. 5800 . .	18,300	239 54
Crocker Cornelia W. Washington st. . . . .			House 5500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 19426 ft. 7800 . . . . .	15,100	178 18
Crocker Nathan H. Washington st. . . . .	2	500	House 12000, lot 11000 ft. 4400 . . . . .		7 90
Cross Charles R. Maple av. . . . .	2	7,500	House 5000, lot 4800 ft. 2500 . . . . .	16,400	284 02
Crosby Charles, Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	1,000	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 34177 ft. 15000 . . . .	7,500	102 30
Crosby Edwin F. Brook st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 400, lot 16463 ft. 400 . . . . .		13 80
Crosby William S. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	30,000	House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1100 . . . . .	32,000	733 60
Cullinan Dennis, Oak st. . . . .	2		Lot Hammond st. 4940 ft. . . . .	800	11 44
Cummings Charles H. Cypress st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 13000, lot 16535 ft. 7800 . . . . .		13 80
Cummings Mary, White pl. . . . .			House 20000, lot 7171 ft. 8200 . . . . .	2,100	24 78
Cummings Patrick, Hammond st. . . . .	2		House 400, lot 15280 ft. 500 . . . . .	200	4 36
Cumston William, Monmouth ct. . . . .	2	500	House "Speedwell" Pearl st. 5000, lot 4630 ft. 2000, house "Hopewell" 5000, lot 3994 ft. 2000, man- sion 25000, lot 68412 ft. 54700, stable 3000, lot 11614 ft. 9300 . . . . .		7 90
Cummings Prentiss, Gardner rd. . . . .	2	11,000	House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1900 . . . . .	20,800	377 24
Cummer Harriet E. Beacon st. . . . .			House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1900, house 7500, lot 10355 ft. 3700 . . . . .	28,200	332 76
Cunmer Henry W. Beacon st. . . . .	2	5,000			61 00
Cunneen J. Thomas, Hammond st. . . . .	2			900	12 62
Cunningham Frederic, Prescott st. . . . .	2	5,000			61 00
Cunningham Hetty S. Prescott st. . . . .		35,000			
Cunningham John W. Dudley st. . . . .	2	200		106,000	1,663 80
Cupples Joseph G. Monmouth ct. . . . .	2	1,500			4 36
Curley James H. Washington st. . . . .	2				19 70
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st. . . . .				3,700	45 66
Currier Warren G. and Mary Currier, heirs of, Washington st. . . . .				16,100	189 98
Currier William M. 16 Prospect st. [N.R.] . . . . .				9,000	106 20
Curry Mary A. High st. . . . .				5,800	68 44
Curry Mary, Pearl st. . . . .				12,900	152 22
				800	9 44

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Curtis Helen M. Kent st. . . . .	.	.	House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 15300, stable 1500, lot 16330 ft. 6500 . . . . .	\$37,300	\$440 14
Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st. . . . .	\$2	\$15,000	.	.	179 00
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av. . . . .	2	45,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 18500 . . . . .	27,500	857 50
Cushing Albert H. Park st. . . . .	2	500	.	.	7 90
Cushing Arthur P. Auburn pl. . . . .	2	.	House 5000, lot 5237 ft. 2100 . . . . .	7,100	85 78
Cushing George S. Boylston st. . . . .	2	400	House 2500, lot 28784 ft. 9000 . . . . .	11,500	142 42
Cushing Hannah E. Harris st. . . . .	.	.	House 4500, lot 4167 ft. 2200 . . . . .	6,700	79 06
Cushing Ira B. Harris st. . . . .	2	3,500	.	.	43 30
Cushman Albert, Perry st. . . . .	2	.	House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 5700 . . . . .	10,700	128 26
Cusick Andrew, Boylston st. . . . .	2	.	House 1200, stable 300, lot 3042 ft. 1700 . . . . .	3,200	39 76
Cusick George F. & Co. Washington st. . . . .	.	1,500	.	.	17 70
Cusick John F. High st. . . . .	2	600	.	.	9 08
Cusick Michael, Washington st. . . . .	.	.	House 200, do. 100, lot 5300 ft. 5200 . . . . .	5,500	64 90
Cusick Michael L. Sewall st. pl. . . . .	2	.	House 1200, stable 800, lot 5104 ft. 1500 . . . . .	3,500	43 30
Cusick Thomas J. Boylston st. . . . .	2	.	House 1000, lot 3750 ft. 1900 . . . . .	2,900	36 22
Cutler George C. Walnut st. . . . .	2	2,500	.	.	31 50
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl. . . . .	.	10,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 6500 . . . . .	12,600	266 68
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st. . . . .	.	.	House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 2200 . . . . .	7,200	84 96
Cutler William S. Chestnut st. . . . .	2	500	.	.	7 90
Cutter Emma J. Harvard st. . . . .	.	10,000	.	.	118 00
Cutter James M. Kent sq. . . . .	2	500	.	.	7 90
Cutter Leonard F. Harvard st. . . . .	2	2,000	House Harvard av. 2500, stable 500, lot 37298 ft. 12500 . . . . .	15,500	208 50
Cutter Marshall M. Kent sq. . . . .	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st. . . . .	2	1,500	.	.	19 70
Cutts Henry M. Longwood av. . . . .	2	125	.	.	3 52
Daland Emily J. E. Fisher av. . . . .	.	.	House 10000, stable 1500, land 63775 ft. 21000 . . . . .	32,500	383 50
Daland Tucker, Fisher av. . . . .	2	12,000	.	.	143 60
Dame Mary W. 364 Tappan st. . . . .	.	5,000	House 20000, lot 5000 ft. 5500 . . . . .	25,500	359 90

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

53

Dane Winthrop H. 364 Tappan st. . . . .	2	15,000	House 1600, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 14000 . . . . .	179 00
Damon George L. Summit av. [N. R.] . . . . .	2	1,500	House 6500, lot 10871 ft. 6000 . . . . .	187 62
Dana Frances S. Harvard av. . . . .	2	1,000	House 5000, lot 6132 ft. 5000, lot Goodwin pl. 3850 ft. 3000 . . . . .	165 20
Dane Edward S. Dummer st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 1300, lot 2037 ft. 2500 . . . . .	13 80
Danforth & Co. Cameron st. . . . .	2	3,000	House 10000, lot 25165 ft. 10000 . . . . .	29 50
Daniels David H. Washington st. . . . .	2	1,400	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 25500 . . . . .	290 80
Daniels Henry R. Gorham av. . . . .	2	1,400	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 25172 ft. 6500, house 4000, land 32035 ft. 12000 . . . . .	18 52
Darracott Julia M. Harvard av. . . . .	2	400	House Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 12000, land Tappan st. 110085 ft. 14000, land S. side do. 62232 ft. 15000 . . . . .	90 86
Dasey Michael F. Sewall st. pl. . . . .	2	400	House 1000, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 4700 . . . . .	6 72
Dashuck Jacob, Washington st. . . . .	2	10,000	House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1600 . . . . .	46 84
Davenport Betsey, heirs of, Beacon st. . . . .	2	11,100	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .	118 00
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl. . . . .	2	2,500	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	130 98
Davis Joseph E. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	2,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	31 50
Davis Helene B. Sumner rd. . . . .	2	11,100	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	236 00
Davis L. Shannon, Sumner rd. . . . .	2	33,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	25 60
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl. . . . .	2	33,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	130 98
Davis Mary S. Cypress pl. . . . .	2	33,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	772 90
Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st. . . . .	2	33,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	324 50
Davis Robert S. heirs of . . . . .	2	33,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	519 20
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl. . . . .	2	11,100	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	130 98
Day Moses H. 143 Toxteth st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	31 50
Dean Benjamin C. 73 Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	5,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	61 00
Dearborn George F. Park st. . . . .	2	5,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	71 62
Dee Maurice, Boylston st. . . . .	2	5,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	37 40
DeFord Henry, Tappan st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	175 46
Defriez Joseph H. Davis av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	31 50
Defriez William P. Cypress st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	13 80
Delano Charles E. Washington st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	48 02
Delano Clarence A. Harvard st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 1400 . . . . .	31 50

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Delano Oliver B. Washington st. . . .	\$2	. . .	House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 10500 . . . . .	\$18,500	\$220 30
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st. . . . .	2	\$10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Denny Emily G. <i>et al.</i> , Maple av. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 8500, lot 9157 ft. 3700 . . . . .	12,200	143 96
Denny Emily G. Maple av. . . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50
Denny Francis P. Maple av. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Denny Mary, Maple av. . . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50
Denny Frances A. Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, stable 1500, land 149452 ft. 20000 . . . .	33,500	395 30
Denny William C. Carlton st. . . . .	2	15,000	House 10000, lot 7873 ft. 8000 . . . . .	18,000	391 40
Devine Margaret, Sewall pl. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 400 . . . . .	600	7 08
Dewey D. Rich, Harvey st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Dexter George, Egmont st. . . . .	2	65,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	769 00
Dexter George B. Walnut st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Dexter Jonathan L. Harvard st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Dexter Mary L. Harvard st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 5800 . . . . .	9,900	116 82
Dexter Wallace D. Coolidge st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 6000, lot 12076 ft. 5900 . . . . .	11,900	160 12
Dickinson Cecilia W. Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 10000, stable 1700, lot 14955 ft. 15000 . . . .	28,700	338 66
Dickinson Marquis F. jr. . . . .	2	2,000	Lot 22986 ft. . . . .	23,000	297 00
Dillon Patrick, Andem pl. . . . .	2	. . .	House 500, lot 3819 ft. 2700 . . . . .	3,200	39 76
Dimond William H. Boylston st. . . .	2	. . .	House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 2700 . . . . .	4,700	57 46
Doane Daniel, Linden pl. [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3000, stable 400, lot 8305 ft. 3300 . . . . .	6,700	79 06
Dockray George J. Davis av. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Dodd Caroline B. Tappan st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2400 . . . . .	14,400	169 92
Dodge Charles H. Elm st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Dodge Jane M. heirs of, by trustee, South st. . . . .	. . .	18,000	House 20000, stable 2000, farmhouse 1800, house formerly Craft 3000, barn 500, land, mowing and tillage 64½ a. 19000 . . . . .	46,300	758 74
Dodge Theodore A. South st. . . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 80

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

55

Dolan Anna, Sewall st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 300, new house 2500, shop 400, lot 2320 ft. 600	3,800	44 84
Doliber Ada R. Goddard av. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 2000, cottage 800, greenhouse 800, land 4 a. 8000 . . . . .	17,100	201 78
Doliber Thomas, Goddard av. . . . .	2	House 1000, lot 4200 ft. 2100 . . . . .	. . . . .	90 50
Donahue Thomas, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	3,100	38 58
Donald William A. Monmouth st . . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Donovan James, Pearl st. . . . .	2	House 200, lot 2015 ft. 1100 . . . . .	1,300	17 34
Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st. . . . .	2	House 600, barn 100, lot 2028 ft. 1100 . . . . .	1,800	23 24
Donovan John, Pearl st. . . . .	2	House 400, lot 800 ft. 300, house 2000, lot 1234 ft. 800	3,500	43 30
Donovan Mary E. Walter av. . . . .	. . . . .	House 900, do. 900, lot 3417 ft. 1500, house Pearl st. 800, lot 1956 ft. 1100 . . . . .	5,200	61 36
Donovan Mary E. Walnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2700, do. Boylston st. 2000, lot 3016 ft. 1600	6,300	74 34
Dooley Mary, Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1000 ft. 1100 . . . . .	1,700	20 06
Doolling James, Cypress st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Doran Enoch E. Ackers av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 18
Doran William, Ackers av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	99 94
Dorr Nathan, Washington st. . . . .	2	House 600, barn 200, lot 84252 ft. 7500 . . . . .	8,300	84 60
Dove George W. W. 149 Cypress st. . . . .	2	House Juniper st. 2000, do. do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 3000	7,000	13 80
Dow Charles R. Clyde st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 74
Dow Cora L. Winchester st. . . . .	. . . . .	House Newton st. 800, lot 27000 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,800	70 80
Dow Elizabeth T. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,098 58
Downer Chester, heirs of . . . . .	. . . . .	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 15436 ft. 10000, house 15000, lot 13652 ft. 8900, house Harris st. 7500, lot 4336 ft. 2200 . . . . .	53,100	
Doyle Mathew, Cameron st. . . . .	2	Lot Babcock st. 15431 ft. 6000, lot Addington rd. 70000 ft. 30000 . . . . .	36,000	424 80
Draper Charles H. Harvard av. . . . .	2	House 1000, lot 1960 ft. 800 . . . . .	1,800	23 24
Draper Charles H. trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 5300, house School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2900 . . . . .	15,600	215 58
Drew Charles H. Winthrop rd. . . . .	2	House School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 2400 . . . . .	3,700	43 66
Driscoll Bridget, Walnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 17900 ft. 8500 . . . . .	18,500	267 50
Driscoll Dennis, Kent st. . . . .	2	House 1800, stable 200, lot 7091 ft. 3500 . . . . .	5,500	64 90
		House Walnut st. 4000, lot 3004 ft. 1800, house Kent st. 4000, lot 6225 ft. 4400 . . . . .	14,200	175 46



## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Driscoll James, Kent st. . . . .	\$2	\$1,000	House 3600, lot 7500 ft. 5800, house Pearl st. 2000, do. do. 1000, do. do. 900, stable and shed 1000, block four tenements 1800, do. five tenements 1800, house 900, lot 19950 ft. 8000, house by T. Driscoll 400, lot 2275 ft. 900, block Morss av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, lot 17855 ft. 12000, brick block Morss av. 15000, lot 4224 ft. 2500, house 2000, lot Sewall pl. 1320 ft. 500, house Pond av. 1500, do. do. 1500, do. do. 2000, lot 8986 ft. 5000 . . . . .	\$81,700	\$980 22
Driscoll James & Sons . . . . .		10,000	Brick stable 7000, lot 5000 ft. 5500 . . . . .	12,500	265 50
Driscoll James jr. Kent st. . . . .	2		House 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2500 . . . . .	6,000	72 80
Driscoll Michael, Kent st. . . . .	2	800	House 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2500 . . . . .	6,500	88 14
Drost Charles A. Cypress pl. . . . .	2	600	. . . . .		9 08
Dudley George W. Longwood av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .		7 90
Dudley G. W. and Julia M. Longwood av. . . . .			. . . . .		173 46
Duffy Charles A. Boylston st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 9629 ft. 7200 . . . . .	14,700	13 80
Duffy Mary, Boylston st. . . . .			. . . . .	1,900	22 42
Duffy Philip, heirs of, Boylston st. . . . .			House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1000 . . . . .		
			House by Mrs. D. 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1700, house 1100, lot 2617 ft. 1700, brick shop and stable 2000, lot 5300 ft. 3700, block Boylston st. 2000, lot 2800 ft. 1400, lot 2794 ft. 1400, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300 . . . . .	21,600	254 88
Duffy Daniel, Warren st. . . . .	2		House Boylston st. 1800, lot 3132 ft. 700, lot 6230 ft. 1200 . . . . .	3,700	45 60
Duffy Michael, Boylston st. . . . .	2		House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 2300 . . . . .	4,300	52 74
Dugan Rebecca, Cypress st. . . . .		3,000	. . . . .		35 40
Dumaresq Philip K. Washington st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .		7 90
Dunbar James R. Mason ter. . . . .	2	3,500	House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 3500 . . . . .	8,500	143 60
Dunklee Charles T. Williams st. . . . .	2	800	House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 3300 . . . . .	9,300	121 18

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

57

Dunn Hugh, Sewall pl. . . . .	2	2	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500 . . . . .	800	11 44
Durkee William C. Mason ter. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Dutton Samuel T. Cypress pl. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av. . . . .	2	2,000	House 2000, stable 600, lot 8456 ft. 3300 . . . . .	5,900	95 22
Eager Charles E. Thorndike st. . . . .	2	500	House 4000, lot 5239 ft. 2600 . . . . .	6,600	85 78
Eager Henry B. Harvard st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Eddy Peleg E. Beacon st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Edgar John S. White pl. . . . .	2	. . .	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,700	22 06
Edgerly James W. Irving st. . . . .	2	3,000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4500, house Kent st. 2000, lot 9686 ft. 8600, land Heath st. 16½ a. 1500, land Newton st. 8 a. 1200 . . . . .	26,300	347 74
Edmands Lydia C. Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	2,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 04
Edmands M. Grant, Beacon st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Edmond Mrs. Jas. by trustee, Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	236 00
Edwards Mrs. J.E. h's of, Longwood av. . . . .	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 40
Eichorn John, Newton st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 2000, barn 500, lot 2 a. 1600, lot 1 a. 400 . . . . .	4,500	53 10
Eldridge Henry G. Monmouth st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Elliot Amory, Walnut st. . . . .	2	1,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 98
Ellis Maria L. 35 Coolidge st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,500	88 50
Ellis William F. 35 Coolidge st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Elsbree Clarie H. heirs of, Thorndike st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4500, lot 5264 ft. 2600 . . . . .	7,100	83 78
Emerson Elijah C. estate of, Davis av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Per- kins 3500, land 124829 ft. 52000, house Thayer pl. 1500, lot Thayer pl. and Waverly st. north side 29874 ft. 12000, corner lot 2500 ft. 1300, house 1500, do. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1600, house cor. Davis av. by Magoun 12000, lot 9300 ft. 5000, lot cor. Thayer and Waverly sts. 9710 ft. 4500, house formerly Lincoln 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7000, lot south side Davis av. 49738 ft. 17500 . . . . .	136,200	1,607 16
Emerson Mrs. E. C. . . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 60
Emerson Harriet O. Colbourne Crescent . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House (unfinished) 6000, lot 9400 ft. 4200 . . . . .	10,200	120 36

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Emerson Susan, Dudley st. . . . .	..	\$2,000	.. . . .	.. . . .	\$23 60
Estabrook Edward L. Elm st. . . . .	\$2	700	.. . . .	.. . . .	10 26
Estabrook Geo. W. <i>et al.</i> , executors and trustees est. John K. Rogers, Kent st. . . . .	..	5,000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 26500 . . . . .	\$35,300	475 54
Estabrook Henry W. Texteth st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6300 . . . . .	10,300	153 04
Estes Dana, Englewood av. . . . .	2	8,000	House 18000, land 80250 ft. 38000, lot 4676 ft. 2800 . . . . .	58,800	790 24
Fabyan George F. Summit av. [N. R.] . . . . .	..	.. . . .	House Mason terrace 4000, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 2400, house Mason terrace 4000, lot 8370 ft. 2800, lot 12660 ft. 3800 . . . . .	17,600	207 68
Fagan William, Heath st. . . . .	2	.. . . .	House 400, lot 18705 ft. 2200 . . . . .	2,600	32 68
Fahy John, Boylston st. . . . .	2	.. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 2475 ft. . . . .	600	9 08
Fallon Mary, Cypress st. . . . .	..	.. . . .	House and shop 2100, lot 3000 ft. 1000, house 2200, barn 100, lot 4200 ft. 900, lot of Gillis 3794 ft. 800 . . . . .	7,100	83 78
Farnsworth Edward M. Clark rd. . . . .	2	500	House 8500, lot 9942 ft. 4000, house Tappan st. 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6300 . . . . .	26,300	318 24
Farnsworth Edward M. jr. Clark rd. . . . .	2	2,500	.. . . .	.. . . .	31 50
Farnsworth Esther C. Clark rd. . . . .	..	.. . . .	House 8500, lot 11597 ft. 4600 . . . . .	13,100	154 58
Farnsworth Thomas W. Winchester st. . . . .	2	600	.. . . .	.. . . .	9 08
Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st. . . . .	2	500	House 2000, lot 7992 ft. 4000 . . . . .	6,000	78 70
Farrar Alonzo, heirs of, Egmont st. . . . .	..	.. . . .	House 9000, stable 600, lot 22000 ft. 9000 . . . . .	18,600	219 48
Faulkner Alice S. heirs of, Aspinwall av. by adm'r. . . . .	..	2,800	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2700 . . . . .	7,700	123 90
Faulkner William A. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	1,000	.. . . .	.. . . .	13 80
Faxon Edwin, Coolidge st. . . . .	2	2,000	.. . . .	.. . . .	25 60
Faxon George H. Longwood av. . . . .	2	1,000	.. . . .	.. . . .	13 80
Faxon Mary Frances, Longwood av. . . . .	..	.. . . .	House 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3800 . . . . .	12,300	145 14
Fay Clement K. Linden pl. . . . .	2	2,000	House 7000, lot 6558 ft. 3000, house 4000, lot 4042 ft. 2000, house 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1400, lot Washington st. Barnard estate 6163 ft. 6800 . . . . .	26,700	340 66

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

59

Fay Eugene F. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Fay Frank T. Washington st. . . . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 54
Fay Harrison, heirs of, Linden pl. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000 . . . . .	. . . . .	23,800	280 84
Fay Harry F. Monmouth st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Feegan William J. Harvard av. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Fellner Harriet, Winthrop rd. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House (unfinished) 15000, stable do. 500, lot 22975 ft. 9700 . . . . .	. . . . .	25,200	297 36
Fellner Julius, 14 Thorndike st. . . . .	2	4,000	House 6500, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	. . . . .	9,000	155 40
Ferguson John, Sewall av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3690 ft. 1500 . . . . .	. . . . .	3,500	43 30
Ferris E. Mortimer, heirs of, Longwood av. . . . .	. . . . .	2,000	House 6000, lot 16643 ft. 13500 . . . . .	. . . . .	19,500	253 70
Ferris Mary E. Alton pl. . . . .	. . . . .	80,400	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, land 117844 ft. 48000, land front on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 28000, lot mowing in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot rear of Wilson 8080 ft. 1000 . . . . .	. . . . .	104,000	2,175 92
Ferris Lynde C. heirs of, by Mary E. Ferris, trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	900	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 62
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for Lynde R. Ferris . . . . .	. . . . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 54
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for Mary E. Ferris, jr. . . . .	. . . . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 36
Ferris Lynde R. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Ferry Willis W. Elm st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Fessenden Albert F. Beacon st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Fillebrown Francis E. Harvard st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600 . . . . .	. . . . .	5,400	65 72
Finigan Bernard, Houlhan av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 4176 ft. 400, lot 5000 ft. 500 . . . . .	. . . . .	1,500	19 70
Finney William, Harvard pl. . . . .	2	3,000	House 1400, do. by King 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1500 . . . . .	. . . . .	4,900	95 22
First Parish, trustees of, Walnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 18000 ft. 5500, school-house 3000, lot 3100 ft. 900 . . . . .	. . . . .	13,900	164 02
Fisher Francis, heirs of . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Land east side Fisher hill 123541 ft. 24000, do. west side do. 106333 ft. 24000 . . . . .	. . . . .	48,000	566 40
Fisher Kia C. Boylston st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. 5 a. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	59 00
Fisher Mary J. . . . .	. . . . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	118 00
FitzGerald Desmond, Washington st. . . . .	2	3,500	House Park st. 4500, do. Vernon st. 8000, lot 13942 ft. 8700 . . . . .	. . . . .	21,200	236 00
						293 46

## REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane . .	\$2	.	House 300, lot 34920 ft. 600 . . . . .	\$900	\$12 62
Flagg Charles P. Sewall av. . . . .	2	\$2,000	House 7500, lot 18646 ft. 14700 . . . . .	22,200	287 56
Flanders Albert L. Longwood av. . . .	2	3,500	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 20196 ft. 12000 . . . .	19,000	267 50
Flanders Eliza M. Sewall av. . . . .	.	1,000	House 10000, lot 10155 ft. 9000 . . . . .	19,000	236 00
Flanders Rufus A. Auburn st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	.	61 00
Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av. . . . .	2	.	House 800, lot 10088 ft. 1200 . . . . .	2,000	25 60
Fleming Patrick and Mary, Boylston pl. .	.	.	House 2000, lot 3202 ft. 1100 . . . . .	3,100	36 58
Flint Charles L. Auburn st. . . . .	2	150,000	. . . . .	.	1,772 00
Flint Rebecca M. Harris st. . . . .	.	.	House 6500, lot 10800 ft. 5500 . . . . .	12,000	141 60
Flood Margaret S. Toxteth st. . . . .	.	.	House 5000, lot 6750 ft. 3500 . . . . .	8,500	100 30
Floyd Eugene B. Vernon st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	.	49 20
Forbes Fayette F. School st. . . . .	2	1,200	. . . . .	.	16 16
Forbush George S. Cypress st. . . . .	2	600	. . . . .	.	9 08
Forsyth George H. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	.	19 70
Foss Frederick E. Davis av. . . . .	2	200	. . . . .	.	4 36
Foster Charles H. W. Maple av. . . . .	2	17,500	. . . . .	.	208 50
Foster Charles O. Beacon st. . . . .	2	100,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50890 ft. 40000, lot north side Summit av. 91734 ft. 20000 . . . . .	67,800	1,982 04
Foster Emma C. Harvard, st. . . . .	.	.	House 6000, stable 500, billiard room 500, lot 42750 ft. 20000 . . . . .	27,000	318 60
Foster Hatherly, Harvard st. . . . .	2	4,500	. . . . .	.	55 10
Foster Lennuel, heirs of . . . . .	.	.	House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 6500, shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 18000 . . . . .	26,600	313 88
Foster Mabel H. Upland rd, . . . . .	.	10,000	House 15000, stable 1000, lot 37512 ft. 15000 . . . .	31,000	483 80
Foxcroft Mrs. heirs of, Kent st. . . . .	.	.	House 4000, lot 29547 ft. 16500 . . . . .	20,500	241 90
Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	13 80
Francis Tappan E. Davis av. . . . .	2	6,000	House 8000, stable 500, house 4500, lot 40434 ft. 20000, house 6000, do. 6000, do. 6000, lot 28841 ft. 15800, house Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 26310 ft. . . .	.	



13200, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 9600 ft. 3000, lot Walnut st. 4400 ft. 1300 . . . . .				94,800	1,191 44
House 700, do. 700, lot 4090 ft. 2800 . . . . .				4,200	51 56
House 6000, lot 30668 ft. 5500 . . . . .				11,500	135 70
House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 11300 . . . . .				16,600	195 88
House 500, do. 500, lot 4090 ft. 2800 . . . . .				35 40	35 40
House 500, do. 500, lot 4090 ft. 2800 . . . . .				191 16	191 16
House 500, do. 500, lot 4090 ft. 2800 . . . . .				13 80	13 80
House 2500, stable 12000, land 167386 ft. 9000 . . . . .				23,500	295 00
House 8000, lot 8890 ft. 11200 . . . . .				19,200	226 56
House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 4000, house 6000, lot 6902 ft. 3300 . . . . .				118 82	118 82
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .				19,300	288 74
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .				13,700	161 66
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .				7 90	7 90
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .				37 40	37 40
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .				149 50	149 50
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .				13 80	13 80
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .				49 20	49 20
House 2800, do. (unfinished) 2000, lot 6018 ft. 3000 . . . . .				7,800	94 04
House 2800, do. (unfinished) 2000, lot 6018 ft. 3000 . . . . .				13 80	13 80
House 2800, do. (unfinished) 2000, lot 6018 ft. 3000 . . . . .				1 18	1 18
House 2800, do. (unfinished) 2000, lot 6018 ft. 3000 . . . . .				13 80	13 80
House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 1100 . . . . .				2,100	24 78
House 1000, lot 1540 ft. 400 . . . . .				1,400	16 52
House 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 1700 . . . . .				3,500	43 30
House 1000, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, land 66 a. 53000 . . . . .				67,900	860 22
House by Bemis 3500, lot 9890 ft. 8000 . . . . .				11,500	373 70
House 12000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 13000, house by Sanford 2500, lot 10015 st. 8000 . . . . .				36,500	430 70
House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 14000 . . . . .				30,000	76 70
House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 14000 . . . . .				3,000	389 40
French Stella E. Tappan st. . . . .				500	500
Frost William E. Auburn st. . . . .				3,000	3,000
Frye James N. Beacon st. . . . .				5,500	5,500
Fuller Charles A. Cypress st. . . . .				1,000	1,000
Fuller Horace W. Cypress st. . . . .				4,000	4,000
Fuller John Morrison, Prescott st. . . . .				2	2
Gaffey John, Cypress st. . . . .				2	2
Gage Kenton, Aspinwall av. . . . .				2	2
Gagner Zoel A. & Co. Beacon st. . . . .				100	100
Gaither Charles P. Davis av. . . . .				1,000	1,000
Gallagher Bridget, Dudley st. . . . .				2	2
Gallagher Mary F. Sewall pl. . . . .				2	2
Gallagher Terrance, Pearl st. . . . .				2	2
Gardner Charles P. Clyde st. . . . .				5,000	5,000
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st. . . . .				20,000	20,000
Gardner Laura E. Colchester st. . . . .				6,500	6,500
Gardner S. S. by trustee . . . . .				3,000	3,000
Garrett Daniel M. heirs of, Kent st. . . . .				3,000	3,000

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Garrett Walter G. Kent st. . . . .	\$2	\$1,000	House 20000, lot 9202 ft. 10500 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$ 13 80
Garrison Ellen W. Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$30,500	359 90
Garrison William L. Beacon st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	49 20
Gay Frederick L. Fisher av. . . . .	2	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	66 90
Geary Catharine, Boylston st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,500	29 50
Geddes James, Dudley st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 3000, do. 3000, do. 2000, stable 400, land 43600 ft. 3600, house 1000, lot 15455 ft. 1200 . . . . .	16,700	199 06
Gibbon John S. Davis av. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Gibbons Edward, Roberts pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 4950 ft. 1500 . . . . .	4,000	49 20
Gibbs Emery B. School st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 9700 ft. 4500 . . . . .	7,000	84 60
Gibbs John H. Green st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Gibbs John, heirs of, Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	118 00
Gibbs Martha M. Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2700, stable 400, lot 18574 ft. 14800 . . . . .	17,900	211 22
Gibbs Wendell R. Green st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 10000, land 15715 ft. 8000 . . . . .	18,000	212 40
Gilbert Frederick A. Harvard av. . . . .	2	12,000	House 20000, stable 5000, lot 29927 ft. 15000 . . . . .	40,000	615 60
Gilbert Mary, Boylston st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1200, shed 100, lot 2964 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,800	33 04
Gilbert Milo H. Boylston st. . . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 18
Gill Joshua, Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4027 ft. 2100 . . . . .	6,600	79 88
Gillespie Ellen, Juniper st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,700	31 86
Gleason Hannah M. executrix, Washing- ton st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 88
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1000 ft. 1100 . . . . .	1,600	75 16
Glidden Emma M. Tappan st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 900, do. 2500, lot 11050 ft. 2800 . . . . .	6,200	140 92
Glidden John A. Tappan st. . . . .	2	18,000	House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 1900 . . . . .	11,900	214 40
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av. . . . .	2	50,000	House 4000, stable 800, barn and tool-house 500, farm- house 1000, land 9½ a. 11500, land 5½ a. 3500 . . . . .	21,300	843 34
Goddard Abijah W. and Samuel Little, trustees . . . . .	. . . . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	141 60
Goddard Charles, heirs of, Chestnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 81450 ft. 12500 . . . . .	15,500	182 90

Goddard Julia, and heirs Maurice Goddard, Julia Goddard, executrix . . .	1,500	House Warren st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 19500	24,500	306 80
Goldsmith Henry W. by Robert M. Morse, guardian, Clyde st. . . .	21,000	House 8500, lot 12081 ft. 6000 . . . . .	14,500	247 80
Goodale Joseph M. Auburn st. . . .	2	House 8500, lot 12081 ft. 6000 . . . . .	14,500	173 10
Goodhue Francis A. Marion st. . . .	2	House 8500, lot 12081 ft. 6000 . . . . .	14,500	13 80
Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st. . . .	7,000	House 8500, lot 12081 ft. 6000 . . . . .	14,500	82 60
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st. . . .	15,400	House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 17800 . . . . .	25,100	477 90
Gooding Charles S. Marion st. . . .	2	House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 17800 . . . . .	25,100	131 80
Gooding Cora A. Marion st. . . .	6,900	House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 10000 . . . . .	17,000	200 60
Gooding Josiah F. Harvard st. . . .	2	House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 10000 . . . . .	17,000	83 42
Goodnough George W. South st. . . .	2	House 200, barn 200, land 58 a. 13200 . . . . .	13,600	174 28
Goodnough Xanthus, South st. . . .	2	House 1200, barn and cider-house 1000, barn 200, land 28 a. 11000 . . . . .	13,400	183 72
Goodspeed Martha D. Marion st. . . .	2	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17350 ft. 9200 . . . . .	16,000	188 80
Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st. . . .	2	Stable Washington st. 11000, lot 5000 ft. 6000 . . . . .	17,000	326 50
Goodwin Willard A. and A. J. Washington st. . . . .	2	House 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3300, house Searle av. 4000, lot 3305 ft. 1100, shop Washington st. 500, lot 3029 ft. 3500 . . . . .	15,900	187 62
Gooley Thomas F. heirs of, Leverett st. . . .	2	House 1200, lot 2453 ft. 1000 . . . . .	2,200	25 96
Grace Margaret, High st. . . . .	2	House 1300, lot 5537 ft. 1100 . . . . .	2,400	28 32
Grady Patrick and Catherine, Pearl st. . . .	2	House 800, lot 2982 ft. 1700 . . . . .	2,500	29 50
Graham John M. Washington st. . . .	2	House 4500, stable 1500, lot 36501 ft. 13700 . . . . .	19,700	352 46
Graham Robert, Thayer pl. . . . .	2	House Harvard av. 2800, lot 13261 ft. 4400, laundry White pl. 900, lot 4706 ft. 2400 . . . . .	10,500	125 90
Grant Stephen M. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 7000 . . . . .	13,500	196 70
Green Joseph F. Pleasant st. . . . .	2	House 4500, lot 30887 ft. 18000 . . . . .	22,500	302 90
Greene Anna B. by trustee, Goddard av. . . .	2	House 4500, lot 30887 ft. 18000 . . . . .	22,500	174 64
Greene George F. Marion st. . . . .	2	House 4500, lot 13444 ft. 7400 . . . . .	11,900	177 82
Greenough Charles P. Carlton st. . . .	2	House 6500, lot 19932 ft. 14900 . . . . .	21,400	90 50
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st. . . . .	2	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2500, house Boylston st. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 1700 . . . . .	7,600	254 52
Griffin Ann, Thayer st. . . . .	2	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2500, house Boylston st. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 1700 . . . . .	7,600	89 68

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Griffin Patrick, Sewall pl. . . . .	\$2	. . . .	House 2500, lot 7015 ft. 2100 . . . . .	\$4,600	\$56 28
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st. . . .	2	\$40,000	House 3200, stable 500, house in rear 1000, double house 7000, house (unfinished) 6000, land 302978 ft. 60000, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 17000, house Washington st. by Petties 5000, lot 8187 ft. 2700, house by Clark 4000, lot 12828 ft. 4000, brick house 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4000, house 6000, lot next Jordan 3756 ft. 6500 . . . . .	131,900	2,030 42
Griggs Thomas B. <i>et al.</i> Washington st. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House and store Beacon st. 6000, stable 400, lot 16612 ft. 27000 . . . . .	33,400	394 12
Griggs William J. Harvard st. . . . .	2	5,000	House 3900, stable 3000, house by Bean 4500, land bounded by Harvard, Williams and Centre sts. 170909 ft. 80000, land bounded by Centre, Williams and Winchester sts. 153825 ft. 63000, house Winchester st. 2500, stable 800, lot 12000 ft. 6000 . .	163,700	1,992 66
Griggs William J. and Thomas B. exec'rs . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House Washington st. 5000, stable 400, land 229572 ft. 30000, land 480617 ft. 80000, land between Centre st. and Winchester st. 211000 ft., between Centre st. and Harvard st. 113000 ft., 324000 ft. 108000, house Harvard st. by McCleary 4500, stable 600, lot 19000 ft. 9500, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 10000, house Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20800 ft. 9500, lot Centre st. 15702 ft. 6300 . . . . .	271,900	3,208 42
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 3600, house Cameron st. 2500, lot 1960 ft. 900, lot Cameron st. near railroad 8886 ft. 2300 . . . . .	10,800	129 44
Gross Susan M. Holden st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2500, lot 6496 ft. 4000 . . . . .	6,500	76 70
Gross Willard Y. Holden st. . . . .	2	. . . .	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 2000 . . . . .	6,000	72 80
Grossman Emeline L. Boylston st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 1600, lot 9015 ft. 2200 . . . . .	3,800	44 84

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

65

Guardenier Mary H. Centre st. . . . .				House (unfinished) 5000, lot 6086 ft. 3000 . . . . .	8,000	94 40
Guild J. Anson, heirs of, Elm pl. . . . .				House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 53000 ft. 16000, block cor. Washington st. 13000, lot 8246 ft. 12000 . . . . .	45,500	614 78
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, Washington st. . . . .	2	200		House 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1700, house 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1600 . . . . .	5,500	69 26
Gulliver Emma B. Centre st. . . . .				House 5000, lot 9600 ft. 5700 . . . . .	10,700	126 26
Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	3,500		. . . . .	. . . . .	43 30
Haley Asa, Francis st. . . . .	2	100		. . . . .	. . . . .	3 18
Halfenstine Adam, White pl. . . . .	2			House 2000, shop 100, lot 3491 ft. 2300, block Boylston st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2500, brick block Washington st. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 2700 . . . . .	21,600	256 88
Halfenstine Frank L. Boylston st. . . . .	2			House 1200, lot 3073 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,700	33 86
Hall Alice M. Tappan st. . . . .				House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6300 . . . . .	13,800	162 84
Hall Fannie M. Harvard av. . . . .		15,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	177 00
Hall Frances, Walnut st. . . . .		2,500		. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50
Hall Francis, Harvard st. . . . .	2	24,200		Lot Green st. 10100 st. . . . .	7,600	377 24
Hall Henry T. Sewall av. . . . .	2	1,000		House 4000, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 1000 . . . . .	14,400	183 72
Hall Joseph W. Tappan st. . . . .	2	2,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Hall Lucy E. Harvard st. . . . .				House 10000, lot 16600 ft. 18400 . . . . .	28,400	335 12
Hall Mary E. High st. . . . .		30,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	354 00
Hall Samuel, High st. . . . .	2	5,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st. . . . .	2	2,500		House 10000, lot upland and meadow 160775 ft. 47500	57,500	710 00
Hall William F. Harvard av. . . . .	2	8,500		House 7000, stable 500, lot 64726 ft. 21000 . . . . .	28,500	438 60
Hall Wm. H. estate of, Sewall av. . . . .		6,600		. . . . .	. . . . .	78 40
Hallett Harriet R. heirs of, Walnut st. . . . .				House 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 8800 . . . . .	11,100	130 98
Hallett Henry R. Harvard st. . . . .	2	500		. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Hallett Laura, Harvard st. . . . .		800		House 5500, lot 9339 ft. 6500 . . . . .	12,000	151 04
Hamlin Charles S. Kent st. . . . .	2	6,500		House (unfinished) 6000, land Winthrop rd. 10741 ft. 5300. . . . .	11,300	212 04
Hamlin Charles S. trustee for Harriet C. and Jane G. C. . . . .		13,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	153 40
Hamlin Edward, Winthrop rd. . . . .	2	500		. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Hamlin George P. Kent st. . . . .	2	500		. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90



## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hamlin Helen, Winthrop rd. . . . .	2	2,000	House 9000, lot 11438 ft. 5700 . . . . .	\$14,700	\$173 46
Hamlin Nathaniel P. Warren st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 15000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 30000, house Clyde st. 1200, land and swamp 368462 ft. 12000, do. do. 127122 ft. 3500, do. do. 132396 ft. 4500 . . . . .	67,200	43 30
Hamlin Nathaniel P. guardian, Warren st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 4500, lot 5195 ft. 2100 . . . . .	6,600	792 96
Hammer Charles D. Stearns rd. . . . .	2	2,500	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 4000, house Boyls- ton st. 800, do. do. 1200, house Walnut st. 1600, do. do. 9100, lot 5515 ft. 3300, do. Kent st. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 6000 . . . . .	24,700	25 60
Hammer Frank J. Auburn st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 500, lot 3426 ft. 2300 . . . . .	2,800	79 88
Hand James B. Andem pl. . . . .	2	2,500	House 400, do. 400, do. 400, do. 100, lot 3075 ft. 2200 House 4500, stable 800, lot 8418 ft. 4200 . . . . .	3,500	319 42
Hanlon Ann, Brookline av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 500, lot 3426 ft. 2300 . . . . .	2,800	33 04
Hanlon James, Brookline av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 400, do. 400, do. 400, do. 100, lot 3075 ft. 2200 House 4500, stable 800, lot 8418 ft. 4200 . . . . .	3,500	43 30
Harding Lemon P. heirs of, Harvard st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 500, lot 7200 ft. 2200 . . . . .	9,500	155 76
Hardy Walter B. Babcock st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 500, lot 7200 ft. 2200 . . . . .	2,700	13 80
Harkin Edward, Davis av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 13952 ft. 12000, lot Beacon st. 5541 ft. 8000 . . . . .	25,500	13 80
Harrington Almira F. Longwood av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 18000, lot 5190 ft. 6000 . . . . .	24,000	300 90
Harris Florence E. Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 7200 . . . . .	10,300	312 70
Harris J. Louis, Monmouth st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 500, lot 7200 ft. 2200 . . . . .	2,700	19 70
Harris Nathaniel, heirs of, Vernon st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22 3/4 a. 25000, land Newton st. 3 a. 600, do. Rockwood st. 109647 ft. 2000, land Goddard av. 203200 ft. 6000 .	10,300	121 54
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 3000, stable 800, house 3000, lot 12329 ft. 4100 . . . . .	2,700	33 86
Hartley Fred, Cypress st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 3700, lot 40000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	7,700	27 96
Hart John F. heirs of, Goddard av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 3700, lot 40000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	7,700	27 96
Harvey Bernard, Freeman st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 3700, lot 40000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	7,700	27 96
Haseltine Edith A. Chestnut st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 3700, lot 40000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	7,700	27 96
Haseltine James E. Chestnut st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 3700, lot 40000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	7,700	27 96

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

67

Haskell George E. Monmouth ct. . . . .	2	1,500	House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, do. 300, barn 100, greenhouses 2500, land 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> a. 6300, land 271899 ft. 1000	16,800	19 70
Hastings Abby J. Clyde st. . . . .	2	2,000	Brick house 45000, lot 14891 ft. 15000	60,000	198 24
Hastings Bridget E. Beacon st. . . . .	2	10,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 17000	20,400	731 60
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st. . . . .	2	6,000	Land 180627 ft.	65,000	120 00
Hatch Henry S. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	1,000	House 1000, stable 500, lot 3684 ft. 1800	3,300	4 36
Hauthaway Edwin D. 1043 Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 6500, lot 21784 ft. 16500	23,000	72 80
Haven Frank, Marion st. . . . .	2	5,000	House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 10000	12,500	254 52
Hayden Elizabeth C. by trustees, Washington st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 5500, stable 600, land 114000 ft. 11000	17,100	767 00
Hayes Jeremiah, White pl. . . . .	2	2,000	House 7000, lot 6600 ft. 2700	9,700	45 66
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 4500, lot 9810 ft. 3800	8,300	271 40
Haynes Clark L. heirs of, Boylston st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 700, lot 2821 ft. 1500	2,200	274 94
Head Charles D. heirs of, Warren st. . . . .	2	5,000	Lot 14000 ft.	1,200	201 78
Head Harris R. Harvard st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 1000, lot 10000 ft. 300	1,300	31 50
Head Lydia C. Upland rd. . . . .	2	2,000	House 4000, lot 8910 ft. 6300	10,300	173 46
Heard George W. Allerton st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 4500, stable 500, land 88000 ft. 20000	25,000	123 54
Heald J. F. Winchester st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 8500, land 12500 ft. 5000	13,500	19 70
Healy James, Boylston st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 8200	13,000	27 96
Healy John, Hammond st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 900	1,400	16 16
Healy Martin, Hammond st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 600, land 1039 ft. 600	1,200	17 34
Heath Mary H. Washington st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 1400	2,200	121 54
Heebner Robert C. Davis av. . . . .	2	2,000	House 500, lot 1953 ft. 1100	1,600	4 36
Henderson Charles A. Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	5,000	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 900	2,100	300 90
Henry Emma A. Clark rd. . . . .	2	1,000	House 1100, lot 1390 ft. 700, lot 1350 ft. 500	2,300	218 30
Henry George E. Clark rd. . . . .	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 8200	13,000	13 80
Henry John J. Toxteth st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 900	1,400	173 10
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 600, land 1039 ft. 600	1,200	16 52
Hickey Martin, Pearl st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 1400	2,200	16 16
Hickey Michael, Washington st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 500, lot 1953 ft. 1100	1,600	27 96
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 900	2,100	20 88
Hicks Rosa, White pl. . . . .	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 8200	13,000	24 78
Higgins Martin, heirs of, Pearl st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 900	1,400	27 14

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Higgins Mary, Villa lane . . . . .	..	..	House 1500, lot 2793 ft. 1000 . . . . .	\$2,500	\$29 50
Higginson Frederick, Davis av. . . . .	\$2	\$22,500	.. . . .	..	267 50
Hill Edmund B. Harvard st. . . . .	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	13 80
Hill Edward H. Boylston pl. . . . .	2	100	House and stable 1000, land 2559 ft. 1000 . . . . .	2,000	26 78
Hill Walter, Washington st. . . . .	2	..	House 4500, lot 9106 ft. 6500 . . . . .	11,000	131 80
Hill William H. heirs of, Beacon st. . . . .	..	750,000	Lot north side Summit av. 62586 ft. . . . .	15,600	9,034 08
Hill William H. Marion st. . . . .	2	50,000	House 9000, stable 4000, lot 29595 ft. 25000, lot ad- joining 17758 ft. 11500 . . . . .	49,500	1,176 10
Hirshberg Eva, Beacon st. . . . .	..	1,000	House 12000, lot 8558 ft. 10200 . . . . .	22,200	273 76
Hirshberg Simon, Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,000	.. . . .	..	25 60
Hitchcock Arthur B. Williams st. . . . .	2	500	House 4500, lot 6875 ft. 3400 . . . . .	7,900	101 12
Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st. . . . .	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 90
Hoar J. Emory, Beacon st. . . . .	2	8,500	House 4500, stable 500, lot 18173 ft. 21500 . . . . .	26,500	415 00
Hobart Emma E. Kent st. . . . .	..	..	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 24012 ft. 12000 . . . . .	19,000	224 20
Hobart John W. 215 Kent st. . . . .	2	2,500	.. . . .	..	31 50
Hobbs Elizabeth F. Boylston st. . . . .	..	..	House 5000, lot 7000 ft. 3100 . . . . .	8,100	95 53
Hobbs Franklin W. Boylston st. . . . .	2	..	Lot Maple av. 9624 ft. . . . .	3,800	46 84
Hobbs Mary C. heirs of . . . . .	..	1,000	.. . . .	..	11 80
Hobbs Marland C. heirs of, by trustees	..	..	House Harvard av. 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3200 . . . . .	7,700	90 86
Hoernle Catharine, Newton st. . . . .	..	..	House 2500, stable 400, lot 1 a. 1600 . . . . .	4,500	53 10
Hogan Patrick, heirs of, White pl. . . . .	..	..	House 800, lot 2460 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,800	21 24
Hogan Patrick, Pearl st. . . . .	2	..	House 700, lot 1531 ft. 900 . . . . .	1,600	20 88
Holleran Edward, Pearl st. . . . .	2	100	House 700, lot 1692 ft. 900, house 600, lot 2535 ft. 700	2,900	37 40
Holleran John and Mary, Pearl st. . . . .	..	..	House 500, lot 2028 ft. 1200 . . . . .	1,700	20 06
Holleran Mary, Heath st. . . . .	..	..	House 400, lot 26000 ft. 700 . . . . .	1,100	12 98
Holleran Wm. heirs of, Hammond st. . . . .	..	..	House 700, lot 20000 ft. 600 . . . . .	1,300	15 34
Holman John C. Kent sq. . . . .	2	1,500	.. . . .	..	19 70
Holmes Edwin B. 199 Harvard st. . . . .	2	3,000	.. . . .	..	37 40

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

69

Holtzer Barbara A. Perry st. . . . .				House 4500, stable 1000, lot 11437 ft. 5700, building Andem pl. 5000, building Station st. 3000, lot 12685 ft. 12000 . . . . .	31,200	368 16
Holtzer Charles W. Perry st. . . . .	2	5,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. Station st. . . . .		30,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	354 00
Homer Joseph W. Allerton st. . . . .	2	1,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Homer Sydney, heirs of, Allerton st. . . . .		45,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	531 00
Hood Frederick Clarke, Walnut st. . . . .	2	1,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Hook Adeline L. admx. . . . .		1,800		. . . . .	. . . . .	21 24
Hook Adeline L. Newton st. . . . .				House 5500, stable 600, house 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 15000 . . . . .	23,300	274 94
Hooper William E. heirs of, Goodwin pl. . . . .		1,000		House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3300 . . . . .	6,300	86 14
Hopkins Charles A. Park st. . . . .	2	10,000		House Winthrop rd. unfinished 10000, stable Winthrop rd. unfinished 1000, lot 48634 ft. 19200, lot south of above 52075 ft. 20800 . . . . .	51,000	721 80
Hopkinson William L. Waverly st. . . . .	2	5,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Horr George E. jr. 121 Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	1,500		. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Houghton Andrew J. 241 Kent st. . . . .	2	60,000		House 35000, stable 7500, lot 31591 ft. 16500 . . . . .	59,000	1,406 20
Houghton Edna R. 57 Thorndike st. . . . .				House 6000, lot 5173 ft. 2500 . . . . .	8,500	100 30
Houghton Frederick L. 57 Thorndike st. . . . .	2	500		. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Hovey E. Clarence, Walnut st. . . . .	2	5,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Howard Albert C. Davis av. . . . .	2	500		. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st. . . . .	2	3,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Howard Kate J. B. 1047 Beacon st. . . . .				House 18000, lot 2640 ft. 5200 . . . . .	23,200	273 76
Howard Mary E. 130 Aspinwall av. . . . .				House 7500, lot 9651 ft. 5000 . . . . .	12,500	147 50
Howard Mary E. by trustee, 130 Aspin- wall av. . . . .		12,100		. . . . .	. . . . .	142 78
Howard Perez B. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	500		. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Howe Henry S. Essex st. . . . .	2	10,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Howe James S. Chestnut st. . . . .	2	1,000		. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Howe Reginald H. Monmouth st. . . . .	2	600		. . . . .	. . . . .	9 08
Howe Thomas, heirs of, Linden pl. . . . .		75,000		House 7500, stable 1000, lot 2 1/2 a. 28500, cottage 800, lot 1/2 a. 5000, two cottages 1000, lot 64753 ft. 14000	57,800	1,567 04
Howard William S. 368 Harvard st. . . . .	2	5,000		House 7500, lot 6781 ft. 4200 . . . . .	11,700	199 06

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Howard Wm. S. exec. 368 Harvard st. . . . .	. . .	\$2,800	. . . . .	. . .	\$33 04
Howes Grace, Heath av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Land Woodland rd. 6½ a. 4500, land Hammond st. 15180 ft. 200 . . . . .	. . .	55 46
Howes Osborne jr. Heath av. . . . .	\$2	10,000	. . . . .	\$4,700	120 00
Howland Thomas S. Colchester st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	25 60
Hoyt James K. Auburn st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Hubbard Charlotte C. Colchester st. . . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . .	59 00
Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Hubbard John G. Colchester st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Hughes Benjamin L. Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	11 80
Huguley Harrison W. Beacon st. . . . .	2	17,500	. . . . .	. . .	206 50
Hull Edmund B. Monmouth st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . .	61 00
Hull George H. jr. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . .	37 40
Humphrey Willard A. heirs of, Newton st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4500, barn 800, carriage-house 100, barn 500, land 12 a. 12,000 . . . . .	17,900	211 22
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	4,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 23824 ft. 11000 . . . . .	16,500	243 90
Hunnehan Helen L. Colchester st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 10000, lot 8937 ft. 7200 . . . . .	17,200	202 96
Hunnewell Eneine A. Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3500, lot 5000 ft. 2500 . . . . .	5,800	68 44
Hunnewell Joseph, heirs of, Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . .	59 00
Hunt Eliza, Davis av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2400 . . . . .	5,400	63 72
Hurd Benjamin, Brook st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 2000, lot 31121 ft. 12500 . . . . .	14,500	173 10
Hurlbert Mary and F. C. Walnut pl. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2500 . . . . .	5,500	64 90
Hurly Margaret, Pearl st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1000, lot ½ a. 800 . . . . .	1,800	21 24
Hussey John E. A. Perry st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Hutchinson Mary A, Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	15,900	. . . . .	. . .	187 62
Hutchinson Samuel, heirs of, Beacon st. . . . .	2	3,500	House 8000, lot 15322 ft. 18000 . . . . .	26,000	348 10
Hyde William J. Newton st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 60¼ a. 36000 . . . . .	39,200	476 36
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

71

Ingraham Grace G. Washington st.	.	.	.	House 5000, lot 2196 ft. 2200	.	.	.	.	.	7,200	84 96
Jackson Henry W. Kent st.	2	5,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61 00
Jackson Laura E. Kent st.	.	.	.	House 6000, lot 22240 ft. 13200	.	.	.	.	.	19,200	226 56
Jackson Walter, Colchester st.	2	500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 90
Jacobs Sarah A. Auburn st.	.	.	.	House 8500, lot 7768 ft. 3900	.	.	.	.	.	12,400	146 32
James Charles L. Still st.	2	3,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37 40
James Charles H. Waverly st.	2	2,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 60
James Elizabeth B. Waverly st.	.	.	.	House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 2000	.	.	.	.	.	8,500	100 30
James Frank E. Buckminster rd.	2	5,500	.	House 8500, lot 23001 ft. 6500	.	.	.	.	.	15,000	243 90
James Horace, Waverly st.	2	1,000	.	Stable 1500, lot 7918 ft. 2800	.	.	.	.	.	4,300	64 54
James Martha A. Waverly st.	.	.	.	House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1300	.	.	.	.	.	5,800	68 44
Jacques Harriet S. Chestnut Hill rd.	.	.	.	House 12000, lot 77083 ft. 11500	.	.	.	.	.	23,500	277 30
Jacques Herbert, Chestnut Hill rd.	2	2,500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31 50
Jaquith Harry J. Marion st. [N.R.]	.	.	.	House 4500, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 10000	.	.	.	.	.	15,100	178 18
Jeffers & Eddy, Washington st.	.	3,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35 40
Jenkins Katharine B. Wellington ter.	.	2,000	.	House 6500, lot 6196 ft. 2500	.	.	.	.	.	9,000	129 80
Jenkins William T. Wellington terrace.	2	500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 90
Jenney Annie S. Babcock st.	.	.	.	House 5000, lot 12106 ft. 6000, lot Stearns rd. 10303 ft. 5000	.	.	.	.	.	16,000	188 80
Jennings William, Sewall pl.	2	.	.	House 3200, lot 9311 ft. 2500	.	.	.	.	.	5,700	69 26
Jewell Albert L. Freeman st.	2	2,500	.	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 23854 ft. 8500	.	.	.	.	.	17,000	232 10
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st.	2	500	.	House 2800, lot 20090 ft. 2200	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	66 90
Jewett Francis A. Marion, Waverly st.	.	.	.	House 4500, stable 800, lot 8736 ft. 3500	.	.	.	.	.	8,800	103 84
Johnson Brothers, Davis av.	.	2,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23 60
Johnson Catharine Harvard st.	.	.	.	House Pearl st. 500, lot 3650 ft. 1200	.	.	.	.	.	1,700	20 06
Johnson Felix, heirs of, Pearl st.	.	.	.	House 500, stable 400, house 100, lot 3300 ft. 1300, house 800, lot 6050 ft. 2400	.	.	.	.	.	5,500	64 90
Johnson F. H. Washington st.	.	700	.	Lyceum Hall 4000, stable 400, lot 10880 ft. 10800, lot 2719 ft. 1300	.	.	.	.	.	16,500	202 96
Johnson George P. Waverly st.	2	500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 90
Johnson Patrick, Davis av.	2	.	.	House 7000, lot 14202 ft. 6300	.	.	.	.	.	13,300	158 94
Johnson Richard, Davis av.	2	.	.	House 7000, stable 500, lot 10000 ft. 4000, house 1500, lot 2817 ft. 800	.	.	.	.	.	13,800	164 84

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Jones Anna C. Walnut st. . . . .	..	..	House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 2200 . . . . .	\$5,700	\$67 26
Jones Clarence W. St. Mary's st. . . . .	\$2	\$29,200	House 25000, lot 4500 ft. 9500 . . . . .	34,500	753 66
Jones Clarence W. trustee . . . . .	..	800	.. . . .	..	9 44
Jones Jerome, Summit av. . . . .	2	25,000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37590 ft. 14500 . . . . .	32,000	674 60
Jones Jerome, trustee estate of L. W. Nute . . . . .	..	6,200	.. . . .	..	73 16
Jones Justin, heirs of, Kent st. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5000 . . . . .	9,000	106 20
Jones Kate M. Babcock st. . . . .	..	..	House 4500, stable 800, lot 13475 ft. 5500 . . . . .	10,800	127 44
Jones Susan C. Elm st. . . . .	..	..	House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 6600, lot 10398 ft. 3300 . . . . .	12,400	146 32
Jordan Eben D. jr. Beacon st. . . . .	2	75,000	House 100000, stable 10000, lot 58545 ft. 56000, do. 59195 ft. 62000 . . . . .	228,000	3,577 40
Jordan H. G. & Co. Washington st. . . . .	..	800	House, shed, etc. . . . .	500	15 34
Joyce George F. Gorham av. . . . .	2	500	Post-office building 5000, lot 1950 ft. 2900, Joyce Building 10000, store by Thompson 800, lot 6504 ft. 10500 . . . . .	29,200	352 46
Joyce Thomas, heirs of, Juniper st. . . . .	2	..	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	3,500	41 30
Kay James M. Rawson rd. . . . .	2	8,000	.. . . .	..	96 40
Kay Mary P. Rawson rd. . . . .	..	..	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 16500 . . . . .	38,500	454 30
Keegan John, heirs of, Ridgeway pl. . . . .	..	..	Double house 2000, stable 100, lot 8987 ft. 3000 . . . . .	5,100	60 18
Keep Frederick E. Centre st. . . . .	2	500	House 6000, land cor. Williams and Centre sts. 6250 ft. 3200 . . . . .	9,200	116 46
Keiser Peter, Washington st. . . . .	2	..	House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, house 4500, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 1800 . . . . .	11,300	135 34
Kellaher Mary, Kerrigan pl. . . . .	..	..	House 500, lot 1960 ft. 800 . . . . .	1,300	15 34
Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl. . . . .	2	..	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 400 . . . . .	600	9 08
Kellogg Charles W. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	3,000	.. . . .	..	37 40
Kellogg Jane H. St. Paul st. . . . .	..	..	House 6500, lot 10600 ft. 5500 . . . . .	12,000	141 60
Kelly Catharine, 548 Boylston st. . . . .	..	..	House 800, lot 5022 ft. 600 . . . . .	1,400	16 52
Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl. . . . .	..	..	House 900, lot 2793 ft. 800 . . . . .	1,700	20 06

Kelly Ellen R. Winchester st. . . . .	2	House 2500, lot 13600 ft. 6000 . . . . .	8,500	100 30
Kelly Lawrence, Cypress st. . . . .	2	House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 1000 . . . . .	3,000	37 40
Kelly Michael, Brook st. . . . .	2	House 1500, lot 2217 ft. 1000 . . . . .	2,500	31 50
Kelly Patrick, heirs of, Pearl st. . . . .		House 500, lot 1587 ft. 600, house 500, lot 1796 ft. 700 . . . . .	2,300	27 14
Kelly Paul and Ellen, White pl. . . . .		House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1100 . . . . .	1,900	22 42
Kelly Thomas, Hammond st. . . . .	2	House 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,500	19 70
Kelly Thomas J. Warren st. . . . .	2	Lot Hammond st. 21785 ft. . . . .	200	33 86
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st. . . . .		House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 3200 . . . . .	7,000	82 60
Kendall George, Elm st. . . . .	2	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 75165 ft. 26000 . . . . .		10 26
Kennan John W. Washington st. . . . .	2	House 9000, lot 11578 ft. 5800 . . . . .	39,500	562 50
Kennard Adelaide E. Kent st. . . . .		House 8000, stable 1000, land 280500 ft. 50000 . . . . .	14,800	174 64
Kennard Charles E. Kent st. . . . .	2	House 4000, lot 15356 ft. 6100 . . . . .	59,000	13 80
Kennard Martin P. Walnut st. . . . .	2	House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2200 . . . . .	10,100	727 70
Kenrick Alfred E. Gorham av. . . . .	2	Store building 3500, lot 2225 ft. 3300, stable and sheds White pl. 700, lot 3825 ft. 1300, lot 5178 ft. 2000 . . . . .		121 18
Kenrick David A. and Jonathan L. Dexter, trustees for Amanda M. Kenrick, Searle av. . . . .		House 2500, lot 6300 ft. 3500 . . . . .	5,700	67 26
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st. . . . .		House 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2100 . . . . .	10,800	200 60
Kenrick George B. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	House 2500, lot 6300 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,000	72 80
Kenrick M. Frank, Perry st. . . . .	2	House 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2100 . . . . .	6,100	73 98
Kenrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av. . . . .		House 2500, lot 6300 ft. 3500 . . . . .		23 60
Kent John, 338 Tappan st. . . . .	2	House 2500, lot 6300 ft. 3500 . . . . .		27 76
Kernan John, Washington st. . . . .	2	Lot Roberts pl. 3608 ft. . . . .	1,100	14 98
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av. . . . .	2	House 700, lot 4331 ft. 400 . . . . .	1,100	14 98
Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st. . . . .	2	House 2000, lot 2580 ft. 900 . . . . .	2,900	36 22
Kiley Michael, Juniper st. . . . .	2	House Flora st. 1200, do. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1600 . . . . .	5,800	70 44
Kimball Edwin N. Harvard av. . . . .	2	House 7500, stable 2000, lot 21009 ft. 10500 . . . . .		43 30
Kimball Emma C. Harvard av. . . . .		House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2700 . . . . .	20,000	236 00
Kimball Mary E. Toxteth st. . . . .		House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 56000 . . . . .	7,700	90 86
Kimball Moses, Kent st. . . . .	2	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 56000 . . . . .	75,500	5,022 90
Kimball Walter, Brook st. . . . .	2	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 56000 . . . . .		7 90
King Felix R. Boylston st. . . . .	2	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 56000 . . . . .		16 16

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
King James, White pl. . . . .	\$2	. . . .	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1000, house Sewall st. 2500, lot 5082 ft. 2000 . . . . .	\$6,400	\$77 52
King Robert, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 1800, lot 3788 ft. 1900 . . . . .	3,700	45 66
Kingman Sarah J. Park st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 8500, lot cor. Beacon st. 15180 ft. 19000 . . . . .	27,500	324 50
Kingsman Susan B. Washington st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 4200 . . . . .	7,700	90 86
Kingsley Darwin P. Harvey st. . . . .	2	\$1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	19 70
Kirk John W. Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 2200, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 2000, stone house 3000, lot 10284 ft. 4500, block 4500 . . . . .	16,700	199 06
Kittredge Jeremiah C. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	4,500	House 13000, lot 17000 ft. 8700 . . . . .	21,700	311 16
Klitzke Reinhold, Winchester st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 10000, stable 3000, lot 19424 ft. 9500 . . . . .	22,500	297 00
Knaf Anna M. Cameron st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2500, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1300 . . . . .	4,000	47 20
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st. . . . .	2	30,000	House 12000, music hall and greenhouse 3500, power house 2000, land 249604 ft. 120000, barn 500, 2 cottages 2000, stable 20000, land 26648 ft. 4500, house formerly Long 6000, land 12490 ft. 7000, house No. 6 "Richter" 16000, land 3467 ft. 4000, house No. 4 "Fillmore" 12000, land 2520 ft. 2000, house No. 1 "Marguerite" 17000, land 5525 ft. 5000, house No. 3 "Marguerite" 12000, land 2310 ft. 1800, house No. 2 "Gordon" 14100, land 2640 ft. 2400, house No. 3 "Gordon" 13600, land 2640 ft. 2400, house No. 5 "Gordon" 11700, land 2420 ft. 2300, house No. 6 "Gordon" 14900, land 2860 ft. 2600, house No. 7 "Gordon" 15400, land 2860 ft. 2600, house No. 8 "Gordon" 18700, land 4767 ft. 4300, land cor. Tappan and Beacon sts. 8400 ft. 7700, land east Tappan st. on Beacon st. and Winthrop rd. 128939 ft. 100000, land west Tappan st. rear "Marguerite" 88646 ft. 33000 . . . . .	493,000	6,173 40
Knowles William, Heath st. . . . .	2	. . . .	House 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 1100 . . . . .	2,000	25 60

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

75

Koch John, Walnut st. . . . .	2	600	House and shop Washington st. 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2600	6,600	86 96
Lacy Mary, Juniper st. . . . .	..	..	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 1200 . . . . .	3,000	35 40
Laighton Anna B. Davis av. . . . .	..	..	House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 12500 . . . . .	16,500	194 70
Laighton James A. Davis av. . . . .	2	..	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7000 . . . . .	12,000	143 60
Lally John, Clyde st. . . . .	2	..	House Boylston st. 4500, lot 5155 ft. 2600 . . . . .	7,100	85 78
Lally Michael, Roberts st. . . . .	2	..	House 2500, lot 4537 ft. 1400 . . . . .	3,900	48 02
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st. . . . .	..	..	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5500 . . . . .	9,000	106 20
Lamb Henry W. High st. . . . .	2	20,000	Stable 3500, lot Cumberland rd. 11779 ft. 4500 . . . . .	8,000	332 40
Lane Frederick, Harris st. . . . .	2	4,000	.. . . .	..	47 20
Lane Walter L. Francis st. . . . .	2	200	.. . . .	..	4 36
Langmaid Samuel W. Essex st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 9500, lot 20000 ft. 15000 . . . . .	24,500	314 70
Larrabee Benjamin F. Longwood av. . . . .	2	8,000	.. . . .	..	96 40
Latham Aaron H. Linden pl. . . . .	2	1,500	.. . . .	..	96 40
Lauriat Charles E. 1049 Beacon st. . . . .	2	6,000	.. . . .	..	19 70
Lauriat Harriet F. 1049 Beacon st. . . . .	..	..	House 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5200 . . . . .	22,700	72 80
Lawrence Charles R. 330 Tappan st. . . . .	2	25,000	House 17000, lot 5125 ft. 4100 . . . . .	21,100	267 86
Lawrence Charles R. and Edward, trustees for Mrs. Kent . . . . .	..	30,000	.. . . .	..	545 98
Lawrence Charles R. and Edward, trustees for Mrs. Chandler . . . . .	..	15,000	.. . . .	..	354 00
Lawrence E. A. 160 Harvard st. [N. R.] . . . . .	..	..	House 5000, stable 500, lot 13800 ft. 9500 . . . . .	..	177 00
Lawrence Francis W. Mountfort st. . . . .	2	40,000	House 20000, lot 30718 ft. 18000, house St. Mary's st. 3000, cottage 800, lot 19023 ft. 19200, house 1045 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5200, house Beacon st. formerly Ruggles 6000, lot 16654 ft. 29500, lot Carlton st. above club stable 24148 ft. 19000 . . . . .	15,000	177 00
Lawrence Francis W. <i>et al.</i> , trustees for Mrs. Cunningham . . . . .	..	..	Brick block five houses east side Monmouth pl. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 11000 . . . . .	138,200	2,104 76
Lawrence Francis W. trustee for Church of Our Saviour . . . . .	..	..	Brick house No. 7 west side Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2500 ft. 2300 . . . . .	41,000	483 80
	..	..		8,300	97 94



## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lawrence Sarah E. heirs of, Ivy st., A. A. and Wm. Lawrence, executors and trustees . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Land south side Mountfort st. and west side Carlton st. 19415 ft. 15500, lot south side Mountfort st. and east side Prescott st. 16497 ft. 14000, greenhouse 1000, lot north side Euston st. and west side St. Mary st. 63938 ft. 48000, lot north side Ivy st. and west side St. Mary st. 45168 ft. 36100, house Essex st. 7000, lot 24172 ft. 21700, house Mountfort st. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 17500 . . . . .	\$166,800	\$1,968 24
Lawrence Sarah E. heirs of, by executors and trustees . . . . .	. . . . .	\$150,000	Brick block five houses south side Monmouth st. 33000, lot 12826 ft. 11000, brick block four houses west side Monmouth ct. 24000, lot 29006 ft. 22000, house (Monks) Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 18500, lot Ivy st. 920000 ft. 15000, lot cor. Beacon and Carlton sts. 31800 ft. 47700, the "Groton" Rob- erts st. 7000, the "Kansas" Roberts st. 7000, lot 14424 ft. 4300, house Prescott st. 14000, stable 1000, lot 45850 ft. 28500, house Haryard st. 1000, lot 6142 ft. 3700 . . . . .	244,700 . . . . .	4,657 46 826 00
Lawrence Sarah E. by trustee, Ivy st. . . Lawrence Susan C. Ivy st. . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	70,000 30,000	House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 52000, stable Carlton st. 4000, part lots 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 121981 ft. 47000 . House 700, lot 5374 ft. 2600 . . . . .	123,000 3,300	1,805 40 40 94
Leahy John, Boylston st. . . . . Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st. . . . .	\$2 . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . 60,000	House 2000, stable 3000, land 962760 ft. 60000, cot- tage 600, barn 500, greenhouse 1500 . . . . .	85,600 . . . . .	1,718 08 285 20
Lee Elliot C. Warren st. . . . . Lee Henry, Warren st. . . . .	2 . . . . . 2 . . . . .	24,000 450,000	House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, house Catlin st. 2000, stable 300, land 344550 ft. 65500, land Chestnut Hill 321295 ft. 32000 . . . . .	118,800	6,713 84

Lee Henry, heirs of . . . . .	. . . . .	House Boylston st. 4500, stable 1200, cottage 500, land 5 a. 36000 . . . . .	42,200	497 96
Lee George, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Lee John R. Mountfort st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	79 88
Lee John R. <i>et al.</i> , trustees . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	231 28
Lee Joseph, Warren st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	285 20
Lemis Michael, Freeman st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 10
LeMoynes McPherson, Pleasant st. . . . .	2	House 1500, lot 8939 ft. 3000 . . . . .	4,500	249 80
LeMoynes Mrs. McPherson, Pleasant st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 30000 ft. 12000 . . . . .	21,000	59 00
Levin Albert A. Washington st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Lewis Emma W. administratrix, Har- vard av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Libby Hezekiah, heirs of, Centre st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 42500 ft. 13500 . . . . .	22,500	306 80
Libby Laura N. Centre st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	59 00
Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl. . . . .	2	House 7000, lot 13396 ft. 5300 . . . . .	12,300	145 14
Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	House Harvard st. 9000, stable 700, carriage-house 1000, lot 37900 ft. 23000 . . . . .	33,700	435 06
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 30498 ft. 18300, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 11213 ft. 5600, house Webster pl. 4000, lot 11277 ft. 5600, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10100 ft. 8200, house Kent st. 5500, stable 200, lot 10628 ft. 6500 . . . . .	68,400 17,300	807 12 239 54
Lincoln Edwin L. Harvard av. . . . .	2	House 6000, stable 800, lot 30550 ft. 10500 . . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Lincoln Edwin H. Summit av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Lincoln Isabella A. Summit av. . . . .	. . . . .	House (new) 9000, lot 9900 ft. 3800, lot 10690 ft. 3700 . . . . .	16,500 1,600	194 70 20 88
Lincoln William, Gardner rd. . . . .	2	Lot Gardner path 6333 ft. 1600 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Lincoln William E. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 9500, lot Gardner path 6479 ft. 1600, block Linden pl. ct. 8000, lot 11266 ft. 3500 House and conservatory 18000, stable 1000, green- house 1500, lot 39930 ft. 36000, house cor. Toxteth st. and Linden pl. 1500, lot 10621 ft. 3500, house Linden pl. 4500, stable 500, lot 28532 ft. 8500 . . . . .	30,100	404 38
Lincoln Wm. H. Dudley st. Longwood . . . . .	2	. . . . .	75,000	1,359 00
Littell Robert S. Alton st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	202 60

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Littell Susan G. Alton st. . . . .	.	\$1,500	House 6000, school-house 500, lot 64900 ft. 21600 . .	\$28,100	\$349 28
Little Ella W. Kent st. . . . .	.	.	House 10000, lot 8646 ft. 6900 . . . . .	16,900	199 42
Little George B. Kent st. . . . .	\$2	2,000	. . . . .	.	25 60
Little James L. Goddard av. . . . .	2	16,800	House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 3500	6,700	279 30
Little Mary R. Goddard av. . . . .	.	.	House 15000, stable 2000, house 2500, greenhouse 1000, land 17½ a. 30000 . . . . .	.	.
Little Sarah E. Thayer pl. . . . .	.	.	House 2800, lot 3603 ft. 1500 . . . . .	50,500	595 90
Littlefield James C. 34 Babcock st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	4,300	50 74
Littlefield Lora A. Babcock st. . . . .	.	.	House 5000, stable 1000, lot 11271 ft. 5600, lot Centre st. 10542 ft. 6800 . . . . .	.	13 80
Locke Edward A. Monmouth st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	18,400	217 12
Logan Hiram H. Tappan st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 13000, stable 2000, lot 19440 ft. 7600 . . . . .	.	25 60
Logan S. Louisa, by trustees . . . . .	.	800	. . . . .	22,600	292 28
Long Harry V. Tappan st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	.	9 44
Long Mary H. Washington st. . . . .	.	.	House 3200, lot 5334 ft. 3700 . . . . .	.	61 00
Long Susan H. Tappan st. . . . .	.	.	Land between Tappan st. and Rawson rd. 12311 ft.	6,900	81 42
Longwood Club, Monmouth st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	4,800	56 54
Loring Margaret F. High st. . . . .	.	1,500	House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500, lot 8890 ft. 3100, do. 6137 ft. 2500 . . . . .	.	17 70
Loring Thatcher, High st. . . . .	2	100,000	. . . . .	30,600	361 08
Lothrop Thomas J. 1359 Beacon st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	.	1,182 00
Love James, Ackers av. . . . .	2	500	House 800, barn 200, lot 8503 ft. 700 . . . . .	.	37 40
Loving James C. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,000	House 8500, lot 11407 ft. 5700 . . . . .	1,700	27 96
Lovis Harriet and Mary F. Cotton, Boylston st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	14,200	181 36
Lovis Harriet, Boylston st. . . . .	.	3,800	House 5500, lot 6000 ft. 2700 . . . . .	8,200	96 76
Low Albert B. Pleasant st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	.	44 84
Lowell Augustus, Warren st. . . . .	2	225,000	House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 45000, land Heath st. 12½ a. 2500 . . . . .	.	7 90
Lowell Augustus and John, trustees, Warren st. . . . .	.	45,000	. . . . .	82,500	3,630 50
	.	.	. . . . .	.	531 00

Luce Wm. B. Walnut st. . . . .	2	500	House 6500, lot 19262 ft. 8000 . . . . .	14,500	7 90
Lundberg Eline, Rawson rd. . . . .	2	3,000	House 500, do. 500, lot 4496 ft. 2700, house 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400 . . . . .	5,900	171 10
Lundberg Gustaf, Rawson rd. . . . .	2	3,000	House 800, lot 25000 ft. 2800 . . . . .	3,600	37 40
Lunny Catharine, Pearl st. . . . .	2	175	House 3500, stable 300, lot 14062 ft. 6000 . . . . .	9,800	69 62
Lunny Margaret, Ackers av. . . . .	2	500	House Buckminster rd. 9000, lot 14821 ft. 4800 . . . . .	13,800	42 48
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st. . . . .	2	100,000	House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 2613300 ft. 120000, lot 10895 ft. 2500, land Reservoir lane 3 1/2 a. 1800 . . . . .	149,400	119 66
Lyman Anson M. Linden pl. . . . .	2	700	House 1000, lot 1944 ft. 1400, house 500, do. 2000, do. 2000, lot 5000 ft. 2600, lot Boylston and Hammond sts. 11972 ft. 1900, . . . . .	11,400	170 74
Lyman Theodore, Boylston st. . . . .	2	800	House and shop 1700, lot 3000 ft. 1000 . . . . .	2,700	2,944 92
Lynch James J. & Co. Brookline av. . . . .	2	800	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,500	8 26
Lynch James J. and Mary A. Mealy, Brookline av. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	134 52
Lynch Michael J. Cypress st. . . . .	2	800	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500 . . . . .	2,700	33 86
Lyon Levi T. Harrison st. . . . .	2	800	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,500	90 50
Lyndon Florence A. School st. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	74 34
Lyndon Weston H. School st. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Macdonald Claude A. [N. E.] . . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Macomber Fanny, Cypress st. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Macomber Henry S. Cypress st. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Madden Daniel, Oak pl. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Madore Joseph, Boylston st. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Madore Rose, Boylston st. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Magoun Herbert, Davis av. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Maguire Daniel, Heath st. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Maguire Terrence, heirs of . . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Mahan Luke, Houlihan av. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Mahan Thomas, Sewall st. pl. . . . .	2	800	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,300	11 44
Hotel Elizabeth, Linden pl. 9000, lot 2892 ft. 2800			House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2700 . . . . .	7,700	139 24
House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2700 . . . . .			House 300, lot 36052 ft. 700 . . . . .	1,000	90 86
House 300, lot 36052 ft. 700 . . . . .			House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 2800 . . . . .	4,400	25 60
House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 2800 . . . . .			House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 800 . . . . .	2,000	13 80
House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 800 . . . . .			House 300, do. 100, lot 21350 ft. 1600 . . . . .	2,000	4 36
House 300, do. 100, lot 21350 ft. 1600 . . . . .			Lot Boylston st. of Duffly 2689 ft. . . . .	600	51 92
Lot Boylston st. of Duffly 2689 ft. . . . .			House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1700, house Walter av. 2800, do. 2000 lot 4208 ft. 1900 . . . . .	11,000	61 00
House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1700, house Walter av. 2800, do. 2000 lot 4208 ft. 1900 . . . . .			House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 1700 . . . . .	4,200	25 60
House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 1700 . . . . .					9 08
					131 80
					51 56

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Maher James H. Washington st. . . .	\$2	\$500	House 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1500 . . . . .	\$2,800	\$40 94
Mahon Thomas, Juniper st. . . . .	2	300	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,700	37 40
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 3300 . . . . .	4,300	50 74
Mahoney John, Hammond st. . . . .	2	. . .	Lot 8620 ft. 300, lot 10000 ft. 100 . . . . .	400	6 72
Mahoney Mary, Harvard st. . . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . .	59 00
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av. . . .	2	300	House 400, barn 100, lot 17900 ft. 2500 . . . . .	3,000	40 94
Malone Bernard, Summer st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 800, do. 800, do. 300, do. 500, stable 100, lot 16511 ft. 2000 . . . . .	. . .	66 90
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st. . . . .	. . .	1,500	House 400, barn 100, lot 2050 ft. 800, house 1400, lot 2132 ft. 1000, do. 2310 ft. 1100, block cor. Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 11474 ft. 5200 . . . . .	14,800	192 34
Mangan John, Walter av. . . . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . .	5 54
Manley Joanna M. Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 900, lot 7000 ft. 1400 . . . . .	2,300	27 14
Manning Joseph A. Cypress st. . . . .	2	1,500	House (foundation), lot Clark rd. 21000 ft. 7300 . . . . .	7,300	105 84
Mansfield E. Sumner, Egmont st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . .	31 50
Mansfield Mary, Pearl st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 500, lot 2654 ft. 1400 . . . . .	1,900	22 42
Manthorpe John F. Longwood av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Martin Stephen C. 72 Park st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 9000, stable 4000, cottage 1000, two sheds 200, lot 68295 ft. 20500 . . . . .	34,700	440 96
Marshall Alexander, Harvard st. . . . .	2	300	Stable Boylston pl. 1000, lot 20032 ft. 6000 . . . . .	7,000	86 96
Marshall John K. Summit av. . . . .	2	3,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 38729 ft. 18400 . . . . .	29,400	384 32
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 2000 . . . . .	4,000	49 20
Marvin William T. R. Harvard st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Mason Albert, Summit av. . . . .	2	4,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 19500 . . . . .	23,500	326 50
Mason Auguste F. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . .	72 80
Mason Eveleen L. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 7500, stable 2500, lot 22123 ft. 7000 . . . . .	17,000	200 60
Mathews Henry H. Elm st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Mathews J. B. Elm st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80



Matthews Asahel G, heirs of, Cypress st.	.	.	.	House 3500, lot 10224 ft. 4500, house School st. 3500, lot 6100 ft. 3200, house 5000, stable 200, lot 8150 ft. 4100	.	.	.	.	.	24,000	283 20
May Alice W. Francis st.	.	.	.	House 9500, lot 8646 ft. 6500	.	.	.	.	.	16,000	188 80
Maynard Charles H. Francis st.	2	.	4,000	House Auburn st. 5500, lot 4160 ft. 2200, house Thor-dike st. 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2500	.	.	.	.	.	.	49 20
Mayo Lawrence, [N. R.]	.	.	.	House 600, lot 1100 ft. 600	.	.	.	.	.	14,200	167 56
McAvoy Edward, White pl.	2	.	3,000	House 1300, do. 1800, stable 300, double house Ridge-way pl. 2500, lot 23700 ft. 8800	.	.	.	.	.	1,200	37 40
McAvoy Patrick, White pl.	2	.	.	House 400, lot 6598 ft. 2600	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 16
McBurney James, Pleasant st.	2	.	.	House 1000, lot 2882 ft. 900	.	.	.	.	.	14,700	175 72
McCarthy Catharine, Boylston st.	.	.	.	House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 800	.	.	.	.	.	3,000	35 40
McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av.	2	.	.	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400	.	.	.	.	.	1,900	24 42
McCarthy John H. Winthrop rd.	2	.	1,500	House 900, stable 600, lot 3546 ft. 1800, house 700, lot 3708 ft. 1900	.	.	.	.	.	900	12 62
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st.	2	.	.	House 1700, lot 3753 ft. 2200	.	.	.	.	.	5,900	78 70
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st.	2	.	.	House (self) 9000, stable 1000, lot 5760 ft. 2600, block 9000, lot 7549 ft. 3000, house Boylston st. 7000, lot 4063 ft. 2000, house in rear 6000, lot 5327 ft. 2400, house Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 2595 ft. 1000, house 1500, lot 717 ft. 300, house 2000, lot 2383 ft. 900, house 1500, lot 963 ft. 400, block Leverett st. 8000, lot 7463 ft. 3000	.	.	.	.	.	3,900	46 02
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st.	2	.	600	House 1000, lot 2568 ft. 800	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 60
McCausland & Dale, Aspinwall av.	.	.	.	House 800, barn 300, lot 8034 ft. 900	.	.	.	.	.	.	65 72
McCleary Samuel F. Harvard st.	2	.	2,000	House (foundation), lot 8441 ft.	.	.	.	.	.	62,100	732 78
McCormack John J. Davis av.	2	.	5,400	House and store 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 4000	.	.	.	.	.	1,800	21 24
McCormack Margaret T. Davis av.	.	.	.	House 2000, lot 1760 ft. 800	.	.	.	.	.	2,000	23 60
McCue Bridget, Chestnut Hill av.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	11 44
McCue Mary A. Ackers av.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	2,900	36 22
McCue Thomas, Ackers av.	2	.	800		.	.	.	.	.	5,700	81 06
McCullough Samuel, Toxteth st.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	2,800	33 04
McCullough Thomas, Washington st.	.	.	1,000		.	.	.	.	.		
McDavitt Ross, Boylston pl.	2	.	.		.	.	.	.	.		

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLY. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
McDonald Barney, Sewall pl. . . . .	\$2	\$100	House 500, barn 100, lot 5750 ft. 1600	\$2,200	\$29 14
McDonough Mary, Boylston st. . . . .	.	.	House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1700 . . . . .	2,900	34 22
McFarland Clarence T. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	13 80
McFarland Edwin C. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	.	13 80
McGarry Thomas J. Villa lane. . . . .	2	.	House 1200, lot 5112 ft. 2800 . . . . .	4,000	49 20
McGee Thomas, Villa lane. . . . .	2	.	House 600, stable 200, lot 3056 ft. 1300 . . . . .	2,100	26 78
McGettrick Mary E. Boylston st. . . . .	.	.	House 2000, lot cor. Cameron st. 3920 ft. 1600 . . . . .	3,600	42 48
McGrady Maria, White pl. . . . .	.	.	House 600, lot 3996 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,100	24 78
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane. . . . .	2	.	House 100, do. 900, stable 200, land 8 a. 4000 . . . . .	5,200	63 36
McGrail Michael, Houlihan av. . . . .	2	.	House 2000, lot 4549 ft. 600 . . . . .	2,600	32 68
McGrath John, Walter av. . . . .	2	.	House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	4,500	55 10
McGrath Mary, Sewall st. . . . .	2	.	House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 500 . . . . .	1,500	17 70
McGrath Patrick, Walnut st. . . . .	2	200	. . . . .	.	4 36
McInerney James, heirs of, Chestnut st. . . . .	.	.	House 400, lot 4500 ft. 1100 . . . . .	1,500	17 70
McInerney John, Chestnut st. . . . .	2	.	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 1300 . . . . .	1,900	24 42
McKay David H. Winchester st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	.	61 00
McKay Martha A. Winchester st. . . . .	.	.	House cor. Coolidge st. 6500, lot 9166 ft. 4600, stable 700, lot 4313 ft. 2200, house 6000, lot 9745 ft. 4500, house 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2500, house 6500, lot 9784 ft. 5100, house 6000, lot 9308 ft. 4600, lot 2157 ft. 1100 . . . . .	54,800	646 64
McKenna Peter B. heirs of, Kent st. . . . .	.	.	House 2600, stable 400, lot 10413 ft. 6500 . . . . .	9,500	112 10
McLaughlin Matthew E. Boylston st. . . . .	2	.	House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 2000 . . . . .	4,500	55 10
McLaughlin Patrick, heirs, Hammond st. . . . .	.	.	House 400, lot 10000 ft. 300, lot 7000 ft. 200 . . . . .	900	10 62
McMahan Bridget, Washington st. . . . .	.	.	House 500, lot 1750 ft. 1900 . . . . .	2,400	28 32
McMahan John, Cypress ct. . . . .	2	.	House 2300, lot 3900 ft. 600 . . . . .	2,900	36 22
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl. . . . .	2	.	House 800, lot 2891 ft. 700 . . . . .	1,500	19 70
McManus Bridget, Villa lane. . . . .	.	.	House 500, lot 4777 ft. 2600 . . . . .	3,100	36 58
McMurray Joseph, Cameron st. . . . .	2	.	Brick house 1000, lot 3200 ft. 1300 . . . . .	2,300	29 14
McNamara Ann, Walter av. . . . .	.	.	House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 1600 . . . . .	3,000	35 40

McNamara John, Sewall st. pl.	2	Lot 1760 ft.	500	7 90
McNamara Mary, Andem pl.	..	Lot Brookline av. 3719 ft..	2,600	30 68
McNamara Thomas, Houthan av.	2	House 500, lot 5000 ft. 700	1,200	16 16
McNeil James F. Longwood av.	2	House 2000, lot 6093 ft. 3100	..	37 40
McNeilly Matthew, Babcock st.	2	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 800	5,100	62 18
McNulty Mary H. Boylston st.	..	..	1,300	15 34
Meade Charles H. Babcock st.	2	..	..	4 36
Meade Fred S. Walnut st.	2	House 800, lot 2479 ft. 600	..	7 90
Mealy Alice, Kerrigan pl.	..	House 500, lot 1302 ft. 400	1,400	16 52
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl.	2	House 400, stable 100, house 300, do. 300, lot 4704 ft.	900	12 62
Mealy Francis, Sewall st.	2	1300, house 2500, do. 2500, do. 2500, lot 9072 ft.	..	..
		2500, house Pond av. 2000, lot 5615 ft. 3000, lot	..	..
		Pond av. 2680 ft. 1500	..	..
Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st.	..	House 500, do. 800, do. 300, lot 13743 ft. 3400, house	18,900	234 46
		2500, do. 300, do. 800, do. 400, barn 100, lot 11450	..	..
		ft. 2900	12,000	141 60
Mealy Mary A. Boylston st.	..	House 1000, do. 1700, lot 17370 ft. 5500	8,200	96 76
Meany Mary, Cypress st.	..	House 3000, do. 900, lot 4094 ft. 1300	5,200	61 36
Medley George W. Clyde st.	2	..	..	7 90
Meehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av.	2	House 800, lot 21000 ft. 4300	5,100	62 18
Meggett Frank H. Washington st. [N.R.]	..	..	..	35 40
Meins Alice J. Longwood av.	..	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 9776 ft. 7300	14,300	168 74
Meins Charles E. Centre st.	2	..	..	7 90
Melcher William K. jr. Toxteth st.	2	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2700	8,700	116 46
Mellen Sarah, Harvard st.	..	House Beacon st. 4500, stable 600, lot 34085 ft. 40000.	45,100	585 28
Merriam Carrie H. 171 Winthrop rd.	..	House 8000, stable 2000, lot 16138 ft. 8000	18,000	212 40
Merrill William N. 171 Winthrop rd.	2	..	..	25 60
Merrill Henry F. Harvard st. [N.R.]	..	House 4500, lot 5686 ft. 3600	8,100	95 58
Merrill Luther M. Green st.	2	House (new) 12500, lot 87523 ft. 40000, block Beacon	..	..
		st. (unfinished) west cor. Carlton st. No. 1053	..	..
		12000, lot 3930 ft.—No. 1055 10000, lot 2530 ft.—No.	..	..
		1057 10000, lot 2530 ft.—No. 1059 10500, lot 2530	..	..
		ft.—No. 1061 11000, lot 2530 ft.—14050 ft. 26000,	..	..

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Merrill Luther M.— <i>continued.</i>			house cor. Monmouth and Carlton sts. 2500, lot 19500 ft. 20500, house Monmouth st. formerly Allen 4500, lot 19500 ft. 16600, lot cor. Mountfort and St. Mary's sts. 45613 ft. 32000, lot Boylston st. 1040 ft. 500, lot south side Summit av. and north side York terrace 49096 ft. 20000, lot north side Mason terrace and south side York terrace 45087 ft. 20000, lot southeast side Babcock st. and east side Dwight st. 7848 ft. 3900, lot southeast side Stetson st. and east side Dwight st. 9659 ft. 3600 .	\$256,100	\$3,023 98
Merrill Luther M, trustee for estate of Silas W. Merrill . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House cor. Ivy and St. Mary's st. 6000, stable 500, house 6000, stable 500, land 55273 ft. 40000, land north side Beacon st. next brick block 4188 ft. 7500, land north side Beacon st. of Wales 15801 ft. 23700, land south side Beacon st. of Lawrence 15837 ft. 27000, land south side Beacon st. part lot No. 95 13617 ft. 22000, land south side Beacon st. east of Phillips 13200 ft. 21000, land Monmouth st. 16866 ft. 15000, land cor. John and Pleasant sts. 19316 ft. 22000 . . . . .	191,200	2,256 16
Merrill T. Watson, Vernon st. . . . .	. . . . .	\$35,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	421 26
Metcalfe Theodore, Dummer st. . . . .	\$2 . . . . .	12,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	149 50
Methot Homer, Davis av. . . . .	2 . . . . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Miles Charles E. Vernon st. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 3300 . . . . .	6,500	78 70
Miles Edward W. Marion st. [N.R.] . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 200, lot 20500 ft. 10000 . . . . .	14,700	173 46
Miles Jonas M. Gorham av. . . . .	2 . . . . .	500	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400 . . . . .	6,400	83 42
Miley Mary, 55 Walter av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot 3600 ft. . . . .	1,500	17 70
Miller Amos H. Kent st. . . . .	2 . . . . .	7,500	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 21800 . . . . .	34,300	495 24

Miller Charles S. Norfolk rd.	2	3,500	House 10000, lot 185185 ft. 18500, lot 11155 ft. 1200 .	29,700	43 30
Miller Jennie M. Norfolk rd.	2	500	House 10000, lot 13483 ft. 6000 .	16,000	350 46
Milliken Walter L. Allerton st.	2	5,000	House 7500, lot 7005 ft. 3800 .	11,300	7 90
Mills Arthur, Irving st.	2	2,000	House 200, lot 3518 ft. 900 .	1,100	249 80
Mills Edward C. Auburn st.	2	5,000	Stable . . . . .	300	158 94
Mink Oliver W. Davis av.	2	100	House 600, barn 100, house 300, lot 7500 ft. 600 .	1,600	61 00
Minnehan John, Sewall st. pl.	2	200	House 1000, stable 1600, greenhouse 100, land 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 2500, block Washington st. 2500, house 1200, lot 7852 ft. 8500 .	17,400	16 16
Minns George, Davis av.	2	500	House 3000, do. 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1500, lot No. 41, 3600 ft. 1500, block Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 1600, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 700 .	14,000	5 90
Miskell John, Dudley st.	2	500	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 18800 .	35,300	7 90
Miskell Michael, Clyde st.	2	500	House 1400, lot 3171 ft. 1000, do. 4465 ft. 1500 .	3,900	18 88
Miskell Thomas, Walter av.	2	12,000	House 11000, lot 8696 ft. 3500 .	14,500	213 22
Mitchell John G. Gardner rd.	2	15,000	House 700, lot 44330 ft. 2000 .	2,700	167 20
Moloney James, Cypress st.	2	3,600	House 7500, lot 4312 ft. 2200 .	9,700	560 14
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st.	2	3,000	House 6500, lot 24392 ft. 3700 .	10,200	48 02
Monroe Otis, Cypress st.	2	5,000	House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 7000 .	13,500	179 00
Monroe Sophia, Cypress st.	2	500	House 800, lot 8120 ft. 900 .	1,700	44 48
Monroe George H. Maple av.	2	3,000	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500 .	800	35 40
Monroe William I. Maple av.	2	3,000	Brick block 12000, house Fay pl. 800, do. 200, lot 6500 ft. 7000 .	20,000	232 10
Mooney Patrick, Reservoir lane.	2	3,000			7 90
Moore Emery B. Kent st.	2	1,000			33 86
Moore George W. Coolidge st.	2	1,000			37 40
Moore Harriet C. Boylston st.	2	2,500			128 26
Moore J. Herbert, Harvard st.	2	2,500			120 36
Moore Sarah M. T. Kent st.	2	2,500			13 80
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av.	2	2,200			31 50
Moran Maggie, Sewall st. pl.	2	2,200			159 30
Morlock Jacob, Washington st.	2	2,200			22 06
					9 44
					263 96



## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Morrill Alvin T. Marion st. . . . .	\$2	\$3,000	Lot Beacon st. 4384 ft. . . . .	\$6,000	\$108 20
Morrow Alexander, White pl. . . . .	2	. . .	House 700, lot 1951 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,700	22 06
Morse Anna G. Thayer st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3500, lot 4750 ft. 2200 . . . . .	5,700	67 26
Morse Charles W. School st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Morse Edward W. Sumner rd. . . . .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . .	55 10
Morse FitzAlbert, Ivy st. . . . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . .	84 60
Morse Florence T. A. Sumner rd . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 10000, lot 29507 ft. 10000 . . . . .	20,000	236 00
Morse Edward G. Monmouth ct. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Mosher Andrew J. Francis st. . . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . .	4 36
Mowry Georgiana G. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . .	9,000	. . . . .	. . .	106 20
Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 7000 . . . . .	12,000	173 10
Mudgett Henry L. Centre st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . .	31 50
Mudgett Laura J. Centre st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 12750 ft. 6400 . . . . .	19,400	228 92
Mulcahy John J. Walter av. [N.R.] . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 800, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,300	27 14
Mulcahy William, Cypress st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 900 . . . . .	3,400	42 12
Muldowney Francis F. Juniper st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,500	31 50
Mulhearn Margaret, Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1200, do. 400, lot 2510 ft. 1300 . . . . .	2,900	34 22
Mullowney Ellen, Perry st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House Pearl st. 600, lot 3462 ft. 1900 . . . . .	2,500	29 50
Mullowney John M. Perry st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Mullowney Thomas B. Perry st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
Mullowney Michael, Perry st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 13600 . . . . .	20,100	239 18
Mungovan James G. Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1900 . . . . .	3,100	38 58
Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 8000, lot 16440 ft. 8500 . . . . .	16,500	196 70
Munroe Nellie B. Cameron st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1800, do. 2200, stable 2000, lot 23402 ft. 7500 . . . . .	13,500	159 30
Murnan Edward, Juniper st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	3,300	40 94
Murphy Bartholomew, Clyde st. . . . .	2	. . .	Lot of Duffy, Boylston st. 2885 ft. . . . .	600	9 08
Murphy Catharine, Harvard st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Brick house 5000, do. do. 5000, house in rear 3000, lot 5000 ft 4000 . . . . .	17,000	200 60
Murphy Gardner E. Toxteth st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	25 60
Murphy John J. Roberts st. . . . .	2	. . .	Lot 3605 ft. . . . .	1,000	13 80

## PROPERTY TAX LIST.

87

Murphy Joseph P. Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Murphy Mary A. Roberts st.	.	.	Hause 1500, lot 3602 ft. 1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,500
Murphy Michael, Linden pl.	2	.	Hause 1000, lot 7842 ft. 2600	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,600
Murphy Patrick, Walter av.	2	.	Hause 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,200
Murray Edward W. Longwood av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.
Murray Hugh, Pearl st.	2	600	Hause 700, do. 400, lot 4288 ft. 3000, house 1500, stable and shed 800, lot 10351 ft. 4800	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,200
Murray John, heirs of, Pearl st.	.	.	Hause 500, lot 4245 ft. 1700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,200
Murray Michael, Houlihan av.	2	.	Hause 800, lot 4410 ft. 700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,500
Murray Mary E. T. Longwood av.	.	.	Hause 5500, stable 1000, lot 21000 ft. 13800	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20,300
Murray Patrick, Sewall st.	2	.	Hause 600, lot 4146 ft. 1200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,800
Murray Thomas, Oak st.	2	.	Hause 400, lot 15000 ft. 400	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	800
Murray Thomas J. Thayer st.	2	1,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 44
Murray William E. Washington st.	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 88
Myers Evelyn F. Summit av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 26
Myrick Mrs. C. W. 1359 Beacon st.	.	5,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
	.	.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 36
Nash Francis J. Auburn st.	2	1,000	Hause 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 12000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16,400
Nash Samuel Y. Toxteth st.	2	1,500	Hause 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3900	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Nash Viola L. Toxteth st.	.	.	Hause 5500, lot 2011 ft. 1200, shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 2200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,900
Nagle Thomas, Walnut st.	2	300	Hause 3000, shop Boylston st. 1000, do. 500, stable 200, lot 10143 ft. 5000, house 3000, do. 3000, lot 6474 ft. 3260	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10,000
Neal Burton W. Davis av.	2	1,000	Hause 4000, lot 2883 ft. 1200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	236 82
Neal Burton W. jr. Davis av.	2	1,200	Hause 3500, lot 4134 ft. 2100	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 52
Neal Lena, Davis av.	.	.	Hause 6000, lot 4900 ft. 2700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	66 08
Nelson Brothers, Washington st.	.	4,000	Hause 4000, lot 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> a. 1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 20
Netleton Mary H. Aspinwall av.	.	.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 66
New Church Society, High st.	.	.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	59 00
Newcomb & Frost, Beacon st.	.	2,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 96
Newell Arthur H. Pleasant st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 36
Newell Charles A. Pleasant st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 36
Newell James S. Pleasant st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 36

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Newell W. Allston, Pleasant st. . . .	\$2	\$200	The Gables 22500, lot 12178 ft 6500 . . . .	. . . .	\$4 36
Newell Mary E. <i>et al.</i> , Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . .	\$29,000	342 20
Newton William T. Francis st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	13 80
Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 90
Nikisch Arthur, High st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	25 60
Nlver James B. Chestnut pl. . . .	2	2,500	. . . .	. . . .	31 50
Noble Mary J. 1398 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 10000, lot 2191 ft. 3300 . . . .	13,300	156 94
Norris Caroline T. 251 Summit av. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3500, stable 2500, lot 54400 ft. 9500 . . . .	15,500	182 90
Norris M. Lizzie, Mason terrace . . . .	. . .	. . .	House (unfinished) 6000, lot 9751 ft. 7300 . . . .	13,300	156 94
North Charles H., by R. M. Morse, trustee, Summit av. [N. R.] . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 7500, stable 500, lot 29388 ft. 13100, house Mason ter. 5400, lot 21850 ft. 10900 . . . .	37,400	441 32
North Fanny R. Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 7000 . . . .	23,000	271 40
North James N. Beacon st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	. . . .	61 00
North S. N. Dexter, Edgehill rd. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	. . . .	19 70
Norton Edwin A. Harvard st. . . .	2	55,000	House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 32000 . . . .	41,500	1,140 70
Nowell Arthur L. Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 90
Noyes Cyrus A. Beacon st. . . .	2	5,000	House 12500, stable 2500, lot 19989 ft. 22000 . . . .	37,000	497 60
Noyes George D. Walnut st. . . .	2	2,500	House 6000, lot 15965 ft. 6500 . . . .	12,500	179 00
Nutt Henry C. Harvard st. . . .	2	1,200	. . . .	. . . .	16 16
Nyhan John J. Walter av. . . .	2	. . .	House 2000, do. 2700, lot 3181 ft. 1500 . . . .	. . . .	75 16
Nyhen Timothy, heirs of, Heath st. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 2500, lot 19660 ft. 700 . . . .	6,200	
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4559 ft. 2000 . . . .	4,100	48 38
O'Beirne James, Walter av. . . .	2	. . .	House 2000, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4694 ft. 2600 . . . .	6,600	77 88
O'Brien John J. Roberts pl. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 2500, lot 4290 ft. 1300 . . . .	6,400	77 52
O'Brien Timothy J. Linden pl. et. . . .	2	. . .	Shop Boylston st. 1000, lot 5800 ft. 3000 . . . .	3,800	46 84
O'Brien Thomas C. trustee, Aspinwall av. . . .	. . .	. . .	House 6000, lot 8845 ft. 4500 . . . .	4,000	49 20
O'Connell John F. High st. [N. R.] . . . .	. . .	. . .	Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 500, lot 1814 ft. 200 . . . .	10,500	123 90
O'Connell Joseph J. High st. . . .	2	. . .	Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 500, lot 1814 ft. 200 . . . .	1,500	17 70
				1,500	19 70

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

89

O'Connell John F. and Joseph J.	2	Shop 100, lot 4000 ft. 500, lot 4000 ft. 500	1,100	12 98
O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st.	2	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 600, block Brookline av. 1500, house 2000, lot 6300 ft. 4400, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 1800, lot Flora st. 10203 ft. 4000	16,000	190 80
O'Conner Dennis, Fay pl.	2	House 1000, lot 1489 ft. 700	1,700	22 06
O'Connors Patrick J. Sewall st.	2	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500	800	11 44
O'Day Mary, Washington st.	2	House 500, lot 4250 ft. 4000	4,500	53 10
O'Day Michael, Washington st.	2	House 500, lot 4250 ft. 4000	4,500	7 90
O'Day Michael, guard'n Maddox child'n	2	House Washington st. 600, stable 500, lot 1400 ft. 1500, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 1100	4,700	55 46
O'Day Michael J. and Thos. F. Boylston st	2	House 2500, do. 1000, lot 3195 ft. 1800	5,300	86 14
O'Donnell Ellen, Boylston st.	2	House 2000, lot 3075 ft. 800	2,800	33 04
O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st.	2	House 800, do. unfinished 500, lot 18908 ft. 4100	5,400	65 72
O'Hara James, 12 Emerald st.	2	House 800, do. 900, do. 100, lot 4682 ft. 2600	4,400	53 92
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av.	2	House 400, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,600	23 24
O'Hare Patrick J. Walter av.	2	House Pearl st. 700, lot 6575 ft. 2600	3,300	40 94
O'Hearn David, Heath st.	2	Lot of Eliza Shea 21675 ft.	600	9 08
O'Hearn James, Houlihan av.	2	House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lot 29512 ft. 3000	6,400	77 52
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st.	2	House 600, lot 1744 ft. 900	1,500	17 70
O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st.	2	House 2500, greenhouse 500, lot 17507 ft. 6000	9,000	108 20
O'Hearn Michael J. Davis av.	2	House 5500, stable and sheds 1300, lot 7465 ft. 3000	9,800	147 14
O'Hearn M.J. and Thos. J. Kelly	2	Barn 500, lot Wilson estate, High st. 25353 ft. 38000	38,500	454 30
O'Kane John, Washington st.	2	House 7000, barn 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 9000	19,000	19 70
Olmsted Frederick L. Warren st.	2	House 7500, lot 12911 ft. 6000	13,500	344 20
Olmsted John C. Warren st.	2	House (unfinished) 20000, stable 5000, lot 64205 ft. 18000, lot 154751 ft. 46000	89,000	37 40
O'Loughlin Catherine F. Cypress st.	2	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 6800	9,800	159 30
O'Loughlin Parick, Cypress st.	2	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 6800	9,800	7 90
Olsen Peder, Summit av.	2	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 6800	9,800	1,642 20
Orrock John M. Winchester st.	2	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 6800	9,800	117 64
Page Cyrus A. Beacon st.	2	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 6800	9,800	13 80

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Paine Brothers, Prospect st. . . . .	. .	\$2,500	House 2500, stable 400, lot 7303 ft. 4800 . . . . .	\$7,700	\$120 36
Paine Isaac, Thayer st. . . . .	. .	. .	Lot of Emerson estate 6415 ft. . . . .	3,000	35 40
Paine Robert T. estate of, by trustees, Washington st. . . . .	. .	74,000	. . . . .	. .	873 20
Palmer Angelina M. P. Washington st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 2200, do. in rear 1000, lot 5235 ft. 3700 . . . . .	6,900	81 42
Palmer Jane L. York terrace . . . . .	. .	. .	House (unfinished) 7500, lot 9481 ft. 3800, lot Summit av. 10091 ft. 3500 . . . . .	14,800	174 64
Panther John, heirs of, Washington st. . . . .	\$2	. .	St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4714 ft. 7000, Davis Mansion 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4300, McLeod building 16000, house in rear 1800, lot 11521 ft. 8000, Colonnade building 30000, lot 11277 ft. 16900, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 9580 ft. 7000, Dun-Edin building 2200, lot 4280 ft. 6300, house Washington st. 3000, lot 17455 ft. 10500, house by McGearly 400, lot Villa lane 2054 ft. 2100, part lots Kimball farm 45413 ft. 27000 . . . . .	. .	. .
Panther Lucy, Washington st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 3500, stable 200, lot 6151 ft. 6200 . . . . .	179,700	2,120 46
Parish Roswell, Davis av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	9,900	116 82
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st. . . . .	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. .	7 90
Parker Caroline D. St. Paul st. . . . .	. .	. .	. . . . .	. .	11 80
Parker Edmund M. Norfolk rd. . . . .	2	2,000	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 7500 . . . . .	12,500	147 50
Parker Edmund M. administrator . . . . .	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. .	25 60
Parker Mrs. L. M. Waverly st. . . . .	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. .	23 60
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. .	11 80
Parker Charles W. jr. Thorndike st. . . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. .	31 50
Parker Mabel E. Thorndike st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2400 . . . . .	. .	3 18
Parker Retire H. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	6,900	81 42
Parker Lucy C. Walnut st. . . . .	. .	1,000	Lot Allerton st. 10598 ft. . . . .	. .	49 20
Parks Annie M. Marion st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 25528 ft. 20000 . . . . .	4,200	61 36
Parks Elwell, Marion st . . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	24,500	289 10
			. . . . .	. .	61 00



Parsons Anna S. heirs of, John st. . . . .	350	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 13
Parsons Isaac S. John st. . . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Parsons Thomas, heirs of, Cottage st. . . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
Partridge Wm. H. Harvard st. [N.R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	265 50
Patterson James, Harvard pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 84
Paul Mary E. Toxteth st. . . . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	97 58
Payson Althea T. 1045 Beacon st. . . . .	16,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	74 34
Payson Gilbert R. Beacon st. . . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	188 80
Peabody Geo. L. 1018 Beacon st. [N.R.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Peabody Robert S. Edgehill rd. . . . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	271 40
Pearson Charles H. Tappan st. . . . .	76,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	592 00
Pearson Louler N. Tappan st. . . . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	904 70
Peirce Benjamin L. Brook st. . . . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	219 48
Peirce Henry, Harvard st. . . . .	55,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	99 94
Percy Ada G. heirs of, Aspinwall av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,349 56
Percy Frederick B. Aspinwall av. . . . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	155 76
Perkins Charles F. Waverly st. . . . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 30
Perkins E. Lamson, heirs of, Chestnut st. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	249 80
Perkins Francis W. Davis av. . . . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	226 56
Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st. . .	3,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Perry Emma S. John st. . . . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	165 20
Perry John F. John st. . . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 36
Phelps Henrietta M. heirs, Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Philbrick Edward S. heirs of, Walnut st. .	18,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 20
. . . . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	91,400
. . . . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,299 18

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Philbrick Samuel, heirs of, Walnut st.	.	.	House 6500, house by Winsor 11000, do. by Ware 8500, do. by Swan 8000, land 280713 ft. 99500 . . . . .	\$133,500	\$1,575 48
Phillips Elijah B. Beacon st. . . . .	\$2	\$14,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	167 20
Phillips Henry A. Beacon st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Phillips John F. Kent st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Phillips Maria R. Beacon st. . . . .	.	.	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 15410 ft. 24700 . . . . .	38,200	450 76
Pidgeon Michael, Walter av. . . . .	2	.	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	2,500	31 50
Pierce Dean, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Pierce Jacob W. heirs of, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	.	210,000	House 11000, stable 800, land 695880 ft. 130000, house 9000, stable 1000, barn 1000, house by Burgess 8500, land between Fisher av. and railroad 1011500 ft. 125000, land cor. Ackers and Chestnut Hill av. 78000 ft. 18000, house by Hale 2000, land 251932 ft. 30000, land formerly Penniman 246000 ft. 7000, lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 800, house Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 6500, land formerly Sullivan 50496 ft. 9500 . . . . .	360,500	6,731 90
Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	2	5,000	House 3500, stable 300, land 68500 ft. 8500, lot Chestnut Hill av. 33720 ft. 12000, do. 94000 ft. 18000, do. 64315 ft. 8000, do. 12880 ft. 2500, house 1000, lot 144700 ft. 28000 . . . . .	85,300	1,067 54
Pierce Peter W. School st. . . . .	2	2,000	House 2500, lot 6871 ft. 3100 . . . . .	5,600	91 68
Piehler Otto J. Brington rd. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Pike Alison R. Marion st. . . . .	.	.	House 4500, lot 7536 ft. 5700 . . . . .	10,200	120 36
Pike Edward C. Marion st. [N.R.] . . . . .	.	.	House Beacon st. 7500, stable 300, lot 8000 ft. 8800 . . . . .	16,600	195 88
Pinkham Theodore, Tappan st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Pinner H. James, Roberts pl. . . . .	2	.	House 2500, lot Sewall st. 3607 ft. 1100 . . . . .	3,600	44 48
Pitman Anna C. Auburn pl. . . . .	.	.	House 5000, lot 6703 ft. 2800 . . . . .	7,800	92 04
Pitman Winthrop M. Auburn pl. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80

Plummer Gordon, Sewall av. . . . .	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 9000 . . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Plummer Marion, Sewall av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 800, land 199850 ft. 27000 . . . . .	15,500	182 90
Pollard J. Frank, Davis av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Pollard Marshal S. P. Beacon st. . . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 30
Poor Henry V. Walnut st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Poor Mary W. Walnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 800, land 199850 ft. 27000 . . . . .	33,800	398 84
Poor Nathaniel C. Davis av. . . . .	2	8,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 30
Pope A. Winthrop, Babcock st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Potter Asa P. Francis st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Potter Lucinda, Kent st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 7899 ft. 7100 . . . . .	11,600	148 68
Potter William W. Kent st. . . . .	2	10,000	House 4500, lot 7899 ft. 7100 . . . . .	. . . . .	
			House 16000, stable and greenhouse 6000, lot 44230 ft. 37600, double house Francis st. 10000, lot 11000 ft. 7000, house do. 6000, lot 5500 ft. 3600, house Francis st. 15000, lot 9680 ft. 6000, do. Kent sq. 4000, lot 5400 ft. 2400, house 5000, lot 4050 ft. 1800, house 5000, lot 4141 ft. 1900, do. 5000, lot 4545 ft. 2000, lot Harrison st. 5000 ft. 2200 . . . . .		
Powers Wm. and Martha A. Sewall st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 2828 ft. 800 . . . . .	136,500	1,730 70
Pratt Charles H. Washington st. . . . .	2	200	. . . . .	4,000	47 20
Pratt Elia H. Babcock st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 36
Pratt I. Lowell, Egmont st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 15469 ft. 6000 . . . . .	14,000	165 20
Pratt L. Tyler, Babcock st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Pray Arthur H. 9 Charles st. . . . .	2	1,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Pray Mrs. 9 Charles st. . . . .	. . . . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 88
Pray Mary L. 26 Thorndike st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 18
Presbrey Edward A. 27 Gorham av. . . . .	2	8,000	House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,500	88 50
Prescott Emily M. heirs of, Pleasant st. . . . .	. . . . .	9,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	96 40
			House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 7300, house 2500, lot 14580 ft. 8500, lot Green st. 47378 ft. 22000 . . . . .	42,500	610 06
Prescott William H. [N.R.] . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Auburn st. 4500, lot 4165 ft. 2200 . . . . .	6,700	79 06
Preston Andrew W. 80 Centre st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Preston Frances E. 80 Centre st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 16500 ft. 8400 . . . . .	21,400	252 52
Price Abbie E. Sewall av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 16585 ft. 13000 . . . . .	19,000	224 20
Price Thomas B. A. Sewall av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot cor. Harvard st. and Sewall av. 11315 ft. . . . .	10,000	149 50
Proctor Augusta and Ellen O. Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 16000, lot 3415 ft. 4100 . . . . .	20,100	237 18

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Putnam Joshua H. Davis av. . . . .	\$2	. . .	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 8000, lot 6200 ft. 2500 . . .	\$15,500	\$184 90
Putnam Mary A. Davis av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Lot Harvard st. 37713 ft. . . . .	28,600	337 48
Putnam W. E. Clark rd. . . . .	2	\$2,000	. . . . .	. . .	25 60
Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st. . . . .	2	1,000	Barn . . . . .	1,000	25 60
Quimby Elizabeth T. Heath st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 2500, land 12 a. 5000 . . . . .	7,500	88 50
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st. . . . .	2	. . .	Lot Hammond st. 39270 ft. 300, do. $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 100 . . . . .	400	6 72
Quimby Winfield S. Davis av. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	25 60
Quinlan Joanna J. Walnut st. . . . .	. . .	1,000	Brick house 5500, lot 1830 ft. 1100, stable and sheds 1000 . . . . .	. . .	. . .
Quinlan Michael W. High st. . . . .	2	10,000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 6700, shop Walnut st. 500, lot 3038 ft. 2500, carriage-shop 3500, brick block 5000, shop 200, lot 7042 ft. 7100, carriage-house Boylston st. 1700, do. 800, shop 400, two lots 6000 ft. 3700, lot south side railroad 1495 ft. 500 . . . . .	7,600	101 48
Quinn James, Chestnut st. . . . .	2	100	House 1000, greenhouses 1000, lot 17195 ft. 3500, stable 200 . . . . .	36,400	549 52
Ranney Fletcher, Monmouth st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	5,700	70 44
Rausch Anna, Harvard pl. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1000, lot 2267 ft. 700 . . . . .	. . .	37 40
Rawson Elbridge M. Toxteth st. . . . .	2	. . .	House Harrison st. 7000, lot 5000 ft. 2200 . . . . .	1,700	20 06
Raymond Eliza T. heirs of, Summit av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 41701 ft. 42000 . . . . .	9,200	110 56
Raymond Edward A. heirs of, by trustee. . . . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	51,200	604 16
Reardon John, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 17066 ft. 500 . . . . .	. . .	5 90
Reardon Mary, Babcock st. . . . .	. . .	8,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39055 ft. 16000 . . . . .	1,400	18 52
Reardon William, Babcock st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	23,600	365 80
Reece John, Still st. . . . .	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Reece Marietta, Still st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, stable and greenhouse 15000, lot 36932 ft. 14500 . . . . .	. . .	710 00
				41,500	489 70

## PROPERTY TAX LIST.

Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane.	2	800	House 1600, barn 900, do. 500, land 276342 ft. 10000	13,000	164 84
Reegan Mary J. Linden pl.	.	.	House 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1400	3,900	46 02
Reinhart Joseph W. St. Paul st.	2	15,000	House 15000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 25000	41,000	662 80
Reinhart Lizzie Alizon, St. Paul st	.	.	Lot Rawson rd. cor. Colbourne crescent 36465 ft.	15,200	179 36
Rice Charles F. by trustees, Tappan st.	.	40,000	House 6000, lot 67049 ft. 17000, house 4500, stable 400, house 7000, lot 9879 ft. 2500	.	472 00
Rice D. Hall, Cypress st.	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 37845 ft. 15400	37,400	514 12
Rice Sarah A. Rawson rd.	.	.	House 5000, lot 11786 ft. 5900	23,400	276 12
Rich Isaac, <i>et al.</i> Babcock st.	.	.	.	10,900	128 62
Rich Thomas A. Babcock st.	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Richards C. Grafton, Walnut st.	2	3,500	.	.	43 30
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st.	2	70,000	House 15000, stable 2000, land 103809 ft. 70000	87,000	1,854 60
Richards Dexter N. <i>et al.</i> trustees.	.	26,000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 7000	.	306 80
Richards Henry N. Chestnut pl.	2	40,000	.	14,200	641 56
Richards J. Dudley, Linden pl.	2	2,500	.	.	31 50
Richards John J. Aspinwall av.	2	2,500	.	.	31 50
Richards John S. Clyde st.	2	.	House 700, land 3 a. 2500	3,200	39 76
Richards Sara E. Babcock st.	.	.	House 4000, lot 8955 ft. 4000	8,000	94 40
Richards Sarah E. Aspinwall av.	.	.	House 7500, stable 2000, lot 12213 ft. 6300	15,800	186 44
Richardson Charles F. Perry st.	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Richardson Lizzie F. C. 1673 Beacon st.	.	.	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 10308 ft. 10300	21,800	257 24
Richardson Julia G. Cottage st.	.	5,000	.	.	59 00
Richardson Robert, Heath st.	2	.	House 500, lot 63706 ft. 1000	1,500	19 70
Richardson Roderick D. Harvard st.	2	2,000	.	.	25 60
Richardson William H. 1673 Beacon st.	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Ridgeway Edward W. Babcock st.	2	500	.	.	7 90
Riley James E. Beacon st. [N. R.]	.	500	.	.	5 90
Riley Margaret, heirs of, Boylston st.	.	.	.	.	.
A. H. Latham, admr.	.	.	House 700, lot 28556 ft. 1500	2,200	25 96
Richie Andrew M. Walnut st.	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Richie John, Cypress pl.	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Richie Edward S. & Sons, Cypress st.	.	12,000	Brick block 6000, lot 8977 ft. 4000	10,000	259 60
Richie Martha W. Walnut st.	.	.	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2200	5,200	61 36
Roach Margaret, Brookline av.	.	.	House 1000, do. 800, lot 3091 ft. 2200	4,000	47 20



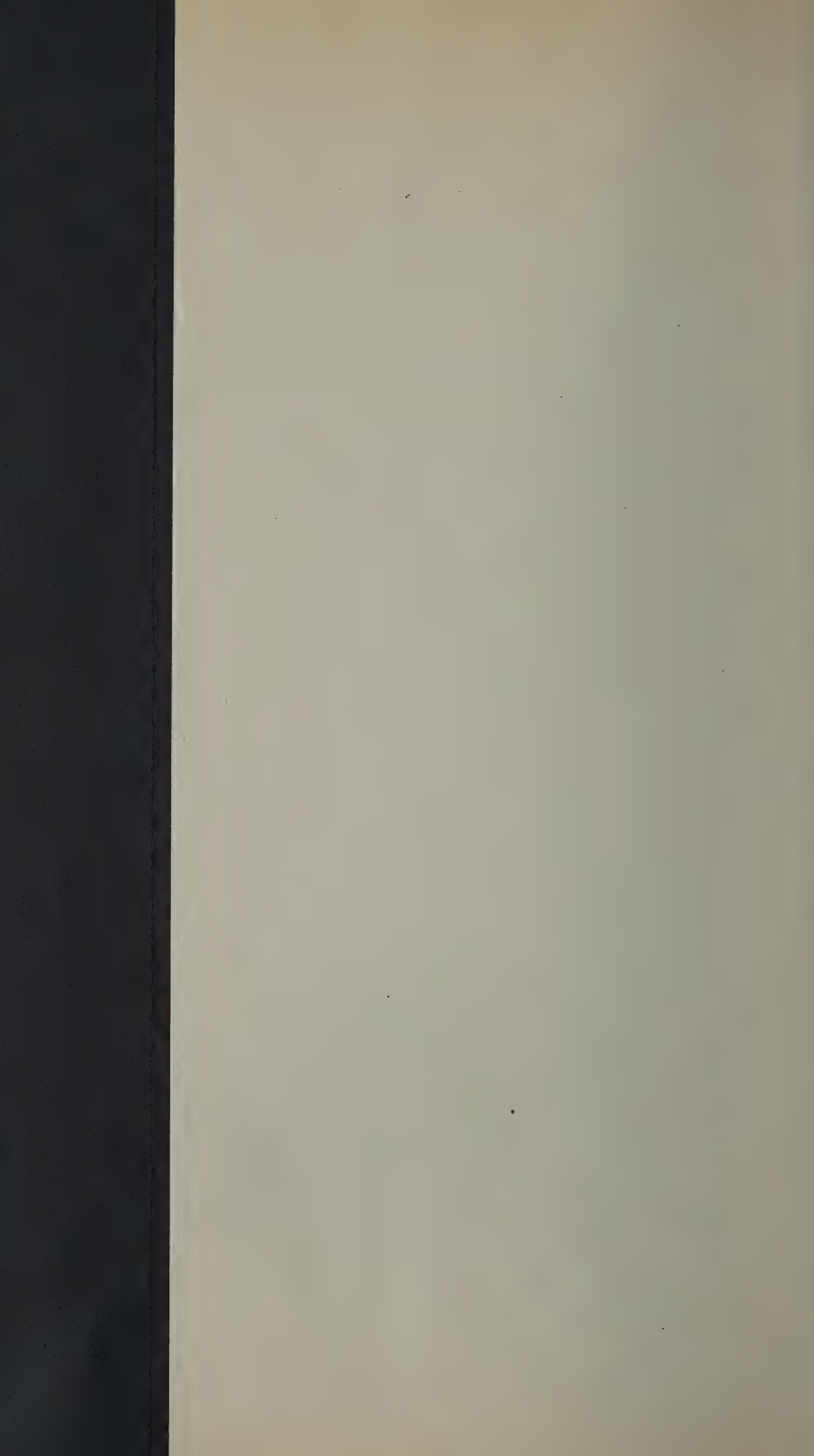
## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Robert Henry W. & E. A. Holden st. .	. .	\$500	House 3500, store Washington st. 3000, lot 5711 ft. 7100 . . . . .	\$13,600	\$166 38
Roberts Reuben L. Upland rd. . . .	. .	1,000	House 8500, lot 6600 ft. 2700 . . . . .	11,200	145 96
Robeson Andrew, Davis av. . . . .	\$2	5,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 36
Robeson Louis, High st. . . . .	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	96 40
Robeson Lucy L. High st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 3000, stable 600, lot 10095 ft. 4000 . . . . .	7,600	89 68
Robinson Edward S. Cypress st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Robinson Edward C. Vernon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Robinson John H. Davis av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st. .	2	3,800	House 3500, do. 12000, do. 13000, stable 600, lot 57182 ft. 45000 . . . . .	74,100	921 22
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Rogers Daniel H. trustee, Davis heirs .	. .	. .	Land Kent st. 78463 ft. . . . .	10,000	118 00
Rogers Daniel H. trustee R. S. Davis heirs	. .	. .	Woodland Heath st. 4 a. . . . .	600	7 08
Rogers Edwin A. Toxteth st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Rogers George R. Perry st. . . . .	2	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	155 40
Rogers John K. heirs of, Kent st. . .	. .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	59 00
Rogers John K. heirs of, Kent st. . .	. .	. .	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30870 ft. 26500 . . . . .	35,300	416 54
Rogers Lewis H. Coolidge st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Rogers Lucy S. Tappan st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 5000, stable 800, land 38548 ft. 7700, land south railroad 302407 ft. 16500 . . . . .	30,000	354 00
Rogers Ruth W. Coolidge st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,000	82 60
Rogers Sarah F. High st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3400 . . . . .	7,400	87 32
Rogers William C. heirs of, Walnut st.	. .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	531 00
Rooney James, Kent st. . . . .	2	5,000	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 5000, block and stores Harvard st. 8500, store by Collins 2000, brick block 11500, lot 5000 ft. 7500 . . . . .	38,100	510 58
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av. . .	2	100	House 1200, stable 300, land 111000 ft. 22500, lot Washington st. 4107 ft. 4900 . . . . .	28,900	344 20
Rooney Wm. heirs of, Chestnut Hill av.	. .	. .	House 1000, do. 1000, lot 21500 ft. 10700 . . . . .	12,700	149 86

# INSERT THIS ON PAGE 97 OF THE BROOKLINE TAX LIST FOR 1892.

[ANNUAL TOWN REPORT, 1893.]

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Rothery Rosamond, Mason terrace . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 16000 ft. 7600, house Clark rd. 10000, lot 14065 ft. 5800, house Sumner rd. 10000, lot 17745 ft. 7000 . . . . .	\$49,400 12,000 20,100	\$582 92 167 20 357 18
Rothery John J. E. Mason terrace . . . . .	\$2 . . . . .	\$2,000 . . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. and Road No. 6, 23856 ft. . . . .	. . . . .	43 30
Rothwell James, Longwood av. . . . .	2 . . . . .	10,000 . . . . .	House 6000, stable 500, lot 24715 ft. 13600 . . . . .	. . . . .	230 10
Rothwell James E. Marshal st. . . . .	2 . . . . .	3,500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	253 70
Rothwell Juline E. Marshal st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 18025 ft. 11500 . . . . .	19,500	43 30
Rothwell Lucy F. Longwood av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 3000, lot 15537 ft. 11500 . . . . .	21,500	
Rothwell William H. Longwood av. . . . .	2 . . . . .	3,500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
Rourke Michael, Walter av. . . . .	2 . . . . .	1,000 . . . . .	House (new) 2500, do. Villa lane 2000, lot 4221 ft. 1900, house Walter av. 2100, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4164 ft. 1900, house Juniper st. 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	15,600 5,700	197 88 69 26
Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1700 . . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Ruggles John, Beacon st. . . . .	2 . . . . .	10,000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	302 90
Runkle John D. High st. . . . .	2 . . . . .	5,000 . . . . .	House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 8500 . . . . .	20,500	



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

97

Russell Daniel W. Park st. . . . .	2	15,000	House Cypress st. cor. Gorham av. 8500, lot 10800 ft. 5400, house Cypress st. 8500, lot 16300 ft. 7500, house Cypress st. cor. Cypress pl. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6300 ft. 2500, house Gorham av. 5500, lot 5800 ft. 2600, house Davis av. 10000, do. do. 12000, four do. Elm st. 10000 each 40000, three do. Cypress st. 14000 each 42000, lot 68538 ft. 30000, house Auburn st. 5500, do. Auburn pl. 5500, lot 13008 ft. 5900, house Harris st. 5500, do. do. cor. Vernon st. 7500, do. Vernon st. 6000, lot 15875 ft. 7900, land and Beacon st. 23120 ft. 26500, land Park and Marion sts. 49885 ft. 32500 House 6000, lot 4520 ft. 4000 . . . . .	295,300 10,000 . 11,200 15,800	3,663 54 415 00 35 04 132 16 186 44
Russell Edward, Sewall av. . . . .	2	25,000	House 6000, lot 5438 ft. 5200 . . . . .	.	.
Russell Francis H. Davis av. . . . .	2	2,800	House Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 3800 . . . . .	.	.
Russell Gertrude W. Sewall av. . . . .	.	.	House 3500, stable 400, lot 10580 ft. 4500, block Wash- ington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 10500, house Fay pl. 500, lot 1600 ft. 800 . . . . .	27,200 32,700	328 86 385 86
Russell J. Maynard, Kent st. [N.R.] . . . .	.	.	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 17700 . . . . .	.	.
Russell Marshall, Walnut st. . . . .	2	500	House 10000, lot 13505 ft. 6500, house Elm st. 9000, do. do. 8000, lot 13185 ft. 5200, lot 5502 ft. 2300 . House 1500, barn 400, lot 10000 ft. 1500 . . . . .	41,000 3,400 . . .	564 86 40 12 7 90
Russell Mary H. Park st. . . . .	.	.	House Brook st. 3500, lot 5636 ft. 2500 . . . . .	6,000	114 10
Rutan Charles H. Davis av. . . . .	2	6,700	House 6000, lot 19500 ft. 10000 . . . . .	16,000	188 80
Ryan Matthew, heirs of, Cypress ct. . . . .	.	.	House 6000, lot 16232 ft. 7300 . . . . .	13,300	156 94
Ryan Thomas A. Cypress ct. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	84 60
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av. . . . .	2	3,500	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 10500, house Washington st. 5500, lot 24371 ft. 12500 . . . . .	34,800 2,900	410 64 36 22
Sabin Martha D. Harvard av. . . . .	.	.	House 2000, lot 1898 ft. 900 . . . . .	. . . .	7 90
Sabine Caroline R. Harvey st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	. . . .	.
Sabine George K. Harvey st. . . . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . .	.
Salisbury Stephen, heirs of, Washing- ton st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	. . . .	.
Salmon Thomas, Brook st. . . . .	2	.	. . . . .	. . . .	.
Sanford Daniel S. Linden pl. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	.

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sanford Ellen D. Brington rd.	..	..	House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2000	\$7,000	\$82 60
Sanford George B. Winthrop rd.	\$2	\$1,000	House 7500, lot 9116 ft. 4500	12,000	155 40
Sanger Sabin P. Elm st.	2	500	..	..	7 90
Sargent Charles S. Warren st.	2	60,000	..	..	710 00
Sargent Henrietta S. heirs of, Warren st.	..	531,100	House 35000, stable 7000, dairy house 1500, cottage 1000, land 19 a. 76000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, land 14 a. 47500, house by Sargent 27500, land 23 a. 68000, house 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, house Cottage st. 1500, land 25 a. 68000, barn Chestnut pl. 3500, greenhouses 4500, land 69041 ft. 8000, land rear church 9 a. 27000, lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 10000, lot 86774 ft. 8700, lot 10749 ft. 1500, land formerly Prescott 83385 ft. 12000, lot Chestnut st. 78748 ft. 11000, house Chestnut st. 2500, stable 400, cottage 400, land 307273 ft. 42500, lot Chestnut st. of Driscoll 52502 ft. 10000	500,000	12,166 98
Sargent Orrin S. Marion st.	2	1,000	..	..	13 80
Sargent Sullivan A. Tappan st.	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700	13,700	175 46
Saunders John S. Winchester st.	2	1,500	..	..	19 70
Saville Richard L. Alton st.	2	1,500	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 10600	15,400	201 42
Sawyer John C. Harris st.	2	300	..	..	5 54
Sawtelle James A. Beacon st.	2	6,000	House 15000, lot 11280 ft. 15500	30,500	432 70
Saxe Ellen G. Washington st.	..	10,000	..	..	118 00
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st.	2	280,000	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, do. 1500, vegetable house 500, cottage 2000, barn 1500, land 28½ a. 62000	145,000	5,017 00
Schlesinger B. executor, est. Mrs. McBurney	..	2,800	..	..	33 04
Schneider Willie, Newton st.	2	..	House 1800, lot 7 a. 1400	3,200	39 76



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

99

Scott George W. R. Marion st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Scudder Charles W. heirs of, Linden pl. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,500	135 70
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Seamans Anna M. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 4600 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,200	96 76
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st. . . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 30
Seamans James M. Cypress st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
Seamans James M. <i>et al.</i> , trustees . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 7000, block 18000, store lot Washington st. 3449 ft. 5200, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 900, shed White pl. 400, land 5345 ft. 2100 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	42,900	531 82
Seamans James M. & Co. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gravel bank and woodland Harvard st. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	195,000	2,301 00
Seamans Manning, Cypress st. . . . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 60
Searle Frederick A. Walnut st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7,500	102 30
Searle Frederick A. trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Store Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 4000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 26749 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 4975 ft. 2700, house Walnut st. 4500, stable 200, lot 51716 ft. 15500, house Harvard st. 3500, lot 3500 ft. 2000, house in rear 1600, lot 2290 ft. 500, brick house and store 4000, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 5390 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	59,300	748 82
	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Harvard st. 4500, lot 10000 ft. 6000, house 2500, do. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2400, house 1500, lot 3780 ft. 2100, house School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 2200 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26,000	306 80
Sears A. Pomeroy, Charles st. . . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 80
Sears David B. Beacon st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Sears Elihu K. Linden pl. ct. . . . .	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 72
Sears Elizabeth P. Charles st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
Sears William B. Prospect st. . . . .	2	5,000	House 14000, lot 9885 ft. 14500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	28,500	395 30
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Seaver William J. Longwood av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 13464 ft. 11400 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17,400	535 72
Seaverns Emily G. Harvard st. . . . .	2	28,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 10
Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st. . . . .	2	4,500	House 4000, stable 500, lot 16650 ft. 11500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16,000	188 80
Shailer Mary J. Winchester st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall pl. . . . .	2	500	House 6000, lot 15978 ft. 12800 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18,800	310 34
Shannon Frank C. Washington st. . . . .	2	7,500	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	700	10 26
	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 36

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Shapleigh James H. St. Paul st. . . . .	\$2	\$8,000	House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 8100 . . . . .	\$15,600	\$280 48
Shapleigh Richard W. heirs of . . . . .	2	57,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	680 86
Sharpe Everett H. Washington st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Shaw Charles C. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	3,500	House 7000, lot 8000 ft. 4500 . . . . .	11,500	179 00
Shea Jeremiah, White pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1400 . . . . .	2,300	29 14
Shea Maurice, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 41000 ft. 1200 . . . . .	1,500	19 70
Sheehan John, heirs of, White pl. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 900 . . . . .	1,900	22 42
Shepard Emily E. Gardner rd. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot 11492 ft. . . . .	4,000	47 20
Shepard Grace W. heirs of, Harvard av. . . . .	. . . . .	3,000	House 2800, lot 14000 ft. 4400 . . . . .	7,200	120 36
Shepard Horace B. Clark rd. . . . .	2	6,000	House 8300, stable 1500, lot 30163 ft. 12000 . . . . .	21,800	330 10
Shepard Otis, Rawson rd. . . . .	2	90,000	House 30000, stable 4500, lot 63023 ft. 21000, house Harvard st. 1500, barn 200, lot 338700 ft. 44000 . . . . .	101,200	2,258 16
Shepard Otis A. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	2,500	House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 6500 . . . . .	14,500	202 60
Shepley George F. Dudley st. . . . .	2	6,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	81 06
Sherman Stephen O. Coolidge st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,500	90 50
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st. . . . .	2	12,000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40485 ft. 10500 . . . . .	15,900	331 22
Shields John, Waverly st. . . . .	2	500	House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1600 . . . . .	4,600	62 18
Shreve Janet K. Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3389 ft. 4000 . . . . .	20,000	236 00
Shreve William P. Beacon st. . . . .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 10
Shurtleff Augustine, Allerton st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 7500, do. 3500, barn 300, lot 19607 ft. 9800, stable Cameron st. 100, lot 5100 ft. 2000, house Davis av. 4500, do. do. 4500, lot 21398 ft. 7500 . . . . .	39,700	482 26
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 90
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st. . . . .	2	500	House 4000, stable 300, lot 6866 ft. 4000 . . . . .	8,300	105 84
Sias Alice E. Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 16000, stable 3000, lot 31503 ft. 34600 . . . . .	53,600	632 48
Sias Charles D. Beacon st. . . . .	2	12,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	149 50
Simpson Frederick, Williams st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Skilton Elizabeth A. Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 7000 . . . . .	23,000	271 40
Skilton S. Henry, Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Slack Addie H. H. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	60,000	House 18000, lot 13278 ft. 10500 . . . . .	28,500	1,044 30

Slack Ezra A. Harvard st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Slocomb William S. Harvard st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Smiley Robert A. Thayer pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,400	18 52
Smith Charles, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,800	70 44
Smith Clara M. L. Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17,500	206 50
Smith Edward R. Beacon st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Smith E. Storey, Buckminster rd. . . . .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17,500	261 60
Smith Frank W. Chestnut pl. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Smith George A. Coolidge st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Smith George P. Andem pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 18
Smith Kate A. Harris st. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,100	90 86
Smith Nellie F. Babcock st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,700	207 68
Smith Samuel G. Coolidge st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17,600	84 60
Smyth Eneas, Boylston st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7,000	55 10
Snow Rosetta J. P. Gardner rd. . . . .	. . . . .	12,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,500	388 22
Snow William M. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20,400	13 80
Solon Michael, Roberts st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	13 80
Solon Thomas H. Roberts st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	900	12 62
Somers Frank D. Beacon st. . . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 36
Soren J. Wales, Rawson rd. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13,500	161 30
Soule Charles C. Walnut st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	49 20
Southworth Robert A. Kent sq. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Spaulding George F. Washington st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Spaulding Francis R. Tappan st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Spaulding Josephine S. Tappan st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,900	140 42
Spencer Charles A. W. 75 Prospect st. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,000	96 40
Spitz Bertha M. Thorndike st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,300	97 94
Stack Annie F. Babcock st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14,000	165 20
Stack James H. Babcock st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 50
Stanfield Robert, White pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,600	79 88
Stanford Charles D. Davis av. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Stanwood Edward, High st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Stanwood Eliza T. High st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20,800	245 44
Stanwood Henry P. Francis st. . . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	49 20

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stanwood Henry P. trustee . . . . .	. . .	\$2,000	. . . . .	. . .	\$23 60
Stearns Anna M. Harvard st. . . . .	. . .	1,000	House Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500 . . . . .	\$6,000	82 60
Stearns Charles H. Harvard st. . . . .	\$2	21,000	House 5000, stable and shed 1500, house 7000, lot 120037 ft. 156000, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 6000, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 3000, house Babcock st. 4000, lot 15474 ft. 6000, land Babcock st. 13800 ft. 5600, house Elm st. 3000, stable 300, lot 4744 ft. 2500, cottage by Kerr 1500, lot 18571 ft. 6200 . . . . .		
Stearns Charles H. and W. C. Cabot . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House Brookline av. 1300, lot 5839 ft. 4100, house 900, lot 2050 ft. 1500 . . . . .	213,100	2,764 38
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal . . . . .	. . .	. . .	Lot east side Marshal st. 16676 ft. 8500, lot between Plummer and Stearns 14988 ft. 9500, house Long- wood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot north by Longwood av. west by Way 21875 ft. 14000, brick block Long- wood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 5600, land north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 97358 ft. 26000, lot Longwood av. rear of Webster 8724 ft. 4800, lot west by Thomas east by Stevenson 71300 ft. 23700 . . . . .	7,800	92 04
Stearns George M. Washington st. . . . .	2	10,000	House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 300, lot 21600 ft. 16500, land Beacon and Pleasant sts. 143078 ft. 120000 . . . . .	120,100	1,417 18
Stearns James P. Pleasant st. . . . .	2	15,000	House 6500, lot 17600 ft. 16500, lot 6249 ft. 5300 . . House Longwood av. 4700, lot 9625 ft. 8000, house John st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 27622 ft. 19000, lot northeast of John st. 6000 ft. 4700 . . . . .	. . .	120 00
Stearns John G. Pleasant st. . . . .	2	37,500	. . . . .	148,800	1,934 84
Stearns Joseph G. <i>et al.</i> , trustees . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	28,300	778 44
Stearns Joseph G. <i>et al.</i> , trustees . . . . .	. . .	11,000	. . . . .	44,100	520 38
Stearns Joseph G. <i>et al.</i> , trustees . . . . .	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . .	129 80
Stearns Marshal, heirs of, Sewall av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Land between Sewall av. and Beacon st. 122875 ft. . . . . .	. . .	141 60
				95,000	1,121 00

Stearns Waldo H. Sewall av . . . . .	2	2,500	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 11000	20,000	267 50
Stearns William, Sewall av. . . . .	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 500, cottage 1500, land 69609 ft. 38000	46,000	603 80
Stearns Wm. and Chas. H. Sewall av. .	.	.	Land south side Stearns rd. 26350 ft. 10600, land north side Stearns rd. 32247 ft. 12200, lot cor. St. Paul st. 18250 ft. 7500	30,300	357 54
Stearns William and Samuel Clark	.	.	Lot Juniper st. 17884 ft.	6,000	70 80
Stedman Arthur W. Walnut st. . . . .	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Steere Carl E. Francis st. . . . .	2	2,000	.	.	25 60
Steele Edward, Gardner rd. . . . .	2	500	.	.	7 90
Stevenson Frances G., Anna B. and Martha C. Walnut pl. . . . .	.	.	.	.	88 50
Stevenson Grace, Beacon st. . . . .	.	.	House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 3500	7,500	402 38
Stevenson James, Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,500	House 6000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 26400, lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 1200	34,100	273 40
Stewart Mary J. Juniper st. . . . .	.	.	Building Longwood av. 11000, lot Longwood av. rear Berry 21582 ft. 9500	20,500	28 32
Stickney Horace W. Webster st. . . . .	2	500	House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 1300	2,400	7 90
Stillman Joseph F. Garrison rd. . . . .	2	5,000	House 21000, lot 8256 ft. 7000	28,000	391 40
Stitt Lizzie J. White pl. . . . .	.	.	House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400	2,200	25 96
Stockwell George S. Toxteth st. . . . .	2	2,500	.	.	31 50
Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st . . . . .	.	.	House 2000, lot 13628 ft. 8500	10,500	123 90
Stoddard George H. Coolidge st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 5200, lot 5175 ft. 2500	7,700	110 56
Stone Edwin P. Marion st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 32089 ft. 12000	24,000	297 00
Stone Leonard, Linden pl. . . . .	2	300	Lot 14252 ft.	3,600	48 02
Stone Mary G. Linden pl. . . . .	.	.	House 5000, stable 500, lot 28223 ft. 10000	15,500	182 90
Storey Moorfield, Edgehill rd. . . . .	2	10,000	House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000	14,000	285 20
Storror Charles, High st. . . . .	2	30,000	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 12500, house 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4800	46,300	902 34
Storrs Eliza K. Aspinwall av. . . . .	.	4,500	.	.	53 10
Storrs Leonard K. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	2,000	.	.	25 60
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Aspinwall av	.	.	Rectory 14000, lot 16917 ft. 10200	24,200	285 56
Strand Albert N. Commonwealth av. . . .	2	1,000	.	.	13 80
Strong Abby J. Tappan st. . . . .	.	.	House 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 17500	36,000	424 80



## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sturtevant John D. heirs of, Gardner rd.	.	\$90,000	House 45000, stable 6000, lot 69510 ft. 31000, house Cypress st. 15000, do. 6500, stable 800, house Wav- erly st. 8000, do. do. 8000, lot 44278 ft. 21000 . .	\$141,300	\$2,729 34
Sullivan Florence, Walnut st. . . . .	\$2	500	House 400, stable 100, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 1400 . .	2,000	7 90
Sullivan John, heirs of, Pearl st. . . . .	.	.	Block 6000, lot 4282 ft. 2500 . . . . .	8,500	23 60
Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st. . . . .	2	.	Land Babcock st. 25600 ft. . . . .	15,000	102 30
Sullivan Susan C. Commonwealth av. . . . .	.	.	Lot north side Beacon st. 10835 ft. . . . .	11,800	177 00
Sullivan William J. Commonwealth av. . . . .	2	2,500	House 12000, lot 12100 ft. 5400 . . . . .	.	170 74
Swan Francis H. Maple av. . . . .	2	3,500	House 800, barn 300, greenhouse 500, lot 57000 ft. 5100. . . . .	17,400	43 30
Swan Helen G. Irving st. . . . .	.	.	.	.	205 32
Swan William W. Irving st. . . . .	2	4,500	.	.	55 10
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av. . . . .	2	.	.	.	.
Swett Charles W. Centre st. . . . .	2	1000	.	6,700	81 06
Taber Arthur H. Boylston st. . . . .	2	500	.	.	13 80
Taffe Edward L. Washington st. . . . .	2	1,200	.	.	7 90
Talbot Florence D. Sewall av. . . . .	.	.	House 15000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 32500, house Stearns rd. 10000, lot 15000 ft. 9000 . . . . .	70,500	16 16
Talbot George N. Sewell av. . . . .	2	10,000	.	.	831 90
Talbot Thomas P. Stearns rd. . . . .	2	500	.	.	120 00
Talcott Richard H. 47 Cypress st. . . . .	2	1,000	.	.	7 90
Taylor Ann M. Walnut st. . . . .	.	5,000	.	.	13 80
Taylor Elizabeth H. [N. R.] . . . . .	.	.	Marsh near Longwood station 3000 ft. . . . .	1,200	59 00
Taylor George W. 1359 Beacon st. . . . .	2	2,500	.	.	14 16
Taylor H. M. & G. W. Tappan st. . . . .	.	.	House Linden pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 19012 ft. 8000, lot Buckminster rd. 19273 ft. 6000 . . . . .	.	31 50
Taylor Henry M. Tappan st. . . . .	2	6,000	House 6000, stable 2000, lot 29248 ft. 11500 . . . . .	17,000	200 60
Taylor Isaac, heirs of, Harvard st. . . . .	.	.	Lot Summer st. 15400 ft. . . . .	19,500	302 90
Taylor Jeremiah, Vernon st. . . . .	2	1,000	.	2,000	23 60
	.	.	.	.	13 80

Taylor Jessie, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2000, land 251932 ft. 30000, land 224850 ft. 8000	40,000	472 00
Taylor John, heirs of, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, land 22½ a. 106000, cottage 300, lot 1½ a. 1500 . . . . .	123,300	1,454 94
Taylor John H. Essex st. . . . .	2	House 8000, do. 3000, lot 22563 ft. 9000, house Cypress st. 5500, lot 5864 ft. 2600 . . . . .	. . . . .	131 80
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st. . . . .	2	House 4500, stable 1000, land 109400 ft. 8800 . . . . .	28,100	368 98
Taylor William H. Dudley st. . . . .	2	House 5500, lot 6229 ft. 3100 . . . . .	14,300	229 74
Tenny Wm. P. Thorndike st. [N.R.] . . . . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1700 . . . . .	8,600	101 48
Thayer Adele G. by trustee, Warren st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 200, lot 8871 ft. 4000 . . . . .	. . . . .	4,304 64
Thayer Ella S. Tappan st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 14387 ft. 7100, house Perry st. 6000, do. 5500, lot 14250 ft. 7100, house Toxteth st. 6000, lot 7500 ft. 3800, lot Francis st. 36300 ft. 18000, do. Longwood av. 39650 ft. 28000 . . . . .	13,700	161 66
Thayer George A. Tappan st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 1200, lot 16000 ft. 6700 . . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Thomas Anna A. Babcock st. . . . .	2	House 2000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500 . . . . .	8,200	96 76
Thomas Edward I. heirs of, Harvard av. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4200 . . . . .	. . . . .	
Thomas Josiah A. Babcock st. . . . .	2	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	88,500	1,044 30
Thomas Reuen, Rawson rd. . . . .	2	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200 . . . . .	. . . . .	3 18
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av. . . . .	2	House 5000, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 14500, house Toxteth st. 4000, do. 5500, do. 5500, lot 33072 ft. 17000, house Kent sq. 5000, brick house 7000, lot 13951 ft. 4500, house 7000, do. unfinished 2000, marsh rear of Kent st. east by Davis heirs 66536 ft. 11000 . . . . .	15,900	248 62
Thorndike Augustus L. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	House 5000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500 . . . . .	6,000	76 34
Tilden Alice C. & Myra E. Coolidge st. . . . .	2	House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4200 . . . . .	9,200	169 56
Tilley James B. Newton st. . . . .	2	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,000	82 60
Tobey Hannah B. S. Harris st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200 . . . . .	. . . . .	3 18
Todd Fred. C. Babcock st. . . . .	2	House 5000, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 14500, house Toxteth st. 4000, do. 5500, do. 5500, lot 33072 ft. 17000, house Kent sq. 5000, brick house 7000, lot 13951 ft. 4500, house 7000, do. unfinished 2000, marsh rear of Kent st. east by Davis heirs 66536 ft. 11000 . . . . .	6,200	73 16
Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st. . . . .	2	House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4200 . . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 14500, house Toxteth st. 4000, do. 5500, do. 5500, lot 33072 ft. 17000, house Kent sq. 5000, brick house 7000, lot 13951 ft. 4500, house 7000, do. unfinished 2000, marsh rear of Kent st. east by Davis heirs 66536 ft. 11000 . . . . .	88,700	1,137 16
Tompson Samuel, Kent st. . . . .	2	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 17500 . . . . .	13,700	220 66
Torrey Charles, Centre st. . . . .	2	House 5500, lot 11875 ft. 6000 . . . . .	25,000	415 00
Torrey Sabra, heirs of, Williams st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3700 . . . . .	11,500	137 70
	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3700 . . . . .	8,700	102 66

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Toussaint Emma, Aspinwall av. . . .	..	..	House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 2600 . . . . .	\$6,100	\$71 98
Tower Abner J. Kent st. . . . .	\$2	\$7,000	House 23000, stable 4000, lot 26600 ft. 21500 . . . .	48,500	656 90
Towle George M. Walnut pl. . . . .	2	1,500	House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3700 . . . . .	6,400	95 22
Towle George N. Elm st. . . . .	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	13 80
Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st. . . . .	2	..	House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 2000 . . . . .	5,300	64 54
Townsend John, heirs of, Walnut st. . . .	..	151,100	.. . . .	..	1,752 98
Townsend Mrs. Eliza A. Walnut st. . . .	..	6,300	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 12600 . . . .	19,800	307 11
Townsend Eliza A. by trustee, Walnut st. .	..	23,800	.. . . .	..	280 84
Townsend Frank A. Walnut st. . . . .	2	36,500	.. . . .	..	432 70
Train Frances G. heirs of, Chestnut pl. .	..	400	House 4700, stable 400, lot 52400 ft. 6000 . . . .	11,100	135 70
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl. . . . .	2	15,000	.. . . .	..	179 00
Trewoogy Emma F. 1051 Beacon st. . . .	..	..	House 20000, lot 3685 ft. 7500 . . . . .	27,500	324 50
Trickey Fordyce, Vernon st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 4500, lot 6763 ft. 3500 . . . . .	8,000	114 10
Trull Mary A. Gardner rd. . . . .	..	..	House 5500, lot 18239 ft. 7500, house Harvard av. 6000, lot 7039 ft. 5000 . . . . .	24,000	283 20
Trull Washington B. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	..	House Harvard av. 4500, lot 4961 ft. 3000, house Washington st. 2500, lot 1358 ft. 1900 . . . . .	11,900	142 42
Tucker Payson E. Davis av. . . . .	2	3,000	.. . . .	..	37 40
Tuckerman J. Willard, Waverly st. . . .	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 90
Tufts Frederick C. Washington st. . . .	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 90
Turner Fergus B. Gorham av. . . . .	2	..	House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 2200 . . . . .	3,700	45 66
Turner Maurice W. Harvard st. . . . .	2	100	.. . . .	..	3 18
Tusner John R. White pl. . . . .	2	..	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 900 . . . . .	2,100	26 78
Tweed Mary, Thorndike st. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, lot 5335 ft. 2600 . . . . .	6,600	77 88
Tweed Orrin R. Thorndike st. . . . .	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	13 80
Tyler Carrie A. Centre st. . . . .	..	..	House 7500, lot 6086 ft. 3200 . . . . .	10,700	126 26
Tyler Granville C. Harvard st. . . . .	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	13 80
Tyler William C. heirs of, Pleasant st. .	..	..	House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 9000 . . . . .	13,000	153 40
Tyndale Theodore H. High st. . . . .	2	500	House 1500, lot 3034 ft. 900 . . . . .	2,400	36 22

Ulman George R. Norfolk rd. . . . .	2	500	House 6500, lot 22728 ft. 3500 . . . . .	10,000	125 90
Upham Charles C. Walnut st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Upham Henry, heirs of, Freeman st. . . . .	. . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,770 00
Ufley Charles H. Toxteth st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Utley Emeline P. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 25220 ft. 15000 . . . . .	22,500	265 50
Utley John, heirs of, St. Paul st. . . . .	. . . . .	27,500	Stable 500, lot 11730 ft. 5900 . . . . .	6,400	400 02
Utley Nellie G. Toxteth st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 9000 ft. 4800 . . . . .	10,300	121 54
Vant Lavinia T. Thorndike st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4300, lot 5272 ft. 2600 . . . . .	6,900	81 42
Vass Harriet, Cypress st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2800, stable 800, greenhouses 3500, lot 24625 ft. 5000, lot 27995 ft. 5000, lot 25070 ft. 6000 . . . . .	23,100	272 58
Vila Anna S. Aspinwall av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3978 ft. 2000 . . . . .	6,500	76 70
Vogel August, Harvard st. . . . .	2	200	House and store 4000, lot 2528 ft. 2000 . . . . .	6,000	75 16
Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st. . . . .	2	80,000	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 35500 . . . . .	50,500	1,541 90
Vose Almira H. Park st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 20000, stable 4000, lot 39000 ft. 13000 . . . . .	37,000	436 60
Vose Emma B. Longwood av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 2452 ft. 2400 . . . . .	9,400	110 92
Vose James W. Park st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Vose Willard A. Longwood av. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 60
Waite Harry W. Washington st. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House . . . . .	5,000	61 00
Wakefield John L. trustee for E. R. Knapp, 1761 Beacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 13500, lot 2949 ft. 3400 . . . . .	16,900	199 42
Wales George R. Carlton st. . . . .	2	15,000	House 18000, stable 800, lot 30376 ft. 22500 . . . . .	41,300	666 34
Wales John, Monmouth st. . . . .	2	40,000	House 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 22500 . . . . .	38,500	928 30
Walker Joseph, Irving st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Walker Nathaniel U. Buckminster rd. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Walter Franklin, Walnut st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 40
Walter Minot W. Linden pl. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 90
Walworth Caleb C. Francis st. . . . .	2	15,000	House Kent st. (unfinished) 6000, stable 2500, lot 7239 ft. 3600 . . . . .	12,100	321 78
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st. . . . .	2	1,500	Block Leverett st. 8000, lot 3792 ft. 1400, lot Gorham av. 6817 ft. 3000 . . . . .	12,400	166 02
Ward Julius H. Waverly st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 70
Ware M. Everett, Upland rd. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00

## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Warren Almira L. Warren st. . . . .	. .	\$1,200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 31694 ft. 3000 . . . . .	\$6,500	\$90 86
Warren Cyrus M. heirs of, Walnut st. by trustees . . . . .	. .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	118 00
Warren Frances M. Harvard av. . . . .	. .	1,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 39677 ft. 18500 . . . . .	23,000	283 20
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustee . . . . .	. .	35,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	413 00
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustees . . . . .	. .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	177 00
Warren J. Sullivan, heirs of, Heath st. . . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 800, land 2½ a. 12500, cottage 500, barn 100, land 63½ a. 50000, land between Ham- mond and Heath sts. 10½ a. 1000, barn 300, land south side Heath st. 3 a. 5000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Warren Lydia Ross, Walnut pl. . . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 1000, studio 500, greenhouse 300, land 50000 ft. 12500 . . . . .	74,200	875 56
Wason Mary I. Harvard st. . . . .	. .	8,500	House 7000, stable 500, lot 51600 ft. 35000, house Park st. 3000, lot 6447 ft. 5500, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 6000, house 1 Sum- mit av. 3300, lot 2506 ft. 3000, house 3 Summit av. 2800, lot 2061 ft. 2300, house 5 Summit av. 2800, lot 2061 ft. 2200, brick block Harvard st. 15000, house Prospect st. 6000, house Prospect pl. 2500, lot 12079 ft. 6500, house 1396 Beacon st. 12000, lot 2819 ft. 4500, house 1400 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2186 ft. 3300, house 1402 Beacon st. 11000, lot 2183 ft. 3300, house 1404 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2184 ft. 3300, house 1406 Beacon st. 11000, lot 2186 ft. 3300, house 1408 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2192 ft. 3300, house 1410 Beacon st. 10000, 2200 ft. 3300, house 1412 Beacon st. 12000, lot 3387 ft. 5000, lot rear brick block 14590 ft. 10000 . . . . .	21,300	251 34
Watson James A. Auburn st. . . . .	\$2	500	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2300 . . . . .	234,200	2,863 86
Watson James R. Cypress st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	6,300	82 24
			. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80



PROPERTY TAX LIST.

109

Watson Nicholas, Fay pl. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 1000, store Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 3600 . . . . .	7,100	85 78
Way Charles G. Longwood av. . . . .	2	3,500	House 15000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 13000 . . . .	33,000	432 70
Wayland George F. Elm st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	19 70
Wead Kate H. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 10095 ft. 5200 . . . . .	12,700	149 86
Wead Leslie C. Aspinwall av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 80
Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane . . . .	2	100	House 1000, barn 200, land 12 a. 4800, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3500 . . . . .	10,300	124 72
Weeks Allen S. Harvard st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 80
Weeks Nelson E. Longwood av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 80
Weinstein John F. Boylston st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 80
Welch Anna, School st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Stable Brook st. 500, lot 1006 ft. 500 . . . . .	1,000	11 80
Welch Francis W. Warren st. . . . .	2	26,700	House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house 5000, land 17350 ft. 17000 . . . . .	34,500	724 16
Welch Lucy, Pearl st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 600, lot 2592 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,600	18 88
Weld William F. Avon st. . . . .	2	800,000	House 90000, pump-house 500, cottage 2500, stable 40000, land 557500 ft. 30000, land 8½ a. 20000, cottage 200, land 238750 ft. 12000, cottage 2000, land 3½ a. 7500, land Belmont av. 9815 ft. 700, land Belmont terrace 36028 ft. 2500, land do. 142145 ft. 9000, land do. 8620 ft. 600 land do. 136293 ft. 8000, land Belmont av. 10105 ft. 700, meadow and wood 102502 ft. 5000, land Goddard av. 234580 ft. 11000, woodland do. do. 231287 ft. 8000, house Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, carriage-house 1800, cottage 600, brick stable 1500, land 2181427 ft. 30000, lot Goddard av. 158971 ft. 8000 . . . . .	294,500	12,917 10
Wellman William A. heirs of, Linden pl. . .	. . . .	15,000	House 3500, stable 100, lot 29600 ft. 7500 . . . . .	11,100	307 98
Wells Frank, Hawes st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	37 40
Wentworth Charles F. Hawes st. . . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	19 70
Werner Julius G. W. Tappan st. . . . .	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2400 . . . . .	14,400	183 72
West Jessie C. Stearns rd. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 5500, lot 7188 ft. 3600 . . . . .	9,100	107 38
Wetherell George H. Monmouth st. . . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	31 50
Whalen Michael, White pl. . . . .	2	200	House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 800 . . . . .	1,700	24 42

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wheeler George H. Harvard st. . . . .	\$2	. . .	House 6000, lot 10024 ft. 6200 . . . . .	\$12,200	\$145 96
Wheelwright Andrew C. Warren st. . . . .	. . .	\$3,500	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 592416 ft. 42500 . . . . .	53,500	672 60
Wheelwright Sarah C. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House Sumner rd. 10000, lot 17300 ft. 7000 . . . . .	17,000	200 60
Whidden Renton, Longwood av. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Whigham Robert, Babcock st. . . . .	2	. . .	House 2000, lot 6094 ft. 3100 . . . . .	5,100	62 18
Whipple Sherman L. Stearns rd. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Whitcomb Charles M. Freeman st. . . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . .	37 40
Whitcomb Lawrence, Perry st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	13 80
Whitcomb William W. Kent st. . . . .	2	1,400	. . . . .	. . .	18 52
White Andrew, Boylston st. . . . .	2	800	House 1000, do. 2500, barn 400, new house 2500, lot 53500 ft. 7000 . . . . .	. . .	169 56
White Francis A. Warren st. . . . .	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, land 232600 ft. 20000 . . . . .	13,400	464 56
White Isaac D. Tappan st. . . . .	2	1,500	House 12000, stable 500, cottage 1000, lot 49677 ft. 21000 . . . . .	27,200	426 80
White Jonathan H. Boylston st. . . . .	2	125,000	House 45000, stable 3000, land 199661 ft. 55000 . . . . .	34,500	2,682 40
White Joseph H. Boylston st. . . . .	2	250,000	House 45000, farm-house 1000, stable and tenement 8500, barn 800, shed 1000, greenhouse 12000, land 594800 ft. 120000, new house 32500 . . . . .	103,000	5,557 44
White Joseph H. trustee . . . . .	. . .	21,000	. . . . .	220,800	247 80
White William H. Washington st. . . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 90
White William O. High st. . . . .	2	7,000	House 4500, stable 200, land 94535 ft. 15000 . . . . .	19,700	317 06
Whiting Mary C. Buckminster rd. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 16000, lot 25483 ft. 8500 . . . . .	24,500	289 10
Whiting William S. Buckminster rd. . . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . .	61 00
Whitman William, Washington st. . . . .	2	30,000	. . . . .	. . .	356 00
Whitney Arthur G. Summit av. . . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . .	25 60
Whitney Charles L. B. Gardner rd. . . . .	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 39356 ft. 16000 . . . . .	. . .	344 20
Whitney Henry M. Boylston st. . . . .	2	110,000	Land York terrace 12100 ft. 4800, land between Lan- caster and Mason terraces 32267 ft. 23000, land south side Mason terrace 27963 ft. 12000, land Bea-	24,000	

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

111

			con st. 5014 ft. 7500, house Webster st. 4000, stable 400, lot 36650 ft. 30000 . . . . .		81,700	2,264 06
Whitney James S. heirs of, Pleasant st. . .	2	25,000	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 67747 ft. 88000 . . . . .		95,200	1,418 36
Whitney Nathan D. 1359 Beacon st. . .	2	20,200	. . . . .		. . .	240 36
Whitney Theodore D. 1359 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .		. . .	61 00
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st. . .	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 12000 . . . . .		18,000	332 40
Whitwell William S. Kent st. . .	2	20,000	. . . . .		. . .	238 00
Whyte Susan G. Washington st. . .	. .	. .	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1160 . . . . .		2,900	34 22
Wight Lewis, Rawson rd. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .		. . .	25 60
Wight Sarah C. Rawson rd. . .	. .	. .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 50009 ft. 17500 . . . . .		31,000	365 80
Wilbor Albert G. St. Paul st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .		. . .	13 80
Wilder Ann Augusta, 123 Sewall av. . .	. .	. .	Lot next Anthony 15507 ft. . . . .		9,500	112 10
Wilder Hannah W. Park st. . .	. .	. .	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lot 38040 ft. 22800 . . . . .		29,300	345 74
Wilder William H. Park st. . .	2	17,500	. . . . .		. . .	208 50
Wilkinson Guy, Boylston st. . .	2	500	. . . . .		. . .	7 90
Wilkinson Mande O. . . . .	. .	. .	House 8000, lot 16320 ft. 3200 . . . . .		11,200	132 16
Willcutt Levi L. Longwood av. . .	2	12,000	Lot St. Paul st. 5153 ft. . . . .		4,200	193 16
Willcutt Levi L. Longwood av. . .	2	500	. . . . .		. . .	7 90
Willcutt Mary A. P. Longwood av. . .	. .	. .	House 12000, lot 12715 ft. 12000 . . . . .		24,000	233 20
Williams Arthur, Chestnut Hill av. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .		. . .	120 00
Williams Arthur jr. Buckminster rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .		. . .	7 90
Williams Elizabeth W. Buckminster rd. . .	. .	. .	House 5500, lot 12000 ft. 3600 . . . . .		9,100	107 38
Williams Charles A. Walnut pl. . .	2	12,500	House 20000, stable 1500, land 145876 ft. 31000 . . . . .		52,500	769 00
Williams Chas. A. and Henry W. Lamb	. .	. .	House Walnut st. Jenney estate 5000, lot 13564 ft. 4700 . . . . .		9,700	114 46
Williams Frank C. Waverly st. . .	2	500	. . . . .		. . .	7 90
Williams Franklin D. Monmouth ct. . .	2	500	. . . . .		. . .	7 90
Williams Fred H. Coolidge st. . .	2	1,900	House 4500, stable 1900, lot 11210 ft. 5400 . . . . .		11,800	163 66
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl. . .	. .	7,500	House 5500, stable 1000, land 199000 ft. 33000 . . . . .		39,500	554 60
Williams Moses, Walnut st. . .	2	17,500	House 20000, lot 131000 ft. 32000, house 5000, land 46500 ft. 13000 . . . . .		70,000	1,034 50
Williams Samuel, Park st. . .	2	15,000	House 14000, stable 4000, lot 48510 ft. 16200 . . . . .		34,200	582 56
Willis Burton R. Francis st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .		. . .	19 70

## PROPERTY TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Willis Lois P. Francis st. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, stable 1500, lot 22133 ft. 7700 . . . . .	\$13,200	\$155 76
Wilmarth S. Josephine, Thorndike st. . . . .	..	..	House 7500, lot 11400 ft. 5700 . . . . .	13,200	155 76
Wilmarth Mark, 67 Perry st. . . . .	\$2	\$1,400	.. . . .	..	18 52
Wilson Caroline L. Walnut st. . . . .	..	3,000	.. . . .	..	35 40
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st. . . . .	2	75,000	House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1000, green-house 200, lot 63750 ft. 30000, lot next Brooks 37542 ft. 14500, lot rear Singleton 45268 ft. 5500, lot rear Searle 6393 ft. 800, lot Auburn st. 37998 ft. 17000	..	..
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st. . . . .	..	..	Land east side Babcock st. between Freeman and Dwight sts. 193089 ft. 53000, do. do. do. between Stevenson and Dwight st. 61021 ft. 22000, do. do. do. lots No. 22, 24 to 30 170755 ft. 52000, do. west side Babcock st. lots 14 to 17 and 19 to 21 137027 ft. 43000, do. do. do. lot No. 35 517492 ft. 52000 . . . . .	86,500	1,907 70
Wilson Henry L. Auburn st. . . . .	2	500	.. . . .	222,000	2,619 60
Wilson William S. heirs of, High st. . . . .	..	..	House 1500, do. (new) 6500, lot 69700 ft. 13000, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 1500 . . . . .	..	7 90
Wilson Wm. W. heirs of, Harvard st. . . . .	..	..	House 6000, lot 6704 ft. 4000 . . . . .	23,800	280 84
Winch George F. Longwood av. . . . .	2	8,000	.. . . .	10,000	212 40
Winch John F. Harvard st. . . . .	2	5,000	.. . . .	..	61 00
Winch Joseph R. Longwood av. . . . .	2	10,000	House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 42500 . . . . .	52,000	733 60
Winch Mary C. Longwood av. . . . .	2	10,000	House 8000, lot 52841 ft. 36000 . . . . .	44,000	639 20
Winch William J. Longwood av. . . . .	..	..	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 15000 . . . . .	30,500	359 90
Winchester Elizabeth H. Harvard st. . . . .	2	3,000	.. . . .	..	37 40
Wing Henry T. Monmouth st. . . . .	..	..	House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 4000 . . . . .	11,000	129 80
Wing Massena B. Summit av. . . . .	2	1,500	.. . . .	..	19 70
Wing M. B. and Sarah C. Summit av. . . . .	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 90
Winn R. H. 1352 Beacon st. [N. R.] . . . . .	..	..	House 3000, lot 2808 ft. 2500 . . . . .	5,500	64 90
Winslow Roland F. Walnut st. . . . .	..	100	.. . . .	..	1 18
Winslow Roland F. Walnut st. . . . .	2	300	.. . . .	..	5 54
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st. . . . .	2	18,100	.. . . .	..	215 53

## PROPERTY TAX LIST.

113

Winsor Alfred, trustee.		11,000	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 15000	. . . . .	129 80
Winsor Alfred, heirs of, Walnut st.	.	18,000	. . . . .	House 200, lot 12115 ft. 1200	. . . . .	442 50
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st.	2	7,000	. . . . .	House 40000, farmhouse 2000, greenhouse 5000, do. 2000, farmhouse 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 63 a. 120000	. . . . .	84 60
Winters Thomas, heirs of, Heath st.	.	35,000	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 5915 ft. 2700	. . . . .	16 52
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.	2	96,800	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200	. . . . .	415 00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st.	.		. . . . .	Brick house 5500, stable 300, lot 6750 ft. 3400	. . . . .	
	.		. . . . .	House 7500, lot 14250 ft. 7100	. . . . .	
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st.	2	4,100	. . . . .	Land Summit av. 98000 ft.	. . . . .	
Withington Moses, heirs of, Auburn st.	.		. . . . .	House 5500, lot 6750 ft. 3400	. . . . .	50 38
Wood Annie B. Perry st.	2	3,200	. . . . .	House 9500, do. 9500, stable 1500, lot 25187 ft. 10000	. . . . .	469 40
Wood Annie D. Perry st.	2	500	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 17650 ft 6300	. . . . .	39 76
Wood Charles H. Davis av.	.	1,000	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 5488 ft. 5500	. . . . .	5 90
Wood Chas. H. and Edward L. trustees	2		. . . . .	House 2000, barn 200, lot 29220 ft. 1400, greenhouse 1000	. . . . .	13 80
Wood Edward L. Cypress st.	.		. . . . .	House 600, lot 13532 ft. 1100, lot Hammond st. 15370 ft. 200	. . . . .	105 02
Wood Edward L. trustee, Cypress st.	2		. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7000	. . . . .	359 90
Wood Henry A. Addington rd.	2		. . . . .	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 7500	. . . . .	37 40
Wood Lillian F. Perry st.	.		. . . . .	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1600, shop 500, do. 800, lot 3198 ft. 4000	. . . . .	112 10
Wood Mary A. Addington rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .		. . . . .	106 20
Wood Nathan E. Harrison st.	.		. . . . .		. . . . .	
Wood William, heirs of, Babcock st.	2		. . . . .		. . . . .	56 28
Woodbury Christina, Washington st.	.		. . . . .		. . . . .	7 90
Woods Albert H. Warren st.	2		. . . . .		. . . . .	
Woods Frank F. Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .		. . . . .	
Woods James, Heath st.	2		. . . . .		. . . . .	
Woods J. Henry, Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . . .		. . . . .	24 42
Woods Sarah C. Beacon st.	.		. . . . .		. . . . .	13 80
Woods Solomon A. Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . . .		. . . . .	259 60
Woodward George B. Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . . .		. . . . .	61 00
Woodward Geo. B. trustee, Babcock st.	2	9,000	. . . . .		. . . . .	149 50
Woodward Royal, Walnut st.	2		. . . . .		. . . . .	106 20
						110 56



## PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Woodworth Herbert G. Carlton st. . .	\$2	\$2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$31 50
Worthington William R. Washington st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 18
Worthley Eliza B. M. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 5500, lot 14861 ft. 6700, stable 1000 . . . . .	\$13,200	155 76
Worthley George H. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Wrightington Charles W. Francis st. . .	2	2,500	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 8300 . . . . .	13,800	194 34
Wyeth Edwin A. 318 Tappan st. . . . .	2	9,000	House 17000, lot 4540 ft. 3600 . . . . .	20,600	351 28
Wyman John H. Babcock st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Young Amos S. Sewall av. . . . .	2	400	House 10000, stable 800, lot 26211 ft. 23500 . . . . .	34,300	411 46
Young Delia, Sewall st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 800, lot 8833 ft. 2500, new house 2500 . . . . .	5,800	68 44
Young Edward, Harvard av. . . . .	2	3,500	House 11000, lot 17750 ft. 8900 . . . . .	19,900	278 12
Young Eleanor N. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 10500 . . . . .	15,500	182 90
Young Frank D. School st. . . . .	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 08
Young Frank H. St. Paul st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Young Laura F. Sewall av. . . . .	. . .	2,000	House 7500, lot 6158 ft. 5500 . . . . .	13,000	177 00
Young John D. Washington st. . . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 80
Young & Brown, Washington st. . . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50

NON-RESIDENT TAX-PAYERS.

## LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1892.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Allen Samuel S. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Monmouth st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 18560 ft. 16000 . . . . .	\$21,000	\$247 80
Allen William H. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot cor. Beacon st. and Lancaster terrace 170864 ft. House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 909940 ft. 225000 . . . . .	150,000	1,770 00
Amory Anna S. Quincy . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Gardner rd. of Burdett 17777 ft. 7500, lot Rawson rd. 23023 ft. 9500, house Rawson rd. 18000, stable 2000, lot 32621 ft. 11000 . . . . .	234,500	2,767 10
Amory Francis I. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Land between Washington st. and University pl. lot A 6283 ft. 3100, lot B 6399 ft. 3200, lot C 6145 ft. 3100, lot D 5900 ft. 3000, lot E 5676 ft. 2900, lot F 6476 ft. 3300 . . . . .	48,000	566 40
Arnold Augustus F. Hyde Park . . . . .	. . . . .	House Davis av. 12000, lot of Emerson estate 13600 ft. 6800 . . . . .	18,600	219 48
Arnold Mrs. George F. Cambridge, and Davis Mrs. George P. Newton . . . . .	. . . . .	Lots between roads No. 5 and 6 155438 ft. 62000, lots between Winthrop and Rawson rds. 307964 ft. 115000, lot do. south of Bowditch 20638 ft. 6000, land Winthrop rd. and Washington st. 294742 ft. 118000, lot 1, A. and L. plan cor. Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 37867 ft. 20000, lot 2, cor. Brook st. 47655 ft. 18000, lot 4, cor. Perry st. 10978 ft. 3600, lot 5, east side of Aspinwall av. 31100 ft. 10500, lot 7, between Aspinwall av. and Brook st. 65741 ft. 21500, house 3800, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 31859 ft. 10000, lot 9, west side Toxteth st. 16500 ft. 8300, lot 10, east side Toxteth st. 47289 ft. 16000, lot 11, north side Aspinwall av. east side railroad 41856 ft. 12000, lot 12, marsh west railroad 212000 ft. 21200, lot 13, marsh east side railroad 166211 ft. 16600, lot 14, north by Brook st. south-	18,800	221 84
Aspinwall Land Company, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .			

# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

117

Austin Emily B. Boston	west by Linden pl. 46179 ft. 12000, lot west of Toxteth st. 21753 ft. 7000, house Harvard st. formerly Homer 2500, stable 300, lot 15, 26275 ft. 13000	478,400	5,646 30
Ayer James C. heirs of, Lowell	Land Heath st. of Thompson 13876 ft. . . . .	2,500	29 50
	House 6000, stable 500, lot 432000 ft. 115000, . . .	121,500	1,433 70
Baker Peter E. Boston	House Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 6175 ft. 3700 . . . .	12,700	149 86
Baker Seth R. Boston	Block Beacon st. 12000, lot 18500 ft. 28000 . . . .	40,000	472 00
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy	One-half lot west side Chestnut Hill av. next Henderson 46500 ft. 5800, one-half lot east side Chestnut Hill av. next Reservoir 216000 ft. 21500, lot Chestnut Hill av. 14000 ft. 1800 . . . . .	29,100	343 38
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy, trustee	One-fourth 2 lots first above described . . . . .	13,650	161 07
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy, trustee	One-fourth 2 lots above described . . . . .	13,650	161 07
Beals James H. Boston	Land Harvard st. 567181 ft. . . . .	62,000	731 60
Beals Mary F. New York	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 9500 . . . .	16,500	194 70
Bird George W. Boston	House and store Washington st. 4500, house 1500, lot 2304 ft. 3600, two houses Davis ct. 2800, block five do. 4200, lot 9400 ft. 5000 . . . . .	21,600	254 88
Blackall Clarence H. Cambridge	House 9500, land Buckminster rd. of White 20000 ft. 6000 . . . . .	15,500	182 90
Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation	Land Brookline station 23511 ft. 23500, do. Longwood station 5532 ft. 3500, do. Reservoir station 8543 ft. 4300, do. Chapel station 2800 ft. 2200, do. Cottage Farm 1658 ft. 1600 . . . . .	35,100	414 18
Boston, city of	Land adjoining Reservoir 45887 ft. 8000, land Chestnut Hill av. 16500 ft. 4000 . . . . .	12,000	141 60
Boston University, trustees of	Land Washington st. Beacon st. and Winthrop rd. 135800 ft. 108000, land Washington st. Winthrop rd. and Gardner rd. 283900 ft. 106000, land Rawson rd. Winthrop rd. and Garrison rd. 181000 ft. 80000, land Rawson rd. Tappan st. and Garrison rd. 67700 ft. 37000, land Rawson rd. between White and Bowditch 86689 ft. 34500 . . . . .	365,500	4,312 90

## TAX LIST : NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bourne Charles E. Boston	..	House Searle av. 6000, lot 6660 ft. 2500	\$8,500	\$100 30
Boynton J. Farley, Newton	..	House Waverly st. 3500, lot 7532 ft. 3300	6,800	80 24
Braman Grenville T. W. Cohasset	..	Land north side Beacon st. west of Washington st. 10010 ft.	10,000	118 00
Brewster Caroline F. Cambridge	..	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1600	3,600	42 48
Briggs Richard, Boston	..	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 55000	59,500	702 10
Brookline Land Co. Boston	..	Land between High st. and Pond av. 954960 ft.	250,000	2,950 00
Brooks Sarah L. West Medford	..	Land cor. Mountfort st. and St. Mary st. 20714 ft. 16600, land south of above west of St. Mary st. 18638 ft. 14900, land south of Mountfort st. east of Carlton st. extended 17303 ft. 13700	45,200	533 36
Brown Atherton T. Boston	2,000	House South st. 2000, stable 2500, barns and shed 1500, land 31½ a. 18500, land South and Grove sts. 16½ a. 5000, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600	30,100	378 78
Brown Lucy H. Boston	..	Stable 800, lot Cameron st. 4000, lot 4218 ft. 1000	5,000	59 00
Burrage Albert C. Boston	..	House (new) Roberts st. 4000, lot 4240 ft. 1700	2,500	29 50
Burkhart George F. heirs of, Boston	..	Woodland Newton st. 46½ a.	5,000	59 00
Burnett Jane F. Boston	..	Lot Heath st. 9703 ft.	1,000	11 80
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick	..	House Washington st. 2300, do. do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500	8,300	97 94
Burton Joseph S. Cambridge	..	Land cor. Winthrop rd. and Road No. 5 16156 ft.	7,500	88 50
Byrne Joseph, Boston	..	Woodland Newton st. 3 a.	600	7 08
Cabot J. W. Boston	..	House Middlesex rd. 5500, lot 14706 ft. 1700	7,200	84 96
Carpenter Harriet E. Newton	..	Land Newton st. 2¾ a.	500	5 90
Caton Asa H. Boston	..	Two houses Beacon st. 36000, lot 87820 ft. 88000, house do. 18000, land 5481 ft. 6200, land Beacon st. cor. Summer st. 10750 ft. 12000	160,200	1,890 36
Chadbourne Isabel P. Cambridge	..	House Pleasant st. 3000, stable 500, lot 47244 ft. 14000	17,500	203 50



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

119

Chadwick N. H. and O. L. Stillings, Boston.	Land Beacon st. west cor. of Summer st. 16213 ft. .	18,600	219 48
Clement Edward H. Boston . . . . .	Land south side Mason terrace 8050 ft. .	6,000	70 80
Clark James W. jr. New York . . . . .	House Carlton st. 5300, lot 9039 ft. 7200 . . . . .	12,500	147 50
Coffin Uriah H. Boston . . . . .	Block two houses Beacon st. 38000, lot 15000 ft. 15000	53,000	625 40
Conway Timothy J. Boston . . . . .	House White pl. 700, lot 2050 ft. 1000 . . . . .	1,700	20 06
Cooley William H. Newton . . . . .	House Marion st. 5500, do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 15500 .	28,000	330 40
Coolidge T. Jefferson, Boston . . . . .	House Commonwealth av. 6000, stable 500, do. Babcock st. 3500, land cor. Babcock st. and Commonwealth av. 231440 ft. 86100 . . . . .	96,100	1,133 98
Costello James J. Boston . . . . .	Lot north side Beacon st. west of Carlton st. 5140 ft.	7,500	88 50
Craft Ebenezer, heirs of, Boston . . . . .	Land east by Reservoir lane 24 a. . . . .	10,500	123 90
Craft William A. Boston . . . . .	Land between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. . . . .	1,000	11 80
Crownshield Harriet S. heirs of, Boston . . . . .	House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 145000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 51000, lot between Commonwealth av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 40000, lot between Egmout, Dummer and St. Paul sts. 109668 ft. 36000 . . . . .	296,500	3,498 70
Cunniff Michael M. Boston . . . . .	House Beacon st. formerly Kirby 5000. lot 25934 ft. 39000, lot north side Beacon st. 5140 ft. 7500 . . .	51,500	607 70
Curtis Agnes G. Roxbury . . . . .	Four houses Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 7000, six houses Walnut st. 9000, two houses cor. Walnut and Washington sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 5000, house Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3100, house Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9455 ft. 5800 . .	5,2800	623 04
Curtis Henry C. heirs of, Roxbury . . . . .	Block High st. 10000, lot 4646 ft. 3500, house 5000, lot 1922 ft. 1500 . . . . .	20,000	236 00
Curtis Charles F. Roxbury . . . . .	Woodland Newton st. 16 a. . . . .	2,000	23 60
Curtis George S. Roxbury . . . . .	Woodland Newton st. 8 a. . . . .	1,000	11 80
Dana Luther, heirs of, Newton . . . . .	House Vernon st. 1700, stable Vernon st. 300, lot 10800 ft. 4800 . . . . .	6,800	80 24
Darrow Alfred L. Boston . . . . .	Land Stearns rd. next Putnam 8965 ft. . . . .	4,500	53 10

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Davis Joseph H. Ashland . . . . .	. . . . .	House Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, house Winchester st. 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 12800 . .	\$22,000	\$259 60
Dee John, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Cypress ct. 2600 ft. . . . .	900	10 62
DeHauteville Frederick S. G. heirs of . . . . .	. . . . .	House Browne st. 13000, stable 1000, land Beacon, St. Paul, Browne and Pleasant sts. 246705 ft. 13000, land Beacon, Powell and Browne sts. 304754 ft. 167000 . . . . .		
Devine John, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Walter av. and Villa lane 7015 ft. . . . .	294,000	3,469 20
Dexter William S. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 23000	3,500	41 30
Dimon Susan M. New York . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Washington st. 4188 ft. . . . .	28,800	339 84
Dodd Henry W. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Land north side Buckminster rd. 20586 ft. . . . .	5,000	59 00
Dorr Henry G. agent, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Two lots Newton and Hammond sts. 12 a. 2400, lot Beacon st. 11532 ft. 23000 . . . . .	6,000	70 80
Donovan Daniel, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	. . . . .	House Walter av. 2250, lot 3442 ft. 1500 . . . . .	25,400	299 72
Downes Abram P. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Washington st. 5875 ft. . . . .	3,750	44 30
Dunklee John W. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Buckminster rd. 12500, stable 2000, lot 18615 ft. 5500 . . . . .	7,000	82 60
Eager Mary H. Canton . . . . .	. . . . .	House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 3500 . . . . .	20,000	236 00
Eastman Mary E. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Thorndike st. 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2600 . . . . .	6,000	70 80
Estabrook, Benjamin, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Stable Beacon st. formerly Kirby 1500, lot 7726 ft. 14500 . . . . .	8,100	95 58
Estabrook Marcus M. Jamaica Plain . . . . .	\$300	House Newton st. 800, barn 100, land 164 a. 3000 . .	16,000	188 80
Evans Ransom F. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, land 206644 ft. 52000 . . . . .	3,900	49 56
Flagg Sumner, New York . . . . .	. . . . .	House Allerton st. 4000, do. 6500, lot 17360 ft. 7000	55,000	649 00
Floyd Edward E. New York . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Harvard st. 10000 ft. . . . .	17,500	206 50
Foster Mary H. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Commonwealth av. 8500, stable 500, alley 100, shed 200, lot 197500 ft. 37500 . . . . .	8,000	94 40
Francis Ebenezer, heirs of, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Land south side Commonwealth av. 6 a. 60000, meadow do. do. 5 a. 20000 . . . . .	46,800	552 24
			80,000	944 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

121

French Eliza S. Boston . . . . .	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. . . . .	13,500	159 30
Frost Morrill, Winthrop . . . . .	House Vernon st. 7000, stable 500, lot 25500 ft. 16500, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 6600 . . . . .	30,600	361 08
Gaffield Thomas, Boston . . . . .	Land Heath st. 44 a. 25000, land Hammond st. 50 a. 12000, do. do. 58 a. 17500, do. do. 27213 ft. 400, do. do. D. Cullinane 1300 ft. 100 . . . . .	55,000	649 00
Gardner John L. Boston . . . . .	House by self 7500, stable 1000, farmhouse 1000, five greenhouses 5500, stable 500, land 28 a. 115000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, land 46800 ft. 4300, land of town 102980 ft. 8000, land Dudley and Warren sts. 98776 ft. 8000, land of Mahony, Hammond st. 2 a. 400 . . . . .	156,000	1,864 40
Garland Thomas B. Boston . . . . .	House Walnut st. 4500, lot 9378 ft. 3800 . . . . .	8,300	97 94
Gateley J. B. F. Dorchester . . . . .	Woodland Newton st. of DeWolf est. 10½ a. . . . .	3,800	44 84
Gay George H. Boston . . . . .	House Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 2200 . . . . .	3,200	37 76
Goddard George A. Boston . . . . .	Land Boylston st. cor. Clarke rd. lot A 89830 ft. 25000, Brington rd. and railroad lots B C D 48861 ft. 10000, Brington rd. and Cypress st. lot E 76100 ft. 29000, Brington rd. and Boylston st. lots F and G 32592 ft. 12000, Brington rd. No. 1, 2, 3, 4 20258 ft. 8000, house Brington rd. 5000, lot 5 6194 ft. 2400, house Brington rd. 5000, lot 6 11756 ft. 4500, house Brington rd. 5000, lot 7 6088 ft. 2500, lot 8 5414 ft. 2100, lot 10 5054 ft. 2000, lot 11 4980 ft. 2000, lot 12 5043 ft. 2000, lot 13 6598 ft. 2500, lot 14 5060 ft. 2000, land Boylston st. Clarke rd. and Philbrick rd. 229700 ft. 85000 . . . . .	211,000	2,489 80
Goddard Land Co. Boston . . . . .	Land Boylston st. 726907 ft. . . . .	220,000	2,596 00
Goddard Mary L. . . . .	Land Avon st. 5 a. 6000, do. Goddard av. 2 a. 4000, do. do. 9½ a. 19000, ½ lots 23 to 26 Winthrop av. 18669 ft. 1200, ½ lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500, lots 43 and 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 700, lot Avon st. 17500 ft. 1700 . . . . .	33,100	390 58

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Graves Louise, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Waverly st. 12000, lot 10140 ft. 4000 . . . .	\$16,000	\$188 80
Greeley Benj. J. <i>et al.</i> , trustees, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Commonwealth av. 126285 ft. . . . .	120,000	1,416 00
Hall Morris A. and W. F. Brown, Cambridge . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Summer st. of West End Land Co. 11210 ft. .	3,300	38 94
Hall Theodore P. Taunton . . . . .	. . . . .	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 9500 . . . .	10,400	122 72
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Reservoir lane 2 a. . . . .	700	8 26
Harris Margaret R. Salem . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Seaver st. of Logue 20006 ft. 8000, do. do. 4435 ft. 1800, do. do. next Perkins 21204 ft. 8000 . . . .	17,800	210 04
Hart S. Rowland, heirs of, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Five houses Sewall pl. 1500, lot 9397 ft. 2400, two houses do. 600, lot 4002 ft. 1000, three houses do. 900, lot 5280 ft. 1300, one house do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 600, house do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 400, lot 7566 ft. 1900, lot 1715 ft. 400 . . . . .		
Hart Thomas N. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Cumberland rd. 30018 ft. . . . .	11,600	136 88
Hathaway Francis, New Bedford . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Middlesex rd. 47616 ft. . . . .	12,000	141 60
Hathaway Savory C. New Bedford . . . . .	. . . . .	Land west side South st. 5 a. . . . .	4,700	55 46
Hauthaway Edwin D. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House 1043 Beacon st. 18000, lot 2640 ft. 5200 . . . .	3,000	35 40
Hemmenway Harriet L. Canton . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot east side Monmouth ct. 65672 ft. 35000, lot cor. Carlton and Eustis sts. of Lawrence estate 17648 ft. 13200 . . . . .	23,200	273 76
Hobart Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .		48,200	568 76
Hill Charles F. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot rear Boylston st. 19904 ft. . . . .	2,500	29 50
Hills Joseph A. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Thorndike st. 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . .	7,500	88 50
Hopkins Samuel B. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot south side York terrace 12082 ft. . . . .	4,800	56 64
Horton David K. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Centre st. 3500, stable 500, lot 10487 ft. 7000	11,000	129 80
Howard Jane M. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. next Braman 11154 ft. . . . .	11,220	132 16
Hubbard Joseph, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Cypress st. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 5900 . . . . .	12,400	146 32
	. . . . .	House Clyde st. 7000, stable 800, lot 89375 ft. 5000 .	12,800	151 04





## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Jordan Eben D. Boston— <i>continued.</i>				
Keefe Daniel J. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	south corner Beacon and Washington sts. 10365 ft. 10400, lot northwest corner Beacon and Washington sts. 29985 ft. 33000, land Corey Hill north side Summit av. 487273 ft. 73000, land Corey Hill of Stevenson and Weston 244225 ft. 30000, land west side Winchester st. 302383 ft. 40000, land west side Winchester st. of Thayer 44510 ft. 6000, Livermore land east of Summit av. 10000 ft. 1100, Livermore land west of Summit av. 28500 ft. 3600 . . . . .	\$586,600	\$6,921 88
Keifer Lewis . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Babcock st. 16943 ft. 6500, do. Rawson rd. 14994 ft. 6200 . . . . .	12,700	149 86
Killian James, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	The "Elsie" Davis av. 20000, land 15000 ft. 6000, the "Lester" Davis av. 20000, land 10000 ft. 4000, do. Gorham av. 40568 ft. 17000, land of Seaver, Davis av. and Cypress st. 37613 ft. 17000 . . . . .	84,000	991 20
Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Summit av. 6000 ft. . . . .	800	9 44
Knowlton Albion, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Washington st. 2000, lot 2600 ft. 2600 . . . . .	4,600	54 28
Lawrence Amory A. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. of N. H. B. Co. 28095 ft. . . . .	31,000	365 80
Lawrence Arthur, Stockbridge . . . . .	. . . . .	House Mountfort st. 4000, lot 77514 ft. 58900 . . . . .	62,900	742 22
Lawrence William, Cambridge . . . . .	. . . . .	House Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 17000, lot Mountfort st. 46674 ft. 26500 . . . . .	51,000	601 80
Lawrence Mrs. William, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Mountfort st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 22700, block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 13950 ft. 12000, land cor. Prescott and Eustis sts. 15019 ft. 12000 . . . . .	84,700	999 46
Leland J. S. D. heirs of, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 12000 . . . . .	17,500	206 50
Logue William, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot cor. Winthrop rd. and Road No. 4, 40912 ft. . . . .	18,000	212 40
Lord George F. <i>et al.</i> , trustees, Lynn . . . . .	. . . . .	Land east side Clyde st. 21 a. . . . .	10,000	118 00
Loring Susan M. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 4973 ft. 2600 . . . . .	7,600	89 68
Lowe Abraham T. heirs of, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 12500 . . . . .	20,500	241 90
	. . . . .	House Harvard st. 8000, lot 24503 ft. 24500 . . . . .	32,500	383 50

Lowell John, Chestnut Hill . . . . .	Stable 1500, land Boylston st. 5 a. 7500, do. 4½ a. 10000, do. Heath st. 2½ a. 1000 . . . . .	20,000	236 00
Lynch Owen, New York . . . . .	House Brookline av. 500, lot 2700 ft. 1900 . . . . .	2,400	28 32
Maher Thomas P. Boston . . . . .	House 3000, lot Walter av. 4339 ft. 2000 . . . . .	5,000	59 00
Mansfield Louisa M. heirs of, Middletown, Ct. . . . .	Lot Park st. 14200 ft. . . . .	8,000	94 40
Marinden Henry L. Washington, D. C. . . . .	House Gorham av. 7000, house 7000, lot 29524 ft. 11300 . . . . .	25,300	298 54
Matchett Sarah A. Boston . . . . .	House Park st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20600 ft. 11300 . . . . .	16,300	192 34
McDermott James, Boston . . . . .	House Walter av. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . . . .	4,500	53 10
McDonald Archibald E. Boston . . . . .	House Boylston st. 3000, do. do. 2500, lot 18352 ft. 9000 . . . . .	14,500	171 10
McEwen Amelia W. Portland, Me. . . . .	One-half lots 23, 26, Goddard av. 18668 ft. 1400, lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 800 . . . . .	2,200	25 96
Merrill Brothers, Boston . . . . .	Lots No. 5 to 10 in part, Livermore land 70000 ft. . . . .	11,000	129 80
Merritt George W. Boston . . . . .	House Perry st. 4500, lot 11250 ft. 5600 . . . . .	10,100	119 18
Mitchell Helen M. Boston . . . . .	Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. . . . .	8,300	97 94
Morrill Clara S. Brighton . . . . .	Lot Summit av. 11600 ft. . . . .	1,400	16 52
Morrill David B. Brighton . . . . .	Barn . . . . .	300	11 80
Morse Godfrey, Boston . . . . .	House Toxteth st. 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2700 . . . . .	7,200	84 96
Morton & Chesley, Boston . . . . .	Block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 6000 . . . . .	18,000	212 40
Mulligan F. H. and John, Boston . . . . .	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. . . . .	2,000	23 60
Murphy P. Francis, Boston . . . . .	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. 1800, double do. 4000, lot 7050 ft. 2800 . . . . .	10,400	122 72
National Home Building Co. Boston . . . . .	Land Beacon st. 113881 ft. . . . .	68,000	802 40
Nichols George B. Boston . . . . .	Land Boylston st. 10 a. . . . .	25,000	295 00
O'Driscoll John J. Boston . . . . .	Block three houses Brook st. 12000, do. two houses Perry st. (unfinished) 7500, land south side Brook st. and north of Linden pl. ct. 13060 ft. 4700 . . . . .	24,200	285 56
O'Farrell James, Petersham . . . . .	House (new) 3000, land Cypress ct. 5004 ft. 1200 . . . . .	4,200	49 56
Parker Jennie L. Winthrop . . . . .	Land Toxteth st. next Boardman 13000 ft. . . . .	6,700	79 06
Parker Winthrop, <i>et al.</i> , trustees, New York . . . . .	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 7200 . . . . .	12,700	149 86

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Peabody Philip G. Boston	.	House Davis av. 4000, lot 5306 ft. 2200	\$6,200	\$73 16
Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I.	.	Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft.	5,500	64 90
Pratt Sarah M. Newport, R. I.	.	Land Newton st. 10½ a.	5,300	62 54
Prendergast Margaret, Boston	.	House Washington st. cor. Pearl st. 2000, lot 1967 ft. 2500	4,500	53 10
Reed Charles T. heirs of, Roxbury	.	Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft.	700	8 26
Rice Frederick B. Quincy	.	Land Buckminster rd. 1297305 ft.	155,800	1,838 44
Richards Lois P. Boston	.	Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 5500	10,500	123 90
Ridgeway S. S. heirs of, Boston	.	Lots Ridgeway st. 29458 ft.	8,500	100 30
Ritchie Edward S. Newton	.	House Cypress pl. 5000, do. Gorham av. 6000, do. 6000, do. 6000, land 61350 ft. 22500	45,500	536 90
Rives Grace W. Boston	.	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, land 189605 ft. 57000, lot 38861 ft. 15000, lot south of Reece 17920 ft. 7000, house Still st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 44919 ft. 17500, lots Still and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 11000	129,500	1,528 10
Rogers Edwin B. Boston	.	Land Harvard st. 14788 ft.	10,000	118 00
Ropes John C. Boston	.	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 117572 ft. 10000	14,300	168 74
Rotch Arthur, Boston	.	House Fisher av. 12000, stable 1000, land 1509000 ft. 210000	223,000	2,631 40
Rowell Frank, Boston	.	House Harvard st. 2000, lot 6530 ft. 4500	6,500	76 70
Saltonstall Leverett, Newton	.	Land Chestnut Hill 2½ a.	6,000	70 80
Sanford Annie M. Boston	.	House (new) Roberts st. 2500, lot 1768 ft. 600	3,100	36 58
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	.	Lot Livermore land 7500 ft.	900	10 62
Sanford Samuel K. Boston	.	Lot Winthrop rd. 9000 ft.	4,400	51 92
Sayles Henry, <i>et al.</i> , Boston	.	Land High and Allerton sts. 75692 ft. 28000, do. Pond av. 44098 ft. 22000	50,000	590 00
Sears David, Boston	.	House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, land 249975 ft. 237500, land Beacon st. 71926 ft. 47500	310,000	3,658 00

Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. Boston . . . .	House Colchester st. 6000, lot 34643 ft. 26000, house 1500, lot 34584 ft 26000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 27000, 3 lots between Borland and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 53000, 3 lots between Hawes and Beacon sts. 64638 ft. 73000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 11000, 2 lots St. Paul and Freeman sts. 84640 ft. 18000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 4800, lot Colchester st. 76429 ft. 51000, lot Ridgeway st. 7506 ft. 2500 House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, cow barn 300, land 474050 ft. 160000, house Essex st. 9000, stable 500, land 17 and 18 Sears plan 102240 ft. 80000, land cor. St. Paul st. and Commonwealth av. 45000 ft. 29000, land 11 to 16 Commonwealth av. and Dummer st. 215352 ft. 22000, land between Essex and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 20000 . . . . .	305,800	3,608 44
Sears Frederick R. Boston . . . . .	House Hawes st. No. 1, 5500, do. No. 2, 4500, do. No. 3, 4500, do. No. 4, 4800, lot 51198 ft. 40000, lot Colchester st. 3571 ft. 2900 . . . . .	340,300	4,015 54
Sears Frederick R. et al., trustees, Boston . . . .	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, land 131312 ft. 40000 . . . . .	62,200	733 96
Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Boston . . . .	House Egmont st 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, land 124705 ft. 36000, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, barn 500, land 313126 ft. 225000, land between Browne and Freeman sts. 124703 ft. 37500, land between St. Paul and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 26000 House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 18500 House Boylston st. 1200, lot 1569 ft. 800 . . . . .	46,000	542 80
Sears Knyvet W. Boston . . . . .	The Willard 1359 Beacon st. 30000, house Webster st. 3000, lot 14309 ft. 21000, lot south side Beacon st. near Washington st. 55104 ft. 44100 . . . . .	348,200 23,400 2,000	4,108 76 276 12 23 60
Selfridge Thomas O. Charlestown . . . . .	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 800 . . . . .	98,100	1,157 40
Shannahan Michael, Brighton . . . . .	Land Chestnut st. 133109 ft. . . . .	1,600	18 88
Shapleigh John W. Boston . . . . .	Land south side Beacon st. near St. Paul st. 12151 ft. Lot Commonwealth av. 5276 ft. . . . .	20,000 15,000 6,000	236 00 177 00 70 80

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stockton Howard, <i>et al.</i> , trustees, Boston .	. . . .	House Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 20000, house Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 18000 . . . . .	\$48,500	\$572 30
Thayer Charles E. Boston . . . . .	. . . .	Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul st. 8746 ft. .	11,000	129 80
Thayer Florence A. M. . . . .	. . . .	Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul st. 8316 ft. .	10,500	123 90
Thompson George, Boston . . . . .	. . . .	Stable Heath st. 500, land 28673 ft. 4500, land do. 147015 ft. 12500 . . . . .	17,500	206 50
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston . . . . .	. . . .	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 7800	11,600	136 88
Tobey James W. Boston . . . . .	. . . .	"Hotel Linden" 15000, lot 7000 ft. 3000 . . . . .	18,000	212 40
Torrey Charles, Boston . . . . .	. . . .	House 12000, lot Edgehill rd. 25817 ft. 8500 . . . . .	20,500	241 90
Trull John, Boston. . . . .	. . . .	House Washington st. of Lyford 2500, lot 1615 ft. 2200 . . . . .	4,700	55 46
Tufts Arthur W. heirs of, Boston . . . . .	. . . .	House Park st. (Hall estate) 8500, stable 1000, green-house 500, lot 98311 ft. 33000 . . . . .	43,000	507 40
Twitchell Theolotia H. Saratoga, N. Y., by attorney . . . . .	. . . .	Lot Kent st. 13611 ft. 7200, lot do. cor. Station st. 4500 ft. 4500, lot do. north side 8971 ft. 6500 . . .	18,200	214 76
Verney Osavius, Dedham . . . . .	. . . .	House Searle av. 3000, lot 3606 ft. 1300 . . . . .	4,300	50 74
Vickery Herman F. Boston . . . . .	. . . .	House Irving st. 11500, lot 25251 ft. 12000 . . . . .	23,500	277 30
Ware Eugene G. Boston . . . . .	. . . .	Lot Toxteth st. next Melcher 7500 ft. . . . .	3,900	46 02
Webber John P. Boston . . . . .	. . . .	Double brick house Longwood av. 14000, lot 8320 ft. 6600 . . . . .	20,600	243 08
Welch Francis C. <i>et al.</i> , trustees, Boston .	. . . .	House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2700 . . . . .	5,700	67 26
Weld Aaron D. Boston . . . . .	. . . .	Land South st. adjoining Dodge 50 a. 20000, land do. do. 11 a. 3500, do. east by cemetery 13½ a. 3000, do. South st. in rear 28½ a. 5000 . . . . .	31,500	371 70
Weld William G. Boston . . . . .	. . . .	Greenhouse, etc., Goddard av. 7000, do. 4000, land do. 3½ a. 10000, land do. and Cottage st. 109527 ft. 10000 . . . . .	31,000	365 80



# PROPERTY TAX LIST.

129

	700	8 26
Welch Henry, Boston . . . . .		
West End Land Co. . . . .		
Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. . . . .		
Land north of Beacon st. and west of Englewood av.		
141000 ft. 56000, do. Chestnut Hill av. 43800 ft.		
17000, do. south side Beacon st. of Williams 48860		
ft. 16500, do. do. next do. 9640 ft. 3200, do.		
north side do. of Corey est. 381148 ft. 90000, do.		
do. south side do. of Goldthwait 277000 ft. 92000,		
do. do. west of Dean rd. 198301 ft. 66000, do.		
do. do. east do. do. 154502 ft. 18500, do. north side		
do. do. of White and Withington 78356 ft. 31300,		
do. south side do. do. of Hall and Griggs 77751 ft.		
120000, house Washington st. (Sears) 3000, stable		
500, lot 154449 ft. 62000, lot south of Beacon st.		
15826 ft. 6000, lot south side Washington st. 49637		
ft. 25000 . . . . .	613,000	7,233 40
Stable cor. Morss av. 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7600, brick		
stable Juniper st. 10000, lot 11800 ft. 5000, land		
Beacon st. 75995 ft. 35000, house Walnut st. of J.		
Brown 1000, lot 9600 ft. 6700, lot Chestnut Hill av.		
between railroad and town line of Main 57911 ft.		
12000, carhouse Reservoir station 25000 . . . . .	107,300	1,266 14
House Reservoir lane 400, lot 28875 ft. 1200, lot 24911		
ft. 600, house 300, lot 4456 ft. 400 . . . . .	2,900	34 22
House Beacon st. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 7000 . . . . .	23,000	271 40
Lot Harvard st. 17854 ft. 8900, house Linden pl. 5000,		
stable 700, lot 27997 ft. 15000, land Sewall pl. and		
High st. 12447 ft. 2000 . . . . .	31,600	372 88
House Heath st. 100, land 43 a. 5900 . . . . .	6,000	70 80
House Vernon st. by Keep 4000, do. Harris st. 4000,		
lot 9131 ft. 4600, house Harris st. 6500, do. 6500,		
lot 15722 ft. 7100, house Harris st. 6500, lot 5331		
ft. 2600 . . . . .	41,800	493 24
House Coolidge st. 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2500 . . . . .	7,500	88 50
West End Street Railway Co. . . . .		
White William . . . . .		
Whitwell Samuel H. . . . .		
Williams John J. Boston . . . . .		
Williams John J. trustee, Boston . . . . .		
Wilson Jennie T. Boston . . . . .		
Woods John E. Boston . . . . .		

## TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wright E. F. <i>et al.</i> , Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Walnut st. 8000, lots 45 to 55 inclusive 26575 ft. 11000, land Boylston st. 493718 ft. 15000 . . . .	\$34,000	\$401 20
Wright George W. <i>et al.</i> , Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lots 53 to 56 inclusive Walnut st. also 28, 29, 30 southeast side 28631 ft. 11500, barn Boylston st. 500, land 718048 ft. 22500 . . . . .	34,500	407 10
Wright John H. heirs of, Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 500, land 154439 ft. 4500, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 6600 . . . . .	13,600	160 48
Wright Mary E. <i>et al.</i> , Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lots 38 to 44 inclusive High st. 64 to 69, 25 Walnut st. 34534 ft. 15000, house Boylston st. 3500, stable 500, land 164915 ft. 9500 . . . . .	28,500	336 30
Wright Mary E. and E. F. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Stable High st. 1000, carriage-house 500, lot Akron pl. 14936 ft. 6000, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 12000, Hotel Kempsford 10000, do. Adelaide 10000, house High st. 5000, lot 11587 ft. 8000 . . . . .	52,500	619 50
Wrightington Benjamin F. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. . . . .	9,000	106 20

## REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

---

The Assessors of the town of Brookline submit their annual report for the year 1892.

The board organized at the commencement of their official year, with R. G. F. Candage, chairman, and Albert Cushman as clerk. Mr. Cushman's services as clerk have continued to be of great benefit to the board and to the town, and by his courtesy and efficiency he is entitled to special notice.

The Assessors, as in preceding years, printed and posted the legal notices required by the statutes of the commonwealth, published the same in the Brookline Chronicle, and printed copies were struck off and left by members of the board at all the dwellings and places of business in the town. They commenced their work of visiting all dwellings and places of business on May 1st; made inquiries thereat for all polls, male and female, and for real and personal property; noted such changes as had taken place during the previous year, in buildings, real and personal estates, with their values, completing that branch of their work on the last day of the month. They were gratified to find that the town had made a steady and substantial growth over the year previous, in an increase of dwellings, population, and values of real estate.

The Assessors examined the probate records of Norfolk and Suffolk counties, corporation and bank stockholders' lists at the State House, corresponded with boards of Assessors in many towns and cities, also with many persons in and out of our town, and have had many interviews with individuals, as in years past, that they might thereby be able to make a just and equitable assessment on all property within the town.

The Assessors feel it to be their duty to again call attention of the town to the inappropriateness of their office in the Town Hall, to meet the needs and demands of the board and of those who have business with it. No board of the town is charged with more important or more responsible duties than the Assessors, who are expected to provide the ways and means for the financial management of the town's affairs, and they should have what they now do not have, and to which the attention of the town has heretofore been called, suitable and convenient offices in which to perform their important and required duties. The Assessors therefore renew the request respectfully made to the town last year, that such action be taken in regard to the matter as they, in their judgment, shall deem to be wise and for the best interest of the board and the welfare of the town.

In their enumeration of male polls, the Assessors this year found 3,696—a gain of 166 over 1891; of female polls, 90—a loss of 30 from 1891; in houses and buildings there was a corresponding gain over last year, with 368 transfers of real estate—more than one for each day—for the year ending May 1, 1892. The number of residents assessed on property for the year 1892, was 2,076; non-residents assessed on property, 225; males, poll-tax only, 2,494. The amount of personal property assessed in 1892 was \$16,122,500—a loss of \$134,600 from the previous year; buildings assessed in 1892, \$11,399,400; land assessed, \$25,558,700; total real, \$36,958,100—a gain of \$2,485,700; and with a total value of real and personal property, May 1, 1892, of \$53,080,600. To the above add value of bank and corporation stocks owned by citizens, the tax on which is credited to the town, say \$9,000,000 in round numbers, and we have a grand total of \$62,080,600!

There was no balance in the treasury at the beginning of the financial year, and the large appropriations and expenditures carried the rate of taxation to \$11.80 per \$1,000, an advance of 80 cents per \$1,000 over 1891. The appropriations already made and to be made for the year 1893, indicate an increase in the tax rate for the year to come.

Herewith is presented the usual condensed statement of the taxation for the year 1892, together with a table of aggregates of debt, expenditures, valuation, and rate, from February 1, 1847, to date.

R. G. F. CANDAGE,  
NATHANIEL A. FRANCIS,  
CHARLES H. STEARNS,

*Assessors of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1893.

## CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1892.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes . . . . .	\$757,332 40	
State tax . . . . .	40,687 50	
County tax . . . . .	49,740 22	
	<u>\$847,760 12</u>	
No cash in the treasury. . . . .		
Less estimated receipts . . . . .	217,000 00	
	<u>\$630,760 12</u>	
Amount of overlay . . . . .	3,027 96	
	<u>\$633,788 08</u>	
Valuation of personal estate . . . . .	\$16,122,500 00	
Valuation of real estate . . . . .	36,958,100 00	
	<u>\$53,080,600 00</u>	
Amount assessed on same at \$11.80 per \$1,000 . . . . .	\$626,351 08	
Amount assessed on 3,696 male polls at \$2.00 each . . . . .	7,392 00	
Amount assessed on 90 female polls at 50 cents each . . . . .	45 00	
	<u>\$633,788 08</u>	
Tax on additional real estate, \$13,000 . . . . .	153 00	
Tax on additional personal estate, \$12,100 . . . . .	142 78	
Tax on 130 additional polls at \$2.00 each . . . . .	260 00	
	<u>\$555 78</u>	
Received from the State, tax on corporation stocks . . . . .	\$125,101 14	
Received from the State, tax on bank stocks, . . . . .	17,886 10	
	<u>\$142,987 24</u>	



TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND  
DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847,  
TO FEB. 1, 1893, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on \$1,000.
1847	\$9,335 14	\$2,156 43	\$3,909,200 00	\$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	*486,972 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00
1886	*505,996 44	1,217,050 00	29,955,700 00	11 00
1887	*594,228 59	1,299,800 00	33,434,400 00	10 40
1888	*797,594 24	1,526,800 00	38,640,500 00	10 50
1889	*880,374 10	1,660,600 00	41,246,900 00	10 50
1890	*748,112 75	1,594,200 00	42,533,300 00	12 00
1891	916,520 00	1,659,000 00	46,537,300 00	9 00
1892	1,156,583 59	1,866,550 00	50,729,500 00	11 00
1893	1,261,089 92	1,953,400 00	53,080,600 00	11 80

\*These amounts as reported in previous years included money borrowed in anticipation of taxes. The correction is for expenditures only.

---

---

# INDEX.

---

---



# INDEX.

NOTE.—Pages 9-107 inclusive comprise the Town Records for the year 1892-93. Pages marked with asterisk (\*) are included in the Report of the Assessors at the end of this report.

## Act relating to :

Boundary lines, change in, Selectmen to apply for . . .	102
Highways and townways—Instructions to Selectmen . .	24
Report of Selectmen . . . .	126
Voting precincts—indefinitely postponed . . . . .	23
Amendments to Constitution, Vote for . . . . .	84
Appointees, 1892-93 . . . . .	5
Appropriations made by town, 1892-93 :	
Exceptional . . . . .	114
Ordinary . . . . .	113
Recommended by Selectmen for 1893-94 . . . . .	113, 114
Appropriations, by vote of town :	
Abatement of taxes . . . . .	22
Acts and Laws relating to Brookline, Printing and binding	23
Assessors . . . . .	22
Plans for . . . . .	22
Clerk of . . . . .	22
Auditors . . . . .	22
Bath-house . . . . .	22
Blake road . . . . .	66
Brookline Avenue, Widening and Repairs . . . . .	23
Buckminster Road . . . . .	40
Cemetery, Walnut Street . . . . .	22
Chemical Engine and apparatus . . . . .	45
Chestnut Hill Avenue Widening, Employment of Engineer	106
Circuit Road . . . . .	63
Clerk of Assessors . . . . .	22
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor . . . . .	22
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	22
Contingencies . . . . .	22
County Tax . . . . .	22
Covered Reservoir . . . . .	25
Disabled Soldiers and Families of Deceased . . . . .	22
Decoration Day . . . . .	22
Dwight Street . . . . .	23
Engine House, Harvard Street . . . . .	45
Evening School . . . . .	23
Fire Department and Hose . . . . .	22, 45
Fire and Police Alarm . . . . .	22

Appropriations,— *continued*.

Fairbanks Street . . . . .	23
Flora Street . . . . .	23
Free Text Books and School Supplies . . . . .	23
Health Department . . . . .	22, 75
Heath Street . . . . .	23
Highways . . . . .	22
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	22
Interest on Town Debt . . . . .	22
Land for Park along Pond Avenue . . . . .	47
High School . . . . .	75, 104
School purposes . . . . .	76, 104, 105
Library Maintenance . . . . .	22
Lighting Streets . . . . .	22
Middlesex Road . . . . .	63
Morss Avenue . . . . .	64
Muddy River Improvement. (See Riverdale Park.)	
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	22
Parks, Purchase of Land for . . . . .	47
Riverdale Park, Construction of . . . . .	46
Planting Trees . . . . .	22
Police . . . . .	22
Pond Avenue, Relocation . . . . .	47
Poor . . . . .	22
Printing and Advertising . . . . .	22
Printing and Binding Acts and Laws relating to Brookline	23
Printing Town Records . . . . .	23
Public Buildings, Repairs of . . . . .	23
Public Grounds, Care and Improvement of . . . . .	22, 75
Pumping Engine . . . . .	25, 51
Registrars of Voters . . . . .	23
Riverdale Park, Construction . . . . .	46
Purchase of Land along Pond Avenue . . . . .	47
Roberts Street . . . . .	23
Schools . . . . .	23
Deficit of 1891 . . . . .	23
Evening . . . . .	23
Free Text Books and Supplies . . . . .	23
Manual Training, Boylston . . . . .	103, 104
School Houses, Interior Repairs of . . . . .	23
Boylston Street . . . . .	76, 104, 106
Land for Grammar and Primary . . . . .	76, 104, 105
High School . . . . .	106
Sewall, House and Grounds . . . . .	68
Selectmen . . . . .	23
Chairman of . . . . .	23
Sewall Avenue . . . . .	23
Sewer, Beacon Street to Norfolk Road . . . . .	44, 103
Sewers . . . . .	74



Appropriations,—*continued*.

Sewers, Care of . . . . .	23
Sidewalks . . . . .	23, 74
Sinking Fund . . . . .	23
Soldiers Disabled and Families of Deceased . . . . .	23
State Aid . . . . .	23
State Tax . . . . .	23
Steam Road Roller . . . . .	24
Stearns Road . . . . .	23
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . .	23
Taxes on Land purchased by Town . . . . .	41
Town Buildings, Repairs of . . . . .	23
Town Clerk . . . . .	23
Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor) . . . . .	23
Town Records, Printing of . . . . .	23
Treasurer and Collector . . . . .	23
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	23
Walnut Hills Cemetery, House for Superintendent . . . . .	23
Walnut Street Widening . . . . .	24
Water Board . . . . .	23
Water Works :	
Covered Reservoir . . . . .	25
Extension of . . . . .	23, 45
Extension Low Service Pumping Station . . . . .	25
Extension of Water-mains in Circuit Road . . . . .	74
Clinton Road . . . . .	74
Engine and Boilers for (Contract authorized) . . . . .	25, 51
Maintenance of . . . . .	23
Salary of Clerk and Registrar . . . . .	23
Salary of Superintendent . . . . .	23
Aspinwall-avenue Bridge, Report of Selectmen . . . . .	118
Assessment of Taxes, Vote for . . . . .	48
Assessors, Election of . . . . .	16
Report of . . . . .	*131
Assessors' Department, Recommendation of Committee on . . . . .	24
Assistant Assessors, Indefinitely postponed . . . . .	22, 45
Attorney-General, Vote for . . . . .	83
Auditor (State), Vote for . . . . .	82
Auditors, Election of . . . . .	16
Report of . . . . .	496
Ballot Clerks or Inspectors at Annual Meeting and General Election . . . . .	14, 78
Ballots Cast at Annual Meeting and General Election, Disposition of . . . . .	18, 85
Ballot Box at Annual Meeting and General Election . . . . .	14, 15, 79
Beacon-street Bridle Path, By-law for use of . . . . .	102
Blake Road, location and appropriation . . . . .	64, 66
Board of Health, Report of . . . . .	189
Board of Survey, Indefinitely postponed . . . . .	104

Boundary Line, Change of, Selectmen to apply to legislature . . . . .	102
Bridges: Aspinwall Avenue . . . . .	118
Chestnut Hill Avenue . . . . .	107, 117
Cypress Street . . . . .	118
St. Mary's Street . . . . .	119
Brington Road, Location and acceptance . . . . .	72, 74
Brookline Cemetery (Walnut street), Committee on . . . . .	18
Buckminster Road, Widening . . . . .	40
Report of Selectmen . . . . .	116
By-Laws: Beacon-street Bridle Path, Adopted . . . . .	102
Stables, Indefinitely postponed . . . . .	102
Centre Street, Location . . . . .	26, 27
Chandler, A. D., Vote of thanks to . . . . .	49
Check-List at Annual Meeting and General Election . . . . .	15, 18, 79, 85
Chestnut Hill Avenue Widening, Selectmen to employ counsel and engineer . . . . .	107, 117
Circuit Road, Location and acceptance . . . . .	61, 63
Claims and Suits, Selectmen to settle . . . . .	41
Clinton Road location over Boston Aqueduct . . . . .	111
Collector, Election of . . . . .	16
Report of . . . . .	485
Commissioners of Insolvency, Vote for . . . . .	84
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	492
Committee on Brookline Cemetery, Election of . . . . .	18
Committee on Planting Trees, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	363
Committees appointed or chosen :	
Articles in Warrant—Annual Meeting, 1892 . . . . .	13
Annual Meeting, 1893 . . . . .	103
Disposal of waste collected by the Health Department . . . . .	75
Report of . . . . .	365-388
Extension of Water Works, Joint Special . . . . .	25, 51
Report of . . . . .	239
Constables, Election of . . . . .	17
Contracts for Edgestones, etc., Selectmen authorized to make . . . . .	101
For Engine and Boilers for Water Works, Selectmen and Water Board to make . . . . .	25, 51
For Water Pipes, Water Board authorized to make . . . . .	102
Second Force Main, Special committee to make . . . . .	51
Corey Road named from part of Dean Road . . . . .	101, 105
Councillor, Vote for . . . . .	83
Recount of vote . . . . .	87
County Commissioners, Vote for . . . . .	83
Special Commissioners, Vote for . . . . .	84
Counsel of Town, Report of . . . . .	183
Cremation of Waste collected by Health department . . . . .	365, 388
Cummings Road, Location . . . . .	57, 58
Cypress Street Bridge, Report of Selectmen . . . . .	118

Dean Road, Location . . . . .	52, 53
Part of, named Corey Road . . . . .	101, 105
Devotion Street named from part of Dwight Street . . . . .	30
District Attorney, Vote for . . . . .	83
Dwight Street, Location . . . . .	28, 30
Name of part changed to Green Street . . . . .	30
Election, General, November 8, 1892 . . . . .	77
Emerson Street, Location . . . . .	99, 101
Changing of name of Thayer Street rejected . . . . .	101, 107
Engine-house, Harvard Street, Erection and equipment . . . . .	45
Fence Viewers, Election of . . . . .	17
Field Drivers, Election of . . . . .	18
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph, Report of Superintendent . . . . .	163
Fire Alarm System . . . . .	163
Police Alarm System . . . . .	165
Fire Apparatus and Engine-house, Harvard Street . . . . .	45
Fire Department :	
Report of Selectmen . . . . .	136
Report of Engineers . . . . .	155
Acknowledgments . . . . .	159
Apparatus . . . . .	156
Appropriations . . . . .	158
Buildings . . . . .	156
Fire Alarm Telegraph . . . . .	157
Fire Record . . . . .	155
Hose . . . . .	157
Horses . . . . .	157
Organization . . . . .	156
Recommendations . . . . .	158
Record of Fires . . . . .	157
Water Supply . . . . .	157
Fisher Avenue, Extension of . . . . .	70, 72
Fuller Street, Location . . . . .	27, 28
Garrison Road, Location . . . . .	39, 40
Governor, Vote for . . . . .	82
Recount of Vote . . . . .	87
Gravel Pit, Brighton District—Selectmen to sell . . . . .	75
Green Street, Changing of Name to Dwight Street . . . . .	30
Health, Board of—Report of . . . . .	189
Collection and disposition of Waste . . . . .	192
Contagious Diseases: Statistics . . . . .	189, 190, 191
Public Statutes . . . . .	195, 196, 197
Drainage of District near Newton Line . . . . .	194
Mortality of Town . . . . .	193
Orders passed . . . . .	193
Organization . . . . .	188
" Pasteurizing " Milk . . . . .	193
Removal of Garbage . . . . .	192
Sanitary Inspection . . . . .	194, 195
Swimming Bath . . . . .	195

Health Department—Committee on disposal of waste . . . . .	75
Report of . . . . .	365, 388
Holland Road, Location . . . . .	32, 34
Hyslop Road, Location . . . . .	34, 35
Inspector of Buildings, Report of . . . . .	181
Inspector of Milk, Report of . . . . .	207
Inspector of Provisions and Animals, Report of . . . . .	210
Jurors, List of . . . . .	20
Kilsyth Road, Location . . . . .	58, 59
Land, Purchase of, authorized or considered:	
For High School . . . . .	75, 103, 104, 106
Park Purposes, Pond Avenue . . . . .	47
Police Station . . . . .	104, 105
School Purposes . . . . .	76, 104, 105
Land, Sale authorized of Gravel Pit in Brighton District . . . . .	75
Leather, Sealer of, Election of . . . . .	18
Leicester Street, Location . . . . .	37, 39
Library, Trustees of, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	245
Organization . . . . .	244
Report of Treasurer . . . . .	249
Report of Librarian . . . . .	251
Accessions, 1892-93 . . . . .	252
By Gift . . . . .	257
By Hall Fund . . . . .	265
By Gardner Fund . . . . .	261
List of Accessions . . . . .	266-299
Catalogue . . . . .	254
Children's Reading Room . . . . .	255
Circulation . . . . .	251
General Classification . . . . .	256
Periodicals . . . . .	300
Reading Room . . . . .	253
Reference Room . . . . .	253
Licenses for Sale of Liquor, Vote not to grant . . . . .	18
Lieutenant Governor, Vote for . . . . .	82
Linden Place, Location . . . . .	90, 94
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of . . . . .	18, 20
Meetings: Annual meeting, March 30, 1892 . . . . .	9
Adjourned, April 13, 1892 . . . . .	20
April 20, 1892 . . . . .	45
Special, July 15, 1892 . . . . .	49
Special, October 31, 1892 . . . . .	68
General Election, November 8, 1892 . . . . .	77
Special, January 25, 1893 . . . . .	88
Adjourned, February 15, 1893 . . . . .	105
Middlesex Road, Location . . . . .	61, 63
Moderators: Annual meeting, March 30, 1892, Moses Williams . . . . .	12
Special meetings, July 15, 1892, Thomas H. Talbot . . . . .	51
October 31, 1892, Thomas H. Talbot . . . . .	70
January 25, 1893, Charles A. Williams . . . . .	90

Morss Avenue, Location . . . . .	60, 61
Land damages . . . . .	64
Muddy River Improvement. (See Parks.)	
Overseers of the Poor, Election of . . . . .	15, 16, 20
Report of . . . . .	213
Almshouse . . . . .	213, 214
Boys committed for truancy or malicious mischief . . . . .	214
Children . . . . .	214
Insane Poor . . . . .	216
Organization . . . . .	212
Partial support given in Brookline . . . . .	215
Support given in other places . . . . .	215
Sick Poor . . . . .	216
Summary of Expense . . . . .	217
Park Commissioners, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	347
Riverdale Park Construction Expenditures . . . . .	349
Report of Engineer . . . . .	352
Parks: (See also Park Commissioners' Report.)	
Purchase of Land in Different Parts of Town, indefinitely postponed . . . . .	48
Riverdale Park, Appropriation for Construction . . . . .	46
Approach from along Boylston, Cypress and Chestnut Streets, indefinitely postponed . . . . .	48
Purchase of Land along Pond Avenue, Authorized . . . . .	47
Purchase of Property along Brookline Avenue, and Constructing as part of Park, Indefinitely postponed . . . . .	48
Vote of thanks to A. D. Chandler, Esq. . . . .	49
Perry Street, Location . . . . .	94, 96
Planting Trees, Committee for, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	363
Police Department, Report of Selectmen . . . . .	134
Report of Chief of Police . . . . .	145
Accommodations . . . . .	152
Arrests and Causes . . . . .	146
Discipline . . . . .	152
Extra Services by order of Board of Health . . . . .	151
Increase of Force . . . . .	150
Miscellaneous work . . . . .	147, 148
Liquor Selling . . . . .	150
Lodgers . . . . .	149
Police Alarm System . . . . .	150
Morale of Town . . . . .	153
Mounted Force . . . . .	151
Organization . . . . .	145
Special work . . . . .	152
Police Station, New Location for . . . . .	24, 105, 135
Pond Avenue, Relocation and Appropriation . . . . .	66, 67



Pond Avenue,—*continued.*

Discontinuance of parts of . . . . .	67, 68
Report of Selectmen . . . . .	117
Pound Keeper, Election of . . . . .	18
Presidential Electors, Vote for . . . . .	80, 81
Qualifications of Town Officers . . . . .	18, 19
Rawson Road, Location . . . . .	96, 98
Records of Town, 1892-93 . . . . .	9, 107
Recount of votes for Councillor . . . . .	86, 87
Governor . . . . .	85, 87
Representative to General Court . . . . .	86, 87
Reports of Town Officers and Committees:	
Assessors . . . . .	*131
Auditors . . . . .	496
Board of Health . . . . .	189
Commissioners of Sinking Fund . . . . .	492
Committee on Assessors' Department . . . . .	24
Committee on disposal of waste collected by Health Department . . . . .	365
Committee on Planting Trees . . . . .	363
Committee on Extension of Water Works . . . . .	239
Counsel on Suits against Town . . . . .	183
Fire Department, Engineers of . . . . .	155
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	181
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	207
Inspector of Provisions and Animals . . . . .	210
Library, Trustees of . . . . .	245
Librarian . . . . .	251
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	213
Park Commissioners . . . . .	347
Engineer . . . . .	352
Police, Chief of . . . . .	145
School Committee . . . . .	305
Selectmen . . . . .	110
Suits to which Town is party . . . . .	183
Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph . . . . .	163
Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	316
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . .	167
Superintendent of Water Works . . . . .	228
Treasurer and Collector . . . . .	387
Trustees of Public Library . . . . .	245
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	361
Vital Statistics . . . . .	199
Water Board . . . . .	221
Water Works, Committee on Extension of . . . . .	239
Representative in Congress, Vote for . . . . .	83
Representative in General Court, Election of . . . . .	84
Riverdale Park. (See Parks.)	
Road Roller, Selectmen to purchase . . . . .	24

Salisbury Road, Location . . . . .	55, 56
Seaver Street, Location . . . . .	35, 37
School Committee—Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	305
Accommodations . . . . .	307
Drawing lessons . . . . .	340
Enrolment and attendance . . . . .	343
Estimate of expenses for 1893-94 . . . . .	312
Evening School . . . . .	335
High School . . . . .	309
Course in English Literature . . . . .	314, 315
Report of Master . . . . .	325-333
Industrial Education . . . . .	311
Janitors . . . . .	344
Manual Training, Programme of . . . . .	337
Military Drill and Physical Training . . . . .	311
Music Instructor, Report of . . . . .	334
Music Lessons . . . . .	339
Officers and Special Teachers . . . . .	344
Organization . . . . .	305
Penny Savings . . . . .	344
Physical Training . . . . .	311
School Houses . . . . .	340
Schools, Teachers, etc. . . . .	341
Sewing Lessons . . . . .	338
Summary of Statistics . . . . .	313
Superintendent of Schools, Report of . . . . .	316
Teachers . . . . .	305
Truant Officer . . . . .	336
School Houses. (See School Committee's Report.)	
High School, Purchase of Land for . . . . .	75, 103, 105, 106
Manual Training, Boylston Street . . . . .	103, 104
Sewall, House and Grounds . . . . .	68
Schools, Superintendent of, Report of . . . . .	316
Evening Schools . . . . .	335
Exhibit for World's Fair . . . . .	321
Flag Days . . . . .	323
High School . . . . .	322
Report of Master . . . . .	325-333
Kindergartens . . . . .	317
Lessons from Sweden and Norway . . . . .	322
Music Teacher, Report of . . . . .	334
School Exhibit . . . . .	321
Subjects of Study . . . . .	319
Teachers . . . . .	319
Works of Art in Schools . . . . .	323
Sealer of Leather, Election of . . . . .	18
Secretary of State, Vote for . . . . .	82
Selectmen instructed by town in relation to:	
Boundary Lines, Change of, To apply to Legislature . . . . .	102

Selectmen instructed by town in relation to:—*continued.*

Contract for edgestones, etc. . . . .	101
Counsel, Employment of, in general suits . . . . .	41
Chestnut Hill Avenue widening . . . . .	107
Engineer, Employment of, in Chestnut Hill avenue widening . . . . .	106
Gravel pit, Sale of . . . . .	75
High School Sites, Cost of . . . . .	75, 103, 104, 106
Police Station, Removal of . . . . .	24, 105
Report . . . . .	135
Steam Road-Roller, Purchase of . . . . .	24
Superintendent of Streets' Report . . . . .	171
Water Works, Extension of, Acting with Water Board . . . . .	25, 51
Report . . . . .	239
Selectmen, Election of . . . . .	16
Report of . . . . .	110
Appropriations . . . . .	112
Exceptional . . . . .	114
Ordinary . . . . .	113
Bath House . . . . .	141
Beacon Street, Telegraph and other Wires . . . . .	140
Brook in the Village . . . . .	141
Changes in Names of Streets . . . . .	125
Contracts . . . . .	143
Debt of Town . . . . .	111, 115
Development of Town . . . . .	112
Electric Light Poles . . . . .	139
Finances . . . . .	111
Fire Department . . . . .	136
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph . . . . .	136
Guide Boards . . . . .	142
Highway Department . . . . .	128
Legislation . . . . .	126
Highways and Townways . . . . .	126
Licenses granted . . . . .	142
Metropolitan System of Sewers . . . . .	132
Organization, 1892-93 . . . . .	110
Police Department . . . . .	134
Police Station, New . . . . .	135
Sewers . . . . .	128
Applications . . . . .	128
Construction during last year . . . . .	128, 129, 130, 131
Metropolitan System . . . . .	132, 133, 134
Proportion of cost of Operation and Maintenance . . . . .	134
Proportion of Payments for interest and Sinking Fund . . . . .	133
Street Lights . . . . .	137
In use Feb. 1, 1893 . . . . .	137, 138

Selectmen, Report of, — *continued.*

Street Railways . . . . .	126
Conditions for using Single Trolley Wire . . . . .	126, 127
Streets . . . . .	115
Aspinwall Avenue Bridge . . . . .	118
Buckminster Road Widening . . . . .	116
Changes of names . . . . .	125
Chestnut Hill Avenue Widening . . . . .	116
Clinton Road, Location over Boston Aqueduct . . . . .	111
Cypress Street Bridge . . . . .	118
Laid out during last year, (Statement) . . . . .	113
Pond Avenue Relocation . . . . .	117
St. Mary's Street Bridge . . . . .	119
Report of Commissioners under Chap. 164, Acts of 1892 . . . . .	119
Summit Path . . . . .	116
Walnut Street Widening . . . . .	118
Telegraph and other Wires, and Poles . . . . .	139
Regulations for Underground Conduits, etc. . . . .	139
Valuation of Town . . . . .	112
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for . . . . .	84
Sewer, Beacon Street to Norfolk Road, Location and Construc- tion of . . . . .	41, 44, 103
Sewers and Drains laid in 1892-93 . . . . .	128, 129
Sheriff, Vote for . . . . .	85
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	492
Special County Commissioners, Vote for . . . . .	84
St. Mary's Street Bridge, Report of Selectmen . . . . .	119
Stables, By-law regarding postponed . . . . .	102
Streets: Extensions, Locations, Widening, etc.;	
Aspinwall-avenue Bridge . . . . .	118
Blake Road, location, and appropriation . . . . .	64, 66
Brington Road, location . . . . .	72, 74
Buckminster Road, widening . . . . .	40
Report of Selectmen . . . . .	116
Centre Street, location . . . . .	26, 27
Chestnut Hill Avenue Widening, Selectmen to employ Engineer and Counsel . . . . .	107, 117
Circuit Road, location . . . . .	61, 63
Clinton Road, location over Boston Aqueduct . . . . .	111
Corey Road, named from part of Dean Road . . . . .	101, 105
Cummings Road, location . . . . .	57, 58
Cypress-street Bridge, Report of Selectmen . . . . .	118
Dean Road, location . . . . .	52, 53
Corey Road, named from part of . . . . .	101, 105
Devotion Street, named from part of Dwight street . . . . .	30
Dwight Street, location . . . . .	28, 30
Name given to part of Green Street . . . . .	30
Emerson Steet, location . . . . .	99, 107
Changing of name of Thayer Street, rejected . . . . .	101, 101
Fisher Avenue, extension . . . . .	70, 72
Fuller Street, location . . . . .	27, 28
Garrison Road, location . . . . .	39, 40
Green Street, changing of name to Dwight Street . . . . .	30
Holland Road, location . . . . .	32, 34
Hyslop Road, location . . . . .	34, 35
Kilsyth Road, location . . . . .	58, 59
Leicester Street, location . . . . .	37, 39
Linden Place, location . . . . .	90, 94

Streets: Extensions, Locations, Widening, etc.;— <i>continued</i> .	
Middlesex Road, location . . . . .	61, 63
Morss Avenue, location . . . . .	60, 61
Land Damages . . . . .	64
Perry Street, location . . . . .	94, 96
Pond Avenue, relocation and appropriation . . . . .	47, 66, 67
Discontinuance of certain portions . . . . .	67, 68
Report of Selectmen . . . . .	117
Rawson Road, location . . . . .	96, 98
Salisbury Road, location . . . . .	55, 56
Seaver Street, location . . . . .	35, 37
St. Mary's Street Bridge, Report of Selectmen . . . . .	119
Summit Path, location . . . . .	98, 99
Walnut Street, Widened by County Commissioners . . . . .	24
Report of Selectmen . . . . .	118
Windsor Road, location . . . . .	53, 55
York Terrace, location . . . . .	30, 32
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of, Report of . . . . .	167
Care of Roads by Sectional Method . . . . .	170
Care of Sewers . . . . .	177
Cleaning of Streets . . . . .	170
Collecting Ashes . . . . .	178
Details of Expenditure . . . . .	167
Horses and Carts . . . . .	169
New Streets . . . . .	174
Pond Avenue . . . . .	171
Public Grounds . . . . .	178
Sidewalks . . . . .	175
Steam Road Roller . . . . .	171
Special Appropriations (Brookline Avenue, Buckminster Road, Cypress Street Bridge, Heath Street, Wal- nut Street Widening) . . . . .	173
Street Crossings . . . . .	172
Streets, New . . . . .	174
Sundries . . . . .	179
Watering Streets . . . . .	175
Suits to which Town is party, Report of counsel . . . . .	183
Suits and Claims, Selectmen to settle . . . . .	41
Summit Path, location . . . . .	98, 99, 116
Superintendent Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph, Report of . . . . .	163
Superintendent of Schools, Report of (see Schools) . . . . .	316
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of (see Streets and Sewers) . . . . .	167
Superintendent of Water Works, Report of (see Water Works) . . . . .	228
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of . . . . .	18
Taxation of Town:	
Tax List—Poll-tax Payers, Men . . . . .	*2
Women . . . . .	*30
Property-tax Payers, Non-resident . . . . .	*116
Resident . . . . .	*34
Tellers appointed to count ballots:	
At Annual Meeting . . . . .	15
At General Election . . . . .	78
To count votes authorizing borrowing of money, 25, 44, 45, 46, 47, 64, 66, 76, 106 . . . . .	16
Town Clerk, Election of . . . . .	16



Town Officers—1892-93 . . . . .	3
Qualification of . . . . .	19
Vote to choose . . . . .	14
Town Records—1892-93 . . . . .	9-107
Treasurer authorized to borrow money for:	
Anticipation of Taxes . . . . .	48
Land, Purchase of—High School lot . . . . .	106
Riverdale Park . . . . .	47
Parks: Construction of Riverdale Park . . . . .	46
Land for Riverdale Park . . . . .	47
School Houses: Boylston Street . . . . .	76
Manual Training . . . . .	106
Sewer, Norfolk Road . . . . .	44
Streets: Blake Road, construction . . . . .	66
Morss Avenue, land damages . . . . .	64
Water Works: Covered Reservoir . . . . .	25
Extension of Low-Service Pumping Station . . . . .	25
Treasurer and Collector, Election of . . . . .	16
Report of . . . . .	389
Debt of the Town, Statement of . . . . .	399-409
Exhibit of Expenditures . . . . .	423-425
Financial Condition . . . . .	491
Insurance Policies . . . . .	484
Interest Rates and Liabilities . . . . .	423
Limit of indebtedness . . . . .	398
Money Borrowed, Statement of . . . . .	392
Anticipation of Taxes . . . . .	392, 393
Drainage of Williams Street . . . . .	392, 396
Land for High School . . . . .	392, 398
Parks: Riverdale Park and Construction, 392, 393, 394	
School-houses: Edward Devotion . . . . .	392, 396
High School Lot . . . . .	392, 398
Manual Training, Boylston Street . . . . .	392, 398
Sewer in Norfolk Road . . . . .	392, 397
Streets: Dwight Street . . . . .	392, 396
Blake Road . . . . .	392, 397
Morss Avenue . . . . .	392, 397
Williams Street Drainage . . . . .	392, 396
Water Works: Covered Reservoir . . . . .	392, 395
Extension of Mains . . . . .	392, 395, 396
Pumping Station Extension . . . . .	392, 395
Outstanding Obligations . . . . .	410, 422
Payments, General Summary of . . . . .	391
Payments in detail . . . . .	430
Assessors . . . . .	469
Assessors' Clerk . . . . .	469
Assessors' Plans . . . . .	477
Auditors . . . . .	469
Bath-house . . . . .	466
Beacon Street Damages . . . . .	474
Blake Road . . . . .	435
Brookline Cemetery . . . . .	466
Brookline Avenue . . . . .	433
Buckminster Road . . . . .	434
Clerk of Assessors . . . . .	469
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor . . . . .	470
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	471
Circuit Road . . . . .	435
Contingencies . . . . .	474
Carriage Hire and Expressing (475), Collecting and Recording Vital Statistics (476), Damages (476), Election Expenses (476), Engineering (475), Labor and	

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,—*continued.*

Materials (475), Legal Services (475), Messenger for Selectmen (476), Rent of Safe (476), Stationery, etc. (474), Taxes and Insurance (475), Veterinary College Membership (476).	
County Tax . . . . .	468
Cypress Street Bridge . . . . .	436
Decoration Day . . . . .	477
Devotion Street . . . . .	435
Edward Devotion School . . . . .	463
Engine-House, Devotion Street . . . . .	461
Evening Schools . . . . .	448
Fairbanks Street . . . . .	435
Free Text Books and School Supplies . . . . .	446
Fire Department . . . . .	453
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph . . . . .	455
Health Department . . . . .	474
Heath Street . . . . .	433
Highways . . . . .	430
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	470
Interest . . . . .	468
Kindergartens . . . . .	441
Land for Additional Water Supply . . . . .	461
Library Building Addition . . . . .	461
Lighting Streets . . . . .	432
Middlesex Road . . . . .	435
Morss Avenue . . . . .	435
National Bank Tax . . . . .	477
Notes and Bonds payable . . . . .	470
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	469
Parks: Riverdale . . . . .	471
Police . . . . .	451
Poor . . . . .	463
Printing and Advertising . . . . .	477
Printing Acts and Laws relating to Brookline . . . . .	478
Printing Old Town Records . . . . .	478
Public Grounds, Care of . . . . .	467
Public Library . . . . .	467
Registrars of Voters . . . . .	470
Riverdale Park . . . . .	471
Construction . . . . .	471
Roberts Street . . . . .	435
Schools . . . . .	437, 440
School-houses, Interior Repairs of . . . . .	448
Lawrence School Enlargement . . . . .	462
Sewall School-house . . . . .	462
Selectmen . . . . .	469
Chairman of . . . . .	469
Sewall Avenue . . . . .	436
Sewer, Chestnut Hill . . . . .	450
Sewers, Care of . . . . .	450
Extension of . . . . .	449
Metropolitan System . . . . .	450
Sidewalks . . . . .	432
Sinking Fund . . . . .	470
Soldiers, Disabled, etc. . . . .	477
State Aid . . . . .	477
State Tax . . . . .	468
Steam Road Roller . . . . .	437
Stearns Road . . . . .	436
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers . . . . .	470
Taxes for 1891 on Estates Purchased by Town . . . . .	474

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,— <i>continued</i> .	
Town Buildings, Repairs of . . . . .	465
Town Clerk . . . . .	468
Town Hall, Care of . . . . .	466
Treasurer and Collector . . . . .	469
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	469
Tree Planting . . . . .	467
Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	479
Walnut Street . . . . .	434
Water Board . . . . .	470
Water Supply, Land for Additional . . . . .	461
Water Works, Covered Reservoir . . . . .	460
Extension of Mains, etc. . . . .	458
New Force Main . . . . .	461
Pumping Station, addition to . . . . .	460
Williams Street Drainage . . . . .	436
Winchester Street . . . . .	433
Real Estate Owned by Town, exclusive of Water Works	488
Receipts, General Summary of . . . . .	390
Receipts in Detail . . . . .	426
Betterments . . . . .	427
Borrowed Money . . . . .	426
Brookline Police Court . . . . .	427
Corporation and Bank Taxes . . . . .	426
Hay Scales . . . . .	428
Interest . . . . .	427
Licenses . . . . .	427
Miscellaneous . . . . .	428
Poor . . . . .	427
Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds . . . . .	428
Sales of Town Property . . . . .	428
Schools . . . . .	428
Sewer Assessments . . . . .	426
Sinking Fund . . . . .	426
State Aid . . . . .	427
Tax Levy, 1892 . . . . .	426
Previous Years . . . . .	426
Water-rates, Meters, etc. . . . .	426
Report of Collector . . . . .	485
Betterments . . . . .	486
Riverdale Park . . . . .	486
Sewer Assessments . . . . .	485
Taxes . . . . .	485
Water Rates . . . . .	485
Securities held by Treasurer . . . . .	484
Sinking Fund as applied to Town Debt . . . . .	489
Synopsis . . . . .	389
Town Debt, Statement of . . . . .	399, 409
Trial Balance . . . . .	487
Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	479
Receipts . . . . .	479
Payments . . . . .	481
Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	482
Warren Tree Fund . . . . .	483
Treasurer and Receiver-General, Vote for . . . . .	82
Trustees of Public Library, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	245
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	361
Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of . . . . .	*134

Vital Statistics . . . . .	199
Voting Precincts, Subject of, indefinitely postponed . . . . .	23
Vote of thanks to A. D. Chandler, Esq. . . . .	49
C. A. Williams, Esq. . . . .	107
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of Trustees of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	361
Walnut Street, Widening of . . . . .	24
Report of Selectmen . . . . .	118
Warrant to summon Officers chosen . . . . .	18
Warrants for Town Meetings:	
Annual Meeting, March 30, 1892 . . . . .	9
Special Meeting, July 15, 1892 . . . . .	49
October 31, 1892 . . . . .	68
General Election, November 8, 1892 . . . . .	77
Special Meeting, January 25, 1893 . . . . .	88
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer . . . . .	483
Waste collected by Health Department, Committee to consider disposal of . . . . .	75
Report of Committee . . . . .	239
Water Board, Election of . . . . .	17
Report of . . . . .	221
Appropriations required for 1893-94 . . . . .	226
Buildings and stand-pipes . . . . .	223
Consumption of Water, Record of . . . . .	231
Construction Account . . . . .	226
Drinking Fountains . . . . .	234
Extension Account . . . . .	226
Extension of street mains and service pipe . . . . .	222, 228
Engineer's Report, High Service . . . . .	237
Low Service . . . . .	235
Financial Statement . . . . .	224
Hydrants . . . . .	333
Land Account . . . . .	226
Leaks . . . . .	229
Maintenance Account . . . . .	226
Meters . . . . .	222
Pumping Record, High Service . . . . .	238
Low Service . . . . .	236
Quality of Water . . . . .	223
Revenue . . . . .	225
Service-pipes . . . . .	229
Special Extensions . . . . .	221
Stop-gates . . . . .	233
Superintendent's Report . . . . .	228
Water-cart Feeders . . . . .	234
Water-pipes, Location of . . . . .	232
Water Mains, Extensions authorized in Circuit road and Clinton road . . . . .	74
Water Pipe, Water Board authorized to contract for . . . . .	102
For force main, special committee to contract for . . . . .	51
Water Works, Covered Reservoir . . . . .	25, 239
Engines and boilers . . . . .	21, 51, 240
Pipe for second force main . . . . .	52, 241
Pumping Station, low service, extension of . . . . .	25, 240
Special Committee on extension, Report of . . . . .	239
Williams, C. A., Vote of thanks to . . . . .	107
Windsor Road, location . . . . .	53, 54
York Terrace, location . . . . .	30, 32









WELLS BINDERY INC.  
WALTHAM, MASS.  
APR. 1965

✓  
**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN  
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY**

64-4

3 1712 01366 5636

